Gc
929.2
D587d

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 4696

Gc 929.2 D587d
Dillon, Charles Raymond,
1922.
Dillon ancestors

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/dillonancestors00dill

LE AIMERY ALAN ALBERIC ALBINI ALDITHLEY ALENCON ALFGAR ALFONSO ALFRED AMADEUS AMAULTY A
AMIC ANDECH ANDERSON ANGELICA ANGHARET ANGOULEME ANJOU ANSELMO ANTONY AODH AONGHUS AQU
AQUITAINE ARAGON ARCHAIC ARDENNES ARIPERT ARLES ARNOUD ARNOUL ARTAUD ARTOIS ASHTON AST
ATENULF AUBIGNY AUDLEY AUMOLE AUTUN AUVERGNE AVENELL AVRANCHES AZNOREZ BABENBURGH BALDE
BALDWIN BALIOLL BAMVILLE BANASTRE BAR-LE-DUC BARCELONA BARNEWALL BASSET BASTENBURGH BAT
RIA BEAUCHAMP BEAUGENCY BEAUMONT BEC BEKE BELESME BELLOMONT BENAUGES BERANGER BERGHERSC
ELEY BERNARD BERTHOLD BIDWELL BIGOD BILLUNG BLOIS BOHUN BOLBEC BOLESLAV BOLOGNE BOLTON
FACE BOSO BOTELER BOTHER BOURGOGNE BRABANT BRAIOSE BRETEUIL BRIENNE BRITTANY BRIWERE BR
S BUCKINGHAM BULMER BURGH BURGHERSCH BURGO BURGUNDY BUSSEL BUTLER CAEN CAESAR CAILLE CA
SS CAMBRAY CAMVILLE CANDIANO CANSFIELD CANTELOU CAPET CARLOMAN CARPENTER CASTILE CAVERLEY
NOVA CHALLIS CHALONS CHAMPAGNE CHARLEMAGNE CHARLES CHARTRES CHASTELLERAULT CHATEAU DU LOIR
WORTH -CHENY CHESTER CHILPERIC CHINY CLARA CLARE CLARK CLERMONT CLEVES CLIFFORD CLOTHAIR
VIS COGAN COLLIER COMENENUS CONAN CONRAD CONSTANTINE CONTEVILLE COURCY COURTENAY CREDONA
PON CREULLY CROFT CUNDI DAGOBERT DAMMARTIN DARCY DEVEREUX DELVES DESPENSER D'EWYAS DIET
DINAN DONJON DOUNE DOYE DREUX DUCAS DUNBAR DURPATRICK DUTTON DYFED EBERHARD EBLES EDO
WARD ERIC ERMENGAUD ESSEX ETHELRED ETICHO EU EUDES EUGENE EUSTACE EYSTEIN FALAISE FERNA
FERGUS FERRERS FIENES FITZ ALAN FITZ DUNCAN FITZ EUSTACE FITZ GEOFFREY FITZ GERALD FITZ GI
FITZ HAMOND FITZ HERVEY FITZ JOHN FITZ MAURICE FITZ NIGEL FITZ OSBERN FITZ OTHO FITZ PATR
FITZ PIERS FITZ PONZ FITZ REINFRID FITZ RICHARD FITZ ROBERT FITZ SCROB FITZ WALTER FLANDERS
N FLEMING FLOTEL FLOTTE FOLKEROY FORCALQUIER FOREZ FORTIBUS FRANCE FREDERICK FRIULI FRO
FULK FURNIVAL GALICIA GALINDEZ GALLOWAY GANT GARCIA GASCONY GAUTHIER GENEBALD GENEVA GE
LLE GEOFFREY GERARD GERMANY GERALD GEVAUDAN GEX GHENT GIFFORD GILBERT GIRAUD GISELBERT
CESTER GODFRED GODFREY GOMETZ GONSALEZ GOUSHILL GOSPATRICK GOTHELO GOZ GRANADA GRANDISON
MESNIL GREY GRIFFITH GRIMALDO GRODAVENT GUAIMAR GUELPH GUERIN GUIDO GUILLAUME GUITER

D I L L O N A N C E S T O R S

BY

Dr. Charles Raymond Dillon, PsD.
Lieutenant Colonel USAF(CAP)

President, Genealogical Research
Associates

ZMAN HAINAULT HAKON HALFDAN HARALD HARCOURT HARRINGTON HAUSKET HAVERINGTON HELGAUD HE
RY HERBERT HEREFORD HERMAN HERMENGILDEZ HIGGINS HILDEBRANTE HILDOUIN HOCTON HOGHTON HOL
COMB HOLDENSLEBEN HOLLINS HOMMERBERG HORCASTER HORNECKER HOSMER HOWICKE HROLLAGER HUGUES
EVILLE HUMBERT HUNGARY HUNT HUNTINGDON IAGO IDWAL INIGUEZ ITALY IULUS IVAR IVRES JAROS
SSUP JOHN JOINVILLE JONE JUTLAND KATWALLAN KENNETH KEVELIOC KIEV KIRTLAND KNOWSLEY LACY
EZ LAMBERT LANCASTER LANDULPH LANGTON LANVALLEI LAON LARA LATHOM LAUSNITZ LEA LENS LEO
LEON LEOPOLD LIBO LIMBOURG LISOURS LISTER LLEWELLYN LODEVE LOMBARD LONGESPEE LONGNY LO
E LONGVILLIERS LORING LORRAINE LOTHAIRE LOUIS LOUP LOUVAIN LUCY LUDMILLA LUITFRIDE LUSI
LUTITZ LUXEMBURG LYSTER MACKINGFIELD MACON MAINE MALCOLM MALET MALPIERO MALTRAVERS MAND
LE MANFRED MARCHE MARCOMIR MARSHALL MARTEL MARTIN MASSEY MAUDUIT MAURIENNE MAULEY MC DO
ATH MEINILL MENDEZ MERCIA MESCHINES METZ MIECESLAS MOBRAY MOLLINEAUX MONS MONTAGUE MONT
ER MONTDIDIER MONTFORT MONTGOMERY MONTREUL MORE MORTAIN MORTIMER MORVILLE MUSCREGOS MULT
AS NAMUR NANTES NARBONNE NAVARRE NEUFMARCHE NEVILLE NEVRA NEWBURG NIAL NORMANDY NORWAY
S NUNEZ OBERTO O'BRIEN OBOTRITES OCTAVIUS OLAVE O'MAHONY O'NEILL ORDANO ORKNEY ORLAMUND
LEANS ORSEOLO OSAREZ OSBER O'TOOLE OTHO OTTO OWEN PASLEY PAGANAL PALOWZES PEPIN PERCHE
JIER PEVEREL PHILIP PICOT PICQUIGNY PIGOT PISTRES PLANTAGENET PLESSIS POER POITIERS POL
NTHIEU PONTAUDEMER POWYS PRATT PRUIT PROVENCE QUINCY RAINOLPH RAMERU RAMIRO RANCON RANU
DUL RAYMOND REGGIO REGNIER RENAUD RICHARD RICHIMER RIDDLEFORD RILLESTON RINGLEHEIM ROBER
HE ROCKS RODERICK RODRIGUEZ ROGER ROLLO ROMANUS ROS ROSS ROTBOLD ROUCY ROUSILLION RUDOL
LEY SABRAN SAFFENBURG SALERNO SALISBURY SAMLESBURY SAMUELSON SANCHO SARACINEZ SAVAGE SA
XONY SAY SCHNIDER SCHWEINFURT SCOTLAND SEAGRAVE SEMUR SENLIS SHAW SHERBURNE SHULTES
RIED SIGIBERT SILVESTER SIMON SITRIC SOMERI SOMERLED SOUTHWORTH SPAIN SPOLETO ST. CLAIR
LLARY ST. LIZ ST. POL ST. SANVEUR ST. VALERIE SULLY SUSA SUTTON SUYDENHAM STAFFORD STANF
ANLEY STONELEY STARKEY STOUCHOU STOURTON STOURVILLE STUTEVILLE SVARTICKE SWABIA SWEDEN
RTON SYLEZ TAILLEFER TAILBOYS TALVAS TASSILO TELLO TEMPEST TERRASON THEOBALD THEODBERT
ON THEODORIC THEODOSIUS THIBAULT THIERRY THOMAS THORFINN THOUARS THORNTON THRONDHEIM THW
TIRCONNEL TODENI TONEBURGE TONI TOUCHET TOULOUSE TOURENNE TOURS TREGOZ TRETFORD TRIERS
E TRUSENT TUCHET TURBERVILLE TURNER TURNHAM TUSCANY UDO ULRIC URRACA VAGENA VALDES VAL

COPYRIGHT IN 1959 BY
CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON, JR.

This publication primarily contains a Biographical Pedigree of one Dillon Family, whose ancestors include insignificant personages and also the Emperors, Kings and Rulers of most of Europe and the West. Herein can be found the genealogy of the rulers of ancient Ireland, Scotland, Britain, France, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Germany, Italy, Russia, Greece and many other areas and countries.

Secondarily, this work contains other Dillon Family records which have been collected from previously unprinted sources and also from available records which were generously given to the author for inclusion in this book. They are presented as a guide to the genealogist in locating "missing" ancestors with the Dillon name.

It is the intent of Genealogical Research Associates to act as a collecting point of Dillon Family information. Contributions of information are invited for inclusion in the new edition which will be published early in 1960, or sooner as the volume of information permits. This is a non-profit venture.

Your contribution of information would be greatly appreciated. A complimentary copy of the subsequent edition will be provided without charge to those submitting acceptable material.

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES
5959 SOUTH CITRUS AVENUE
LOS ANGELES 43, CALIFORNIA

1146016

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Forward	A
Dillon Census Records of 1790 Lists Heads of Households contained in the 1790 Census of the new American Republic with the name of Dillon, or equivalent.	1
Pedigree of one Dillon Family, which descended from Sir Henry Dillon, Premier Dillon and Baron of Drumrany.	4
Lineages of some other Dillon Families. Includes descent from Earl of Roscommon, Baron of Drumrany and French Viscounts.	113A
Quaker Dillon records of North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Pennslyvania, Virginia and Ohio. Some Illinois information is also included.	133
Pedigree Index. Lists all persons in the specific Pedigree with the exception of all persons with the Dillon name, which are included in a special index.	146
Dillon Index. Includes all persons with Dillon name, or equivalent, contained in the publication.	185
Collateral Index. Lists all persons with surnames other than Dillon, or equivalent, contained in the Lineages of other Dillon Families and in the Dillon Quaker records. (Note: Does not include persons contained in the Pedigree Index).	189
Unindexed Dillon Miscellany	192
Family Tie-in Chart	209

FORWARD

The word genealogy comes from the Greek word genos, which means race, and the word logos, which means discourse. It is the systematic account of the origins, descent and relations of families and is considered an auxiliary of historical science.

Genealogy is founded on the idea of the relationship of families and persons descended from a common father constitute a family. A series of several persons, descended from a common progenitor is called lineage. The collateral lines compose the several lines which unite in a commpn progenitor.

The earliest genealogical tables are perpetuated in Bible records and in stone memorials of ancient Assyria, Egypt, Persia, and other Eastern countries. Some of these are included in this publication.

Genealogical knowledge was most important in the Middle Ages, where the nobility was distinct from other classes. Ancestors were often fabricated to flatter haughty noblemen. Few families can trace their ancestors before the Eleventh Century. Earlier records and claims should be regarded with due caution.

The name DILLON is of Norman origin, being a dimunutive form of the ancient French personal name"Dill." It is written in ancient manuscripts as DIOLUN, the Gaelic form, and in other forms as DILLON, DYLON, DILLEN, DILLION, DELLEN and DELLIN.

It is said in family tradition that the Dillon Family descended from the ancient Irish Kings and it appears that one murdered his brother, then escaped to France where he eventually became Duke of Aquitaine by marriage. Generations later the family returned to England and then to Ireland in 1185.

Dillons have distinguished themselves in the service of Ireland, England, France, Spain, Austria and America. They were especially promanent in religious and political fields.

A

Woodward 5-00

SECTION ONE

EARLY AMERICAN CENSUS RECORDS SHOWING ALL PERSONS WITH THE NAME OF DILLON, OR ITS EQUIVALENT.

CENSUS RECORDS

VIRGINIA 1790	County	No. White	No. Black	Dwellings	Other Bldgs.
James Dillen	Frederick	5	0		
John Dillen	Amelia	10	0		
Thomas Dillen	Halifax	1	0		
John Dillin	Frederick	8	0		
Henry Dillion	Halifax	8	0	1	4
John Dillion	Stafford	4	0	1	1
Henry Dillon	Halifax	7	0		
John Dillon	Chesterfield	4	0		
Joseph Dillon	Chesterfield	6	0		
William Dillon	Cumberland	4	0		

PENNSLYVANIA 1790	County	Free Males Over 16	Free Males Under 16	Free Females	Other Freemen	Slaves	
Mathias Dillen	Washington	1	3	4			
Peter Dillen	Washington	2	2	2			
Thomas Dillen	Dauphin	2	0	3			
James Dillin	Huntingdon	1	2	2			
John Dillon	Philadelphia	2	1	2			(A Weaver)
Josiah Dillon	Philadelphia	2	0	6			(A Coachman)
Thomas Dillon	Northampton	2	0	3			

MASSACHUSETTS 1790

Thomas Dillon	Suffolk	2	0	2

NEW YORK 1790

Abraham Dillon	NYC and County	1	1	1
Christopher Dillon	Albany	1	0	2
Edward Dillon	Albany	1	1	1
John Dillon	NYC and County	1	0	2
Peter Dillon	NYC and County	1	0	1

RHODE ISLAND 1774

None

RHODE ISLAND 1790

None

NEW HAMPSHIRE 1790

None

CONNECTICUT 1790

None

MAINE 1790

None

VERMONT 1790

None

NORTH CAROLINA 1790

Daniel Dillon	Guilford	1	3	4	
Daniel Dillon, Sr.	Guilford	1	0	1	
Isaac Dillon	Guilford	1	0	2	
Leven Dillon	Guilford	1	0	1	
John Dillon	Lincoln	2	1	6	
Nathan Dillon	Guilford	1	1	4	1
William Dillon	Guilford	2	3	3	

SOUTH CAROLINA 1790	County	Free Males Over 16	Free Males Under 16	Free Females	Other Freemen	Slaves
William Dillin	Orangeborough Dist.	2	0	2		
Henry Dillon	Cheraw Dist.	1	1	1		1
Robert Dillon	Charlston Dist.	1	0	1		13
MARYLAND 1790						
James Dillen	Caroline	1	3	5		
John Dillen	Caroline	4	0	3		
John Dillen, Sr.	Caroline	2	1	4		
Andrew Dillion	Baltimore	1	4	3		
Thomas Dillion	St. Marys	2	0	2		6
William Dillion	Washington	1	1	2		
James Dillon	Baltimore	5				
John Dillon	Baltimore	12				
William Dillon	Frederick	1	1	2		

SECTION TWO

PEDIGREE OF THE FAMILY OF CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON.

I-1 JAPHETH In the division of lands after the great flood, he was given the land of Assyria comprising the area from the Caspian to the Mediterranean Seas, which included the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers. It is said that he was the son of Noah. His sons included GOMER, MADAI, JAVAN, TUBAL, MESHECH, TYRAS and

I-2 MAGOG Progenitor of the Phoenicians, Scythians and Goths. His sons included JOBATH, FATHOCHTA and

I-3 BAATH Chief of the Gadelian Scythians who were nomads and travelled from place to place, sustained by the milk of asses, cheese and cooked meat. They were good bowmen, but poor swordsmen. Enemies slain in battle were decapitated and their blood drunk from the skulls of those slain in previous battles. There is some evidence to support the practice of canabalism in early settlements.

I-4 PHOENUSA Chief of the Gadelians at the time NINUS ruled the Assyrian Empire. It was not long before that the languages had been corrupted at the building of the Tower of Babel and he sent his most learned kinsmen to the Plain of Shinar in Mesopotamia to learn the languages. He invented an alphabet of 24 letters which is considered to be the forerunner of the modern alphabets and established a school in the Valley of Senaar, near the city of Aeothena during the 42nd year of NINUS' reign. He resided there for 20 years and then returned home to Scythia leaving his younger son NIUL in charge.

I-5 NIUL He stayed many years at Aeothena teaching languages and science. Pharaoh CINCRIS of Egypt heard of his learning and invited the colony to come to Egypt with the entire colony. They established themselves at Campus Cyruset, near the Red Sea. He hired a son of ETHOR called GAODHAL to refine the letters of the alphabet which has survived time as Gaelic. He married SCOTA, a daughter of Pharaoh CINCRIS, and named a son in honor of GAODHAL.

I-6 GAODHAL A legend states that during his youth he was stung on the neck by a serpent and in fear of death was rushed to the famous worker of miracles MOSES who applied his rod. In a flash of lightning the wound was healed, but a green scar remained on his neck until his death. The Irish chroniclers state that the Gadelians from that time adopted the custom of the Israelites of painting the pictures of birds and animals on their shields. The Thunderbolt became their chief symbol until replaced generations later by the lion.

I-7 EASUR Succeeded his father as Chief of the Gadelians and governed the colony at Campus Cyruset. The Israelites escaped through the Red Sea during his reign, it is said, with his help.

I-8 SUR Soon after his father's death, the Egyptians attacked the colony for the assistance they provided the escaping Israelites and after many battles greatly reduced the colony. SUR built ships and escaped to sea with the survivers and they eventually reached Candia, now called Crete, during the flower of the Minoan (Aegean) period of civilization. He was buried on Crete.

I-9 EIBHER SCOT He stayed at Candia about a year after the death of his father, then took to sea with a portion of the colony, but some remained. The migrated to Scythia where the posterity of NENUALL, the eldest son of PHOENUSA (I-4), refused land to the colony and after many battles finally gained sovereignty. They had the support of many of the natives due to the cruelty of their Chief. NOEMUS, the son of the former Chief, finally killed EIBHER SCOT in battle, but the colony remained there for many years.

I-10 BOEMAIN Chief of the Gadelians who was in constant war with the natives.

I-11 AGNAMON Chief of the Gadelians who was in constant war with the natives.

I-12 TAIT Chief of the Gadelians who was in constant war with the natives.

I-13 ADNION After the death of his father, he took the colony to sea where they remained for several years. He was buried at sea.

I-14 LAMHFIONN He kept the fleet intact by foraging from the many islands. It was during one of the voyages that the Druid CACHEAR predicted that the colony would not find a permanent home, but after 300 years they would find their permanent abode on the beautiful western islands, then unknown. After many hardships the colony arrived on the north coast of Africa where later the city of Kareth Hadeshoth, or Carthage, was built. He soon therafter died.

I-15 HEBER GLUNFIONN Born in Africa, where he died. He was Chief of the Gaethluighe (Getulia, Gothia)

I-16 AGNON FIONN Chief in Gothia.

I-17 EIBRIC GLAS Chief in Gothia.

I-18 NENUALL Chief in Gothia.

I-19 NUAGATT Chief in Gothia.

I-20 ALLUID Chief in Gothia.

I-21 EARCHADA Chief in Gothia.

I-22 DEAGHATHM Chief in Gothia.

I-23 BRATHAUS Chief in Gothia. The colony had multiplied to the point where it was beginning to become a problem to secure food and the necessities of life when, remembering the prediction of the Druid, he built a fleet and departed towards the west with a portion of the colony. After a considerable length of time they landed upon the north coast of Spain near what is now Portugal.

I-24 BREOGAN He conquered and became King of Galicia, Andalucia, Murcia, Castile and Portugal. Later, he sent a colony into Britain which settled in the Counties of Durham, York, Westmorland and Lancaster and they were called Breogantes after him. It was the descendants of this same colony that provided formidable opposition to the Roman invasion. He constructed Breogan's Tower, or Brigantia, in Galicia and the city of Braganza in Portugal. The territory now called Castile was then called Grigia after him and it is said that the name Castile came from the figure of a castle he bore on his banner for arms.

I-25 BILLE King of Galicia, Andalucia, Murcia, Castile and Portugal. His brothers were ITH, CUAILGNE, BLATH, NAR, BREAGA, FUAD and MUIRTHEIMNHE.

I-26 MILEAG-ESPAINE Called MILESUIS. When he was quite young and during his father's lifetime he returned to the territory of his ancestors in Scythia and was for a time kindly received by the ruler. The civilization of Scythia had fallen behind that of the West and to take advantage of his learning, the ruler gave MILESUIS his daughter in marriage. He was placed in command of of the armies and by his skill and courage defeated the enemies of Scythia and gained the love and respect of the natives to the fear of the ruler who decided to have him assassinated. MILESUIS learned of the plot and killed the ruler, his wife and the rulers advisers. He escaped to Egypt with a fleet of 60 ships and was kindly received by Pharaoh NECTONIBUS who had heard of his military skill. The Pharaoh was hard-pressed by the Ethopians and requested his assistance. When he defeated the Ethopians and forced them to submit to his terms of peace, he gained the favor of Pharaoh and was given his daughter SCOTA in marriage and stayed in Egypt eight years. At this time in history, Egypt was advanced in the arts and science. During his stay he had his most capable people learn these subject so that he could instruct his people upon his return.

MILESUIS departed for Spain, to the joy of his people who suffered from the intrusion of foreigners since the death of his father. In 54 battles he routed the intruders and the country settled down to peace and quiet. A 26 year famine occured and he believed it to be punishment for the negligence of his people for not seeking out the western islands as predicted by the Druid some 300 years before. He sent his uncle ITHE with his son LUGADIUS and 150 men to bring an account of the western islands. They landed in Ireland at the place now called Munster, left LUGADIUS with 50 men to guard the ships and travelled about the island until his force was routed and ITHE was slain at Magh Ithe, "The Plain of Ithe", and his son brought his body back to Spain to excite the people to seek revenge.

MILESUIS died before he could avenge the murders, but his eight sons set sail for Ireland with a large number of ships, landed and defeated the three Thuatha-de-Danan kings at Tailten. The armies of the enemy were destroyed and the kings and queens murdered. The Irish chroniclers observe that the Thuatha-de-Danan kings were also descendants of JAPHETH (I-1) and that their language was easily understood with interpreters. They thereby gained the possession of the island country foretold by the Druid CACHEAR some 300 years before. The two sons of MILESUIS, HEBER and HEREMON divided the land and kingdom. Other sons were WERIR, AMHGRGIN, ARANNAN and COLPA.

I-27 HEREMON 1st Monarch of Ireland, who died 1683 BC. He reigned jointly with his brother HEBER until his death in 1698 BC. During his reign a colony of Picts arrived in Ireland and were given some of the Tuatha-de-Danan women and allowed to settle in Alba, now called England, on the condition that they would pay tribute to the Monarchs of Ireland. He married THEA.

THEA, daughter of (A) LUCHA (B) ITH (C) BREOGAN (I-24).

I-28 IRIAL FAIDH 10th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 1680 BC until his death in 1670 BC. He was considered to be a prophet and is remembered for the victories achieved in battle, the clearing of many forests and the building of palaces. He was buried at Magh Muagh.

I-29 EITHRIAL 11th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 1670 BC until his death in 1650 BC. He was a well educated king and wrote the history of the Gaels in his own hand.

His reign is noted for the advances in agriculture and in the clearing of land. He was slain by CONMAOL, son of HEBER FIONN, at the Battle of Soirreans in Leinster, 1650 BC.

I-30 FOLL-AICH His place in the monarchy was usurped by CONMAL.

I-31 TIGHERNMAS 13th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 1620 BC until his death in 1543 BC. He set up the famous idol Crom-Cruach, the Irish Sun God, which was worshiped until destroyed by St. Patrick. He introduced the wearing of plaids as a means of family identification. He died on the eve of the first of November in 1543 BC when he was together with most of the people of Ireland at Sleaght in County Leitrim worshiping Crom-Cruach.

I-32 ENBAOTH Prince of Ireland. During his lifetime the kingdom was divided into two parts by a line drawn from Limerick to Drogheda.

I-33 SMIRNGHALL In his lifetime seven large woods were cut down for timber and for development of agriculture. The Picts were forced to pay tribute and homage to the Irish Monarch show of arms.

I-34 FIOCHA LABHRAINN 18th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 1472 BC until his death in the Battle of Bealgadain in 1448 BC. He slew EOCHAIDH FAOBHORGLAS of the line of HEBER at the Battle of Carman. During his reign Scotland was brought under the submission of Ireland.

I-35 AONGUS OLMUCACH 20th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 1427 BC until slain in battle in 1409 BC. The Picts again refused to pay tribute as imposed upon them by HEREMON 250 years earlier and again submitted after defeated in 30 battles.

I-36 MOAN Prince of Ireland.He was kept from the Monarchy and his position usurped by EADNA of the line of HEBER FIONN. It was during his lifetime that the Irish militia were rewarded for acts of bravery by the presentation of silver shields.

I-37 ROTHACHTACH 22nd Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 1382 BC until slain by SEDNE of the line of IR in 1357 BC. It was during his lifetime that four horse chariots were first introduced in Ireland.

I-38 DRIN Prince of Ireland. He was kept from the Monarchy by SEDNE and his son. It was during his lifetime that gold was mined near the Leiffey and the Irish nobility and gentlemen first wore gold chains around their necks as a sign of their high birth. Gold helmets were presented to exceptionally brave soldiers.

I-39 SIORNA Surnamed SAOGHALACH on account of his long life. 34th Monarch of Ireland who was said to have reigned 150 years until slain and the throne usurped by ROTHEACHTA, of the line of HEBER, at Aillin in 1030 BC.

I-40 OLIOLL AOLCHEON

I-41 GIALCHADH 37th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 1022 BC until he was slain by ART IMLEACH of the line of HEBER at Moighe Auadh in 1013 BC.

I-42 NUODHAS FIONNFAL 39th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 1001 BC until slain by BREASRIOGTRACTA, his successor, in 961 BC.

I-43 AEDAH GLAS Prince of Ireland. During his lifetime the great plague Aptach visited Ireland and most of the population died. It was said the plague came from the many pirates who infested the coasts.

I-44 SIMEON BREAC 44th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 909 BC until his death in 903 BC when he was torn apart by order of DUACH FIONN, son of the previous king, in the same manner as SIMEON BREAC had torn apart his father.

I-45 MUREDACH BOLGRACH 46th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 893 BC until killed by EADNA DEARG in 892 BC.

I-46 FIOCHA TOLGRACH 55th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 805 BC until slain by the sword of OLIOLL FIONN in 795 BC.

I-47 DUACH LADHRACH 59th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 747 BC until slain by LUGHAIDH LAIGHE, son of OLIOLL FIONN, in 737 BC.

I-48 EOCHAIDH BUADHACH Prince of Ireland, who was kept from the Monarchy by HAIDH LAIGHE, son of OLIOLL FIONN, who usurped the throne. In his lifetime Ireland was twice again visited by the plague.

I-49 UGAINE MOR 66th Monarch of Ireland who succeeded the throne in 633 BC and reigned until slain in 593 BC by BADHBHCHADH, who failed to secure the throne for his son, as he was executed by LAEGHAIRE LORC, son of UGAINE MOR. He ruled over extensive dominions which included all of the islands of western Europe. He married CAESAIR, daughter of a King of the Franks, and they had 22 sons and 3 daughters. He divided the kingdom between them in 25 parts and taxes were collected by this division for 300 years.

I-50 COBTHACH CAOL BHREAGH 69th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 591 BC until slain by his nephew in 541 BC. It is believed that he murdered his brother LAEGHAIRE LORC, 68th Monarch of Ireland to secure the throne for himself.

I-51 MELG MOLBTHACH 71st Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 522 BC and reigned until slain in 505 BC by MODACHORB.

I-52 IARAN GLEO FATHACH 74th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 480 BC until slain by FEARCHORB in 473 BC. He was a wise and just Monarch who ruled his subjects fairly with great wisdom.

I-53 CONLAUS CAOMH 76th Monarch who reigned from 462 BC until he died a natural death in 442 BC.

I-54 OLIOLL CASS FIACHLACH 77th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 442 BC until slain by his successor AOHAMHAR in 417 BC.

I-55 EOCHAIDH ALT LEATHAN 79th Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 412 BC and reigned until slain by his successor FEARGUS in 397 BC.

I-56 AENEAS TUIRMEACH TEAMROCH 81st Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 384 BC until slain at Tara in 324 BC. His younger son FIACHA FIRMARA (I-A1) was ancestor of the Kings of Dalriada and Argyle, in Scotland.

I-57 ENNA AIGNEACH 84th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 312 BC until slain by the hands of CRIOMTHAN in 292 BC. He made many large donations to cultural developments.

I-58 ASSAMAN EAMHNA Prince of Ireland who was excluded from the throne by CRIOMTHAN.

I-59 ROIGHAN RUADH In his lifetime most of the cattle of Ireland were infected by Murrain and died.

I-60 FIONNLOGH

I-61 FIONN. He married BENIA, daughter of CRIOMTHAN.

I-62 EOCHAIDH FEIDLIOCH 93rd Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 142 BC and reigned until his death at Tara in 130 BC. He changed the tax division from 25 to 5 parts for Leinster, Ulster, Connaught and two Munsters, which were established as provences. He married COLTHFIONN, daughter of UCHTLEATHAN. She was a virtuous woman. When their three little children were slain at the Battle of Deomohriadhdh, a melancholy settled on him from which he never recovered.

I-63 BREAS NAR LOTHAR Prince of Ireland. It was during his lifetime that the Irish first began to bury their dead beneath the ground.

I-64 LUGHAIDH SRIABH DEORG 98th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 34 BC until he killed himself by falling on his sword in 7 BC. He entered into an alliance with the King of Denmark and married his daughter DEARBORGUILL.

I-65 CRIMTHANN NIADH NAR 100th Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 7 BC and reigned until 9AD when he died after a fall from a horse. He married BAINE, daughter of the King od Alba. In his reign the oppression of the Plebians reached the climax and for three years the Attacotti saved their meager earnings to prepare a death feast to celebrate the death of CRIMTHANN, at the place called Magh Cro, Field of Blood, in County Mayo. To this celebration they invited the kings, nobility and gentry of the Milesian race in Ireland and when the festivities were at their height, the Attacotti murdered all of the unsuspecting guests. CRIMTHANN brought back many spoils from his expeditions against the Romans, including a gilded war chariot, silver embossed golden swords and shields, a table studded with 300 precious stones, a pair of greyhounds coupled with silver chain, together with many other lesser pieces of loot.

I-66 FEREDACH FIONN FEACHTNACH 102nd Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 14 AD and died a natural death at Tara in 36 AD. He was noted for his sincerity and truthfulness.

I-67 FIACHA FIONN OLA 104th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 39 AD until slain in 56 AD by MAC COURACH, who succeeded him. He married WITHNE, daughter of the King of Alba.

I-68 TUATHAL TEACHTMAR 106th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 76 until slain by his successor MAL in 106. An exile, when he came of age he raised an army, came into Ireland and fought his enemies in many battles in Ulster, Leinster, Connaught and Munster. Tacitus states that one of the exiled Irish Princes, probably TUATHAL, waited on AGRICOLA, who was then Roman General in Britain, to solicit his support in the recovery of his kingdom. He married BAINE, daughter of SGAILE BALBH, King in England.

I-69 FELIM RACHTMAR 108th Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 110 and reigned until 119 when he died of thirst. Known as the giver of law, he established that of Retaliation which, among many others, he kept inviolably and by that means kept his people in peace, security and plenty during his lifetime. He married UGHUA, Princess of Denmark.

I-70 CONN CEADCATHA 110th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 123 until slain by TIREACH in Tara, 157, who with a band of 50 ruffians disguised as women gained entrance to his area at Tira. They were employed by the King of Ulster for that purpose. He is remembered for the many battles he won.

I-71 ART EANFHEAR 112th Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 165 and was killed at the Battle of Magh Mucroimbe in County Galway against MACCON in 195, while riding with his brother-in-law OLIOLL OLUM. He was the only surviving son of his father as his uncles were instrumental in murdering his brothers CONLA RUADH and CRIONNA. He married MEADHBH LEATHDEARG, daughter of CANNAN CUALANN. The Rath Meadh, near Tara, was named for her.

I-72 CORMAC ULFHADA 115th Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 226 and reigned until 266, when he choked to death while eating salmon. His reign is noted for the splendor of Tara which was a great hall 300 ft. long by 45 ft. high by 75 ft. wide containing 14 doors. CORMAC maintained a retinue of 1,150 servants and attendants. He was the wisest of all the Milesian kings before him and he ordained good laws, some of which remain extant. He established that ten choice persons should attend him at all times and this practice was followed down to the 175th Monarch, except for the substitution of a prelate of the church for the Druid. His attendants included:

(1) A Nobleman to be a companion
(2) A Judge to explain the laws and render legal opinions
(3) An Antiquary to declare and preserve the genealogies, acts and occurances of the nobility
(4) A Druid to offer sacrifices and make predictions
(5) A Poet to praise or decry the good and bad actions of the court
(6) A Physician to administer physic to the King, Queen and royal family
(7) A Jester to compose ballads and entertain
(8) Three Stewards to govern the King's household. His daily service consisted of 150 pieces
(9) of pure gold and silver plates, flagons, cups, etc., studded with precious stones. The
(10) magnificance of his household is remembered to this day.

In 259 he became a Christian and refused to let his Druids worship idols and professed that he would only worship the one, true God. It is said that his Druids sought his death and by their adjurations of damned spirits had him choked to death while eating salmon by a bone of the fish sticking in his throat. He married EITHNE OLLAMHGAHA, daughter of DUNLAG, King of Leinster, son of EANA NIADH.

CORMAC died at Cleitoch, on the Boyne, and in respect to his wishes was buried at Ross-Na-Ri, near Slone in County Meath, with his face towards the East in respect for the Savior who was born and crucified there.

I-73 CARBRY LIFFECHAR 117th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 267 until slain by SIMEON, the son of CEIRB, who came from the south of Leinster, at the Battle of Gaura in 284. He was raised by the side of the river Liffey, the river upon which Dublin is built. It is said that he composed a poem about the Gaelic language, a stanza of which is:

Sweet tongue of our Druids and bards of past ages;
Sweet tongue of our Monarchs, our Saints and our sages;
Sweet tongue of our heroes, and free-born sires,
When we cease to preserve thee, our glory expires.

I-74 FIACHA SRABHTEINE 120th Monarch of Ireland who was first King of Connaught and reigned as Monarch from 285 until slain by the three Collas, his nephews, to make room for COLLA UAIS in 322. He was the third son and married AOIFE, daughter of the King of Gale Goodhal, grandson of COLIUS (II-32), King of Trinobantes, in Britain.

I-75 MUIRDEACH TIREACH 122nd Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 326 and died in 356. He married MUIRION, daughter of FIACHADH, King of Ulster. In 326 he fought and defeated COLLA UAIS and banished him and his two brothers into Scotland, thus regaining his father's throne.

I-76 EOCHAILH MUIGH MEADHOIN 124th Monarch of Ireland who succeeded in 357 and reigned until 365 when he died a natural death at Tara. He had four sons by his first wife FELIM and his younger son by his second wife CARTHAN CAIS DUBLIN was

I-77 NIALL NAOIGHIALLACH 126th Monarch of Ireland who reigned from 379 until 405. His second wife was CARTHAN CASDUFF, daughter of a King of the territory he thereafter called Britain and by her had a younger son

I-78 EUGENE Prince of Ulster who was baptised at the Royal palace of Aileach by ST. PATRICK and the annalists state that it was his foot which was pierced by the Bachal Iosa during the ceremony. He resided at Aileach in 442 and the territory of Tir Eoghan, now Tyrone, is named for him.

I-79 MUIREADEACH Prince of Ulster who married EARCA (I-A33), Princess of Dalriada. They had many sons and daughters including

I-80 FERGUS MOR MAC EARCA King of Scotland who succeeded in 496 and reigned until his death in 499. He crossed over into Scotland from Ireland to aid his grandfather LOARN (I-A32), King of Dalriada, aginst the Picts and upon his death succeeded him as King, chosen due to the Royal blood of his mother. He was the first absolute King of Scotland of the Milesian race. By an agreement the Scots and Picts went against the Romans and Britons, but were defeated at the River Carron near Severus' Wall. He married a daughter of GREME, of the family of FULGENTUS. On the departure of the Romans into Gaul, the Scots and Picts under the command of GREME, razed the wall and murdered the Britons without regard to sex, age or condition. The Britons appealed to the Romans who sent them a Legion and the war was renewed. The Romans defeated them and FERGUS, together with DRUS, King of Picts, were killed. FERGUS was buried at Incolmkill on the Island of Iona with his two brothers LOARN and ENEGUS. The second son of FERGUS was

I-81 DONART King of Scotland, who succeeded his brother EUGENE II in 499 and reigned until his death in 504. It was during his reign that PALLADIUS came into Scotland and created the first Bishops and it is said that before his coming the church was governed with less pomp and more holiness. He married FEDELMIA, daughter of EOCHY MOGMEDON. On his death he was succeeded by his brother CONSTANTINE, who died in 509.

I-82 GORANUS Prince of Scotland, through whose effort LOATH, King of the Picts, entered a league with UTER PENDRAGON, King in Britain, against the Anglo-Saxons and when ARTHUR became King, aided him against the Saxons. GORANUS was killed at the instigation of DONALD OF ATHOL in 534, but his Queen and children fled safely to Ireland. CONGALLUS succeeded in 558 and recalled the children of GORANUS from Ireland, but died in 568 before they returned. CONGALLUS was succeeded by his brother KINATELLUS, who entertained EDAN and resigned to him on his deathbed.

I-83 EDAN King of Scotland who reigned from 574 until he died of grief in 608. He was presented with the Royal Insignia by ST. COLUMBA, a man with such authority that neither the King or his people did anything without his consent. His first expedition was against the robbers of Galloway and succeeded in establishing justice after suppressing their Chiefs. Some of his nobles went hunting and many were ambushed and slain. Some, to avoid punishment for this act, fled to BRUDEUS, King of the Picts, who gave them refuge and would not deliver them up. This occasioned a war between the Scots and Picts, but through the effort of ST. COLUMBA peace was restored. The Saxon Heptarchy was being established and the Picts were excited to commit raids in Scotland so EDAN renewed an ancient league with MALCO, King in Britain. War ensued and the Scots were defeated by CEALWINE (IV-21), King of Wessex. Eleven years later EDAN invaded the Saxon realm with the Britons, but they did not stand up in battle, and was defeated. As a result of the loss he died of grief and old age in 608. Of his three sons, ARTHUR was slain in battle against the Picts and DONGARDUS in battle against the Saxons and Picts. His second son was

I-84 EUGENE IV King of Scotland who succeeded in 608 and reigned until his death in 622. He was educated by ST. COLUMBA and repaired all of the churches of Scotland during his reign. He made frequent raids on the Saxons and kept them busy. One son was FERCHARDUS I, who reigned as King of Scotland, and another was

I-85 DONALD IV King of Scotland who reigned from 629 until his death in 642. His reign is noted for his efforts to promote the true worship of God both home and abroad. He banished the Pelagian heretics from the realm and sent missionaries to instruct the subjects of OSWALD, King of Northumberland. He was buried at Icolmkill.

I-86 DOWEGARTH Prince of Scotland. Youngest son.

I-87 EUGENE V King of Scotland. Elected King in 688 he died in peace in 692, at Icolmkill. At the end of a truce with Northumberland, EGFRID, aided by the Picts, invaded and pillaged Galloway, but the Picts left the fight and EUGENE routed the Saxons. The next year, together with the Britons, reduced the Northumberland Saxons so that they never recovered their former state of power.

I-88 EUGENE VII King of Scotland who was elected in 704 and reigned until 721 when he died in peace at Abernethy, and was buried at Icolmkill. He married SPONDANA, daughter of GARNARD, King of the Picts, with whom he made peace. GARNARD was afterwards killed by two Atholians who had intended to kill EUGENE. He ordered that the actions of future Kings be recorded in monastariesfor perpetual record. EUGENE spent much of his later life in hunting and recommended MORDACUS, son of his brother AMBERKELETHUS, to be King as he had built many churches and monastaries. His wife SPONDANA (I-AN5) should be given much credit for arranging peace with the Picts.

I-89 AODH FIONN King of Scotland who succeeded in 748 and died while invading Northumberland in 778 and was buried at Icolmkill. When he grew old he committed the government of the kingdom to four viceroys who badly mismanaged the realm, but above the mismanagement he is remembered for his cruelty to the people.

I-90 ETHACUS King of Scotland who reigned from 787 until his death in 819. He married FERGUSIA, only daughter of HUNGUS, King of Picts, son of URGUST, by whom the Scots became Kings of the Picts by hereditary right as well as by conquest. ETHACUS made peace with the English and entered into a league with CHARLEMEGNE (II-59). Many learned people were sent from Scotland to France and beyond the Rhine where many monastaries were built. His brother GUITHAM went to France with 4,000 men and CHARLEMAGNE founded Scots College in Paris. ETHACUS aided HUNGUS with 10,000 men under his son ALPIN against AETHELSTAN, a ruler in Northumberland, which he wasted. When AETHELSTAN pursued, HUNGUS prayed to ST. ANDREW, who with his cross appeared and promised victory. He slew AETHELSTAN at the place called Aethelstan's Ford, and to this day the Scots carry St. Andrew's cross in their banner.

I-91 ALPIN King of Scotland who succeeded in 834 and reigned until beheaded in 837. He killed FEREDETH, King of the Picts, at the Battle of Restenoth, in Angus, together with the finest of the Pictish nobility. At a later battle at Dundee, while the outcome of the battle was in doubt, 100 Pictish horsemen came from an ambush and caused the Scots to flee, but ALPIN was captured with many of his nobles and all executed. ALPIN was beheaded and his head put upon a pole and carried through the army and set up in the Pict Capitol of Abernethy as a spectacle. The place where ALPIN was killed is called Bass Alpin, or The Death of Alpin, to this day.

I-92 MAC ALPIN King of Scotland who succeeded his father in 837 and reigned until his death on Tuesday, the Ides of February, 858. In 835 the Picts, hoping for the help of the English to reduce the Scots, raised an army, but sedition broke out and they dispersed with the result that their King BRUDUS died of grief three months later. BRUDUS' brother DRUSKENUS was made King of the Picts and while he was settling his affairs a few Scottish youth went by night and brought back the head of ALPIN. MAC ALPIN called a Parliament to persuade his people to go to war, but the nobles dissuaded him until they could better recoup their late losses and remained at peace for three years. The MAC ALPIN raised an army, defeated the Picts seven times in one day, slew their King and broke their strength. He thereafter became King of all Scotland. He removed the fatal Stone of Scone from Argyle and translated the seat of the Pictish Bishop from Abernethy to St. Andrews. During his reign the Picts migrated to Denmark and Norway due to neglect, although many remained. He was succeeded by his son DONALD V, an idle and licentious ruler, who was finally imprisoned by his nobles and killed himself in 862.

I-93 CONSTANTIN II King of Scotland who reigned from 863 until he was beheaded in 877. He reformed the abuses of the realm and reduced the clergy to stricter discipline and made many severe laws which the youth of the land thought unfair. He defeated and hagned EVENUS of the Isles. The Danes landed at Fife and claimed the land of the Picts which the exiles had ceded to them, but CONSTANTIN defeated them in battle. Afterwards by some treachery he was taken and beheaded in 877.

I-94 DONALD VI King of Scotland who reigned from 889 until he died in 900. He prepared so strongly for war that he was able to keep peace. He reduced the thieves of Ross and Murray. He assisted the English and gave a great defeat to the Danes.

I-95 MALCOLM I King of Scotland who reigned from 942 until slain by the Murray men in 954. He received Cumberland and Westmoreland from EDMUND I (I-100r), King of England, on condition that his successors should do homage to the English throne. One son was MORGALLUS, founder of the House of Stewart, another DUFFUS and another

I-96 KENNETH III King of Scotland who succeeded in 942 and reigned until his murder in 994. He reformed the many abuses of the court and renewed the league with England. The Danes invaded Angus and defeated his army, but by the valour of HAY the Scots rallied and put the Danes to flight, for which HAY was made Earl of Arrol and Lord High Constable. He settled the commotions of ANGUS and MERNIS, then caused MALCOM, Prince of Cumberland, to be poisoned. As he went to visit the Shrine of Palladius he was murdered by FENELIA, Lady of Fettercairn. One son was MAELMUDE and another

I-97 MALCOLM II King of Scotland who reigned from 1005 until his murder on 11-25-1034. He had war with the Danes in which many of his nobility were slain, so he concluded a peace with them. Later he overcame the Danes at Aberdeen, where he erected a Bishop's See. Some years later SVENO, King of Norway, attempted to conquer Scotland, but MALCOLM followed him so closely that scarcely any of his army returned. MALCOLM divided the realm into Baronies and published a book called Regia Majestas, for the well governing of the kingdom. In later life he became covetous and was murdered. He had two daughters: DOCHA, wife of FINLEG, Thane of Angus, and

I-98 BETHOC In 1000 married CRINAN, Chief Thane of Scots Island, who was born in 978 and died in 1045. He is sometimes referred to as Lay Abbot of Dunkeld.

I-99 DUNCAN I, CANMORE Succeeded in 1033 and reigned until murdered by MACBETH on 8-14-1040. This incident is the basis of the play "Macbeth" by William Shakespeare. His wife, name unknown, was a daughter of (A) SIVARDUS, General of the Army, that restored his son MALCOLM to the throne. He was the son of (B) BERNE, Earl in Denmark.

I-100 MALCOLM III, CANMORE King of Scotland. Succeeded MACBETH in 1057 and reigned until slain on 11-13-1093. He was proclaimed King at Scone on 4-25-1057 after defeating MACBETH. He appointed a Parliament at Forfar and restored the lands to the children of those slain by MACBETH. He created the Bishoprics of Murray and Caithness. Prince EDGAR ETHELING of England, his brother-in-law, when driven to Scotland by disorders was royally entertained by MALCOLM, who protected him and many of his friends against WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-28) and this occasioned a long war between Scotland and England. He married SAINT MARGARET. Of their children, MARY married EUSTACE, Count of Bologne, a brother of BALDWIN I, King of Jerusalem; MAUD married HENRY I, King of England; and a son

SAINT MARGARET, who was the sole heiress to the Crown of England and from her descended the succeeding Kings of Scotland, who have the hereditary right to the Crown of England, though it was defeated by the conquest of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. She was the daughter of (A) EDWARD THE OUTLAW, Prince of England, who was exiled into Sweden with his brother. The King of Sweden would not kill the royal brothers as directed and sent them to SOLOMON, King of Hungary, who gave them a princely education. He resided there until recalled by his uncle EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, King of England, and died in London in 1057. He married AGATHA, daughter of OLAUS THE BOLD, King of Norway (B) EDMUND II, King of England, surnamed Ironside, who was born in 989 and died in 1016. On his father's death he was made King of one part of the Kingdom, the other part adhering to CANUTE THE GREAT, but after several battles the Kingdom was partitioned. He was slain by Duke EDRIC, who thrust a spear into his fundament while he was easing nature in 1016 (C) ETHELRED II, King of England, surnamed The Unready. Born in 966 and succeeded 979. In 980 the Danes landed at Kent, then proceeded to Southampton, Devonshire, Cornwall and in 982 destroyed London. After this they landed in Essex and the King was forced to pay a tribute of 10,000 pounds per year, which was later increased to 40,000 pounds. This was called Danes-Gilt. At last SVENO, King of Denmark, completely conquered England and styled himself King of England. ETHELRED fled to Normandy in 1012 and remained there until SVENO died in 1015. ETHELRED returned to die on 4-23-1016 and was buried at St. Paul's in London. His first wife, and mother of his children, was ELGIVA, daughter of THORED THOROLD, an English Earl, whom he married in 984 and who died in 1003. (D) EDGAR THE PEACEFUL, King of England, who succeeded in 959 and reigned until his death on 7-8-975. He was born in 943 and elected King of Mercia and Northumberland in 957. He cleared the country of wolves by ordering JAVAF, King of Wales, to pay an annual tribute of 300 wolf heads, which he did for three years, but in the fourth could find none and the tribute ceased. He erected 15 monastaries and duly administered justice throughout the realm. He married ETHELFLEDA THE WHITE, daughter of ORDGAR, Duke of the East Angles, in 961 and she died in 962. He then married ALFREDA, daughter of ORDAGAR, Duke of Devonshire and widow of ETHELWOLD, whom the King killed to obtain her for his wife. She was the mother of his son (C). (E) EDMUND I, King of England, surnamed The Magnificus, who reigned from 10-17-940 until his death in 946. He was born in 921. EDMUND freed Mercia from the Danes and bestowed Cumberland and Westmoreland upon MALCOLM I (I-95), King of Scotland, for his aid against the Danes. He is considered to have been a brave and prudent ruler. LIOF assassinated him on 5-26-946 at Puckle Church, Gloucester. His wife was ELGIVA who is reckoned to be a Saint by the historians of her times for her chaste life; married in 940 (F) EDWARD THE ELDER (IV-33), King of England, and his wife EDGIVA.

I-101 SAINT DAVID King of Scotland who succeeded in 1124 and reigned until his death on 5-23-1153. Born about 1080, he was considered a wise and just King. He erected the Bishoprics of Ross, Brechin, Dunblane and Dunkell. When called to the throne he was Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland. Upon the death of HENRY I, King of England, he supported the claim of his niece MATILDA against King STEPHEN, seized Carlisle, but was defeated at the Battle of Northallerton in 1138. He devoted the rest of his life to the introduction of English civilization into Scotland. He built many castles, monastaries and forwarded the process of feudalization which had been begun by his predecessors. He introduced legislation which was of great benefit to agriculture and commerce. It was a tragic loss to Scotland when his son HENRY died a year before him. He married MAUD, widow of SIMON DE ST. LIS (V-Y4r).

I-102 HENRY Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon, who was one of the most accomplished princes of his time and a favorite of STEPHEN, King of England. He died before his father on 5-23-1153 to the universal grief of all Scotland. He married ADA DE WARENNE, daughter of WILLIAM DE WARENNE (II-70r) and his wife ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (II-70). Among other children they had

I-103 MARGARET Who married first CONAN, Count de Bretagne, and later HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Lord of Hereford, Constable of England and Baron de Bohun (4th); who died in 1182. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN (I-AP4) was the father of

I-104 HENRY DE BOHUN Earl of Hereford and Essex, Constable of England, Magna Charta Surety. He was born in 1176 and died in the Holy Land on 6-1-1220. He married MAUD FITZ GEOFFREY DE MANDERVILLE, who died in 1236. She was the daughter of

MAUD FITZ GEOFFREY DE MANDERVILLE, daughter of (A) BEATRICE DE SAY, who married GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS, Earl of Essex and Justice of England (B) WILLIAM DE SAY.

I-105 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN Earl of Hereford and Essex, surnamed The Good. He was born in 1208 and died on 9-24-1275. He married MAUD D'EU (I-AG11), who died on 8-14-1241.

I-106 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN Earl of Hereford and Essex; Governor of Goodrich Castle. He was born on 8-7-1265 and married ELEANOR DE BRAIOSE, daughter of WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE (VII-C12) and EVA MARSHALL (VII-C12r).

I-107 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN Earl of Hereford and Essex; Lord High Constable. He married MAUD DE FIENES, daughter of INGELRAM DE FIENES (VII-G16r).

I-108 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN Earl of Hereford and Essex; Lord High Constable, who was killed at the Battle of Boroughbridge on 3-16-1321. He married ELIZABETH, daughter of EDWARD I (V-38), King of England, and ELEANOR OF CASTILE (V-38r).

I-109 SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN Earl of Northampton, K.G., born in 1310 and died in 1360. He married ELIZABETH DE BALDESMERE, daughter of BARTHOLOMEW (I-AF9r), Baron de Baldesmere (1st) who married MARGARET DE CLARE (I-AF9).

I-110 ELIZABETH DE BOHUN Married SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN (I-AE11), Earl of Arundel.

I-111 ELIZABETH FITZ ALAN Married SIR ROBERT GOUSHILL (I-AE12), of Hault Huchall, County Darby.

I-112 JOAN GOUSHILL Married SIR THOMAS STANLEY, K.G., who died on 1-12-1458.

I-113 SIR WILLIAM DE STANLEY Upon the usurpation of RICHARD, aided the young Earl of Richmond on the Field of Bosworth and his defection was the deciding factor in favor of HENRY VII. He crowned HENRY as King of England. He married MARY SAVAGE (I-B14).

I-114 SIR WILLIAM DE STANLEY Married ALICIA DE HOGHTON (II-82).

I-115 SIR WILLIAM DE STANLEY Married MARGARET BROMLEY.

I-116 MARGARET STANLEY Married SIR PETER GERARD (I-C13).

I-A1 FIACHA FIRMARA — Prince of Ireland and ancestor of the Kings of Dalriada and Argyle in Scotland. When he was an infant he was set adrift on the sea in a small boat to die. He was the son of AENEAS TUIRMEACH TEAMROCH (I-56), 81st Monarch of Ireland, and brother of ENNA AIGNEACH (I-57), 84th Monarch of Ireland, who succeeded in 384 BC.

I-A2 OLIOLL EARON

I-A3 FEREDAC

I-A4 FORGO

I-A5 MAINE MOR

I-A6 ARANDILL

I-A7 ROUEIN

I-A8 ROTHIR

I-A9 TREIR

I-A10 ROSIN

I-A11 SIN

I-A12 DEDAID

I-A13 JAIR

I-A14 ELELA

I-A15 EOGHN

I-A16 EDERSKEOL — 95th Monarch of Ireland, who succeeded in 115 BC and reigned until 110 BC.

I-A17 CONEREMOR — 97th Monarch of Ireland, who reigned from 109 BC until his death in 34 BC.

I-A18 CORBRE FIONN MOR

I-A19 DAREDORNIMORE

I-A20 CORBRECROMCIN

I-A21 LUGTACH ELLATIG

I-A22 MOGALAMA

I-A23 CANAR — 111th Monarch of Ireland in 157 AD. He married SARAD, daughter of CONN CEADCATHA (I-70), 110th Monarch of Ireland.

I-A24 CARBRY RIADA — First King of Dalriada in Scotland. In the course of time Britain received, besides the Britons and Picts, a third nation, Scotia, which issued from Hiberia under the leadership of CARBRY RIADA. They secured settlements for themselves among the Picts by friendship and sword and called this land Airen Gaedhil, which was shortened to Argyle.

I-A25 KIONGA

I-A26 FELIM LAMH FOIDH — King of Dalriada.

I-A27 EOCHY FORTAMIL — King of Dalriada.

I-A28 FERGUS UALLACH — King of Dalriada.

I-A29 AENEAS FEART — King of Dalriada.

I-A30 EOCHY MUN REAMHAR — King of Dalriada.

I-A31 EORC — King of Dalriada, who died c. 439 AD.

I-A32 LOARN — Last King of Dalriada. His grandson FERGUS MOR MAC EARCA (I-80) came from Ireland in 424 AD to assist him.

I-A33 EARCA — Married MUIREADEACH (1-79), Prince of Ulster.

LINEAGE IB

I-B1	RICHARD BASSETT	Invested with Royal authority for a short term. He was Justiciar of HENRY I (V-33); died in 1144.
I-B2	RALPH BASSETT	Justice of England who held Royal authority for limited purposes for a short term during the absence of the Monarch. He died in 1160.
I-B3	RALPH BASSETT	Justice of England. Married MAUD RIDEL, of Drayton. He died in 1211.
I-B4	RADOLFU BASSETT	Resided at Drayton and married COLSTON NOTTS. He died between 1254 and 1261.
I-B5	RALPH BASSETT	Of Drayton, he married MARGERY DE SOMERI (I-D9), widow of URIAN ST. PIERRE. He died at the Battle of Evesham against the King on 8-4-1265.
I-B6	RALPH DE BASSETT	He married HAWISE, who died on 6-28-1283. He was summoned to attend the King in 1295 and died on 12-31-1299.
I-B7	RALPH DE BASSETT	Baron de Bassett. Married JOAN GREY (I-E11) on 3-27-1304 and died on 2-25-1342.
I-B8	MARGARET DE BASSETT	Married EDMOND DE STAFFORD, Baron of Stafford and Baron of Bassett, in the right of his wife. He was born on 7-15-1273 and is descended from HERNIE BAGOT and MARGARET STAFFORD.
I-B9	RALPH STAFFORD	Earl of Stafford, K.G. Married MARGARET DE AUDLEY (I-T19).
I-B10	BEATRICE STAFFORD	Married THOMAS DE ROS (V-AD10).
I-B11	ELIZABETH DE ROS	Married SIR JOHN DE SWYMERTON.
I-B12	MAUD DE SWYMERTON	Married SIR JOHN SAVAGE and had MARGARET SAVAGE, who married JOHN DUTTON (I-G12r) and a son
I-B13	JOHN SAVAGE	Married ELENA BRERETON.
I-B14	MARY SAVAGE	Married SIR WILLIAM STANLEY (I-116), who crowned HENRY VII, King of England.

LINEAGE IC

I-C1	DOMINUS OTHO	Duke of Florence.
I-C2	WALTER FITZ OTHO	Married GLADYS, Princess of No. Wales, daughter of RHYWALLON, son of CYNFIN (VII-22r).
I-C3	GERARD FITZ WALTER	Married NESTA, daughter of RHYS, son of GRUFFYDD, Prince of So. Wales.
I-C4	WILLIAM FITZ GERARD	
I-C5	WILLIAM FITZ GERARD	
I-C6	WILLIAM FITZ GERARD	
I-C7	WILLIAM FITZ GERARD	
I-C8	WILLIAM FITZ GERARD	
I-C9	SIR PETER GERARD	
I-C10	SIR THOMAS GERARD	
I-C11	JOHN GERARD	
I-C12	SIR PETER GERARD	
I-C13	SIR PETER GERARD	Married MARGARET STANLEY (I-116).
I-C14	ISABEL GERARD	Married RICHARD DE LANGTON (I-F14).
I-C15	HELEN DE LANGTON	Married SIR JOHN DE SOUTHWORTH (I-G13).

LINEAGE ID

I-D1 ATHELSTAN DODO — Built Dudley Castle

I-D2 GEOFFREY

I-D3 AETHELSTAN DODO

I-D4 FELICE — Heiress of Dudley. Married SIR GERVAIS PAGANAL, son of SIR ROBERT BOSSU DE BELLOMONT (I-E4), Earl of Leicester.

I-D5 HAWISE — Baroness and heiress of Dudley. Married JOHN DE SOMERI, Baron of Dudley, in the right of his wife.

I-D6 RALPH DE SOMERI — Baron of Dudley. He married MARGARET; died in 1210.

I-D7 WILLIAM PERCIVAL DE SOMERI — Baron of Dudley. Died in 1221.

I-D8 ROGER DE SOMERI — Lived in Dudley, County Worcester. Married NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY (V-A113). Died in 1272.

I-D9 MARGERY DE SOMERI — Widow of URIAN ST. PIERRE. Married secondly RALPH BASSET (I-B5).

LINEAGE IE

I-E1 FURLOF — Of Pout Audoncere. He married NEVIA, sister of GUNNORA, wife of RICHARD I (V-29) Duke of Normandy.

I-E2 ROGER — Lord de Beaumont. Married ADELINA, daughter of WALERAN (II-Q7r).

I-E3 SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT Viscount Ivry; Earl of Leicester and Meullent; Lord of Beaumont, Biognie, Pout and Emer. Born in 1049 and died on 6-5-1118. He came to England with WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32) and in the Battle of Hastings made the first onset in the fight with the Regiment he commanded, boldly charged and broke the enemy on the right flank for which service he was granted 64 Lordships in Warwickshire, 16 in Leicestershire, 7 in Wiltshire, 3 in Northampton and 1 in Gloucestershire. He exceeded all of the nobles of the realm in riches and power. He was chief minister to WILLIAM II in 1098 and to HENRY I from 1103 to 1118. He commanded the Second Division of the Royal Army at Tinchebraye on 9-28-1106. He married ISABELLE DE VERMANDOIS (II-70) in 1096 and after his death in 1131 she later married WILLIAM DE WARENNE (II-70r).

I-E4 SIR ROBERT BOSSU DE BELLOMONT Earl of Leicester (2nd); Lord of Breteuil and Poci. Born in 1104 and died on 4-5-1168. He received his education at Abingdon Abbey. He witnessed the compromise between STEPHEN, King of England, and HENRY, Duke of Normandy. Knighted in 1122, he was Sewer of England and Normandy. Later he took the habit of a Canon Regular and founded Gerondon Abbey, in Leicestershire, and Luffield Priory and St. John's Hospital in Brackley. He stoutly adhered to HENRY I and was with him at his death in 1135, then supported the interests of HENRY II, upon whose succession to the throne appointed him Justice of England. He married AMICIA DE WAER, daughter of RALPH DE GAUDE (WAER) II, Lord of Bretagne; Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridge and his wife EMMA, daughter of WILLIAM FITZ OSBERN, Earl of Hereford. They had SIR GERVAIS PAGANAL (I-D4r) who married FELICE (I-D4) and another son

I-E5 ROBERT DE BELLOMONT Earl of Leicester (3rd), surnamed Blanchmaines for his white hands. He died at Duras, Greece, in 1190, where he is buried. Adhering to HENRY, whom his father had crowned in his life, the King commanded that the town of Leicester should be burned and laid waste. A few years later he was again received in favor by the King and most of his lands restored with the exception of his strong castles in Leicestershire and in Normandy. He survived HENRY and stood high in the esteem of RICHARD I as he was appointed to carry one of his swords of state at his coronation. A daughter was AMICIA who married SIMON MONTFORT and later HENRY DE BARRES; and another MARGARET. He married PETRONELLA, by which her husband received the honor of Hinckley.

PETRONELLA, daughter of (A) HUGH DE GRANTMESNIL, son of (B) IVO DE GRANTMESNIL, who conspired with ROBERT CURTHOSE against HENRY I and was fined. He died on his way to Jerusalem on a Crusade. He married FILIA DE GAUNT, daughter of GILBERT DE GAUNT and ALICE DE MONTFORT (C) HUGH DE GRANTMESNIL, who was exiled with ROGER TOESNI by WILLIAM, Duke of Normandy, from 1058 to 1061, but was restored in 1066 when he accompanied WILLIAM to England and distinguished himself at the Battle of Hastings, for which he received nearly 100 Lordships in several Counties. He was granted the Castle of Neufmarche, became Shreiff of Leicester and was co-founder of St. Everoult and became a monk. He married ADELIZA, who died on 7-11-1091; daughter of IVO, Count of Beaumont, and his wife JUDITH. (D) ROBERT DE GRANTMESNIL, of Breton origin, who came into Normandy at the time of RICHARD II and was killed in battle by ROBERT DE BEAUMONT (I-E2), between 1035 and 1040. He married HAWISE.

(d) HAWISE, daughter of (e) GIROIE D'ECHAFOUR ET MONTREUL, who in the year 1020 fought against the Count of Maine and received the inheritance of Henyon at Echafour and Montreul. He married GISELA, daughter of THURSTAND DE BASTENBURGH, a Norman. (f) ARNOLD LE GROS, of Courcerault, in Orne (g) ABBO THE BRETON.

(c) GILBERT DE GANT, Baron of Folkingham, who received the lands of Tour, a Dane. He had several Lordships in Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Yorkshire, Cambridgeshire, Buckinghamshire, Huntingdonshire, Northumberland, Rutlandshire, Leicestershire, Warwickshire, Nottinghamshire, Lincolnshire, in the last of which, at Folkingham, he made his principal seat and head of the Barony. He married ALICE DE MONTFORT, daughter and heiress of HUGH DE MONTFORT, son of HUGH DE MONTFORT, called Hugh with the Beard, who attended WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR at the Battle of Hastings and was given many Lordships and lost his life in a duel with WALCHERINE DE FERRERS (d') BALDWIN VI, Montensis, surnamed The Peaceful, Count of Flanders, Artois and Hainault, in the right of his wife RICHILDIS, heiress of Hainault. (e') BALDWIN V (II-M10), Regent of France; Count of Flanders and Artois.

I-E6 MARGARET DE BELLOMONT Youngest sister of HOBERT FITZ PARNELL, Earl of Lincoln. Married SAIER DE QUINCEY, Earl of Winchester, Baron of Quincey, of Bushby, Northants, in 1207. He was one of the Magna Charta Sureties for the performance of JOHN, King of England. He was at the seige of Damietta in 1219 and died on his way to Jerusalem in 1219. He was the son of ROBERT DE QUINCEY (V-Y6) and ORABELLA (V-Y6r).

I-E7 ROGER DE QUINCEY Earl of Winchester (2nd) and Constable of Scotland. He married HELEN MC DONAL; died in 1264.

HELEN MC DONAL, daughter of (A) ALAN MC DONAL, Lord of Galloway and Constable of Scotland and his wife MARGARET DE HUNTINGDON. ALAN died in 1233 and was buried at Dundrennan (B) HELEN DE MORVILL, who married ROWLAND DE GALLOWAY, Lord of Galloway (3rd), who founded the Abbey of Glenluce in 1190. (C) RICHARD DE MORVILL, Constable of Scotland, who married AVICIA DE LANCASTER, daughter of WILLIAM DE LANCASTER (II-71r) and GUNDRED DE WARENNE (II-70).

(a) MARGARET DE HUNTINGDON, eldest daughter of (b) DAVID, Earl of Huntingdon, a great commander of RICHARD I, King of England, surnamed The Lionhearted, at the seige of Acre in the Holy Land. He died at Yondly Castle in Northamptonshire and was buried at Santrey Abbey, near Commington Castle in 1219. Married MAUD, eldest daughter of HUGH KIVILIOCK, Earl Palatin of Chester (c) HENRY I (I-102), Prince of Scotland and his wife ADA DE WARENNE, daughter of WILLIAM DE WARENNE (II-70r) and ISABELLE DE VERMANDOIS (II-70).

I-E8 MARGARET DE QUINCEY Married c. 1238, WILLIAM DE FERRERS, Earl of Derby (I-AM8), of Tadbury Castle, who died c. 3-31-1354.

I-E9 SIR WILLIAM DE FERRERS Of Groby, second son, born c. 1248 and died on 1-24-1298/9. He married first JOAN LE DESPENSER, sister of HUGH LE DESPENSER (V-AG2), Earl of Winchester.

I-E10 ANNE DE FERRERS Of Groby, County Leicester. Married JOHN, Baron de Grey, of Ruthyn; Justice of Chester.

I-E11 JOAN GREY On 3-27-1304 married RALPH DE BASSETT (I-B7), Baron de Bassett.

LINEAGE IF

I-F1 ROBERT BANASTRE

I-F2 ROBERT BANASTRE Had CLEMENCE BANASTRE, who married SIR WILLIAM DE LEA (II-76), and a son

I-F3 THURSTON BANASTRE

I-F4 ROBERT BANASTRE

I-F5 SIR ROBERT BANASTRE

I-F6 JAMES BANASTRE

I-F7 ALICE BANASTRE Married JOHN DE LANGTON.

I-F8 SIR ROBERT DE LANGTON

I-F9 JOHN DE LANGTON

I-F10 RALPH DE LANGTON

I-F11 HENRY DE LANGTON

I-F12 SIR RALPH DE LANGTON

I-F13 HENRY DE LANGTON

I-F14 SIR RICHARD DE LANGTON Baron of Newton; Lord of Walton-le-Vale; died 1500. Married ISABEL GERARD (I-C14).

LINEAGE IG

I-G1 ROGER DE CROFT Born in 1159 and died in 1194.

I-G2 HUGH DE CROFT

I-G3 GILBERT DE SOUTHWORTH

I-G4 GILBERT DE SOUTHWORTH

I-G5 WILLIAM DE SOUTHWORTH

I-G6 GILBERT DE SOUTHWORTH

I-G7 SIR GILBERT DE SOUTHWORTH

I-G8 SIR GILBERT DE SOUTHWORTH Married ALICIA D'EWYAS (I-H7)

I-G9 SIR JOHN DE SOUTHWORTH Married MARGARET DE HOGHTON (II-79r)

I-G10 SIR THOMAS DE SOUTHWORTH Married JOHAN DE BOTHER, daughter of JOB DE BOTHER.

I-G11 RICHARD DE SOUTHWORTH Married ELIZABETH MOLLINEAUX.

I-G12 SIR CHRISTOPHER DE SOUTHWORTH Lord of Samlsbury. Married ISABEL DUTTON.

ISABEL DUTTON, daughter of (A) THOMAS DUTTON (B) JOHN DUTTON, who married MARGARET SAVAGE, sister of JOHN SAVAGE (I-B13).

I-G13 SIR JOHN DE SOUTHWORTH Married HELEN DE LANGTON (I-C15).

I-G14 SIR THOMAS SOUTHWORTH High Sheriff of Lancashire. Born in 1497 and died on 1-13-1546. On 8-9-1518 married MARGERY BOTELER (I-N19).

I-G15 SIR JOHN SOUTHWORTH Died in 1595. On 7-23-1547, married MARY ASHETON GOULAND, daughter of SIR RICHARD ASHETON.

I-G16 THOMAS SOUTHWORTH Born c. 1548 and died on 11-30-1616. Married ROSAMOND LISTER, daughter of WILLIAM LISTER, ESQ. and his wife BRIDGET PIGOT. Their children were JOHN, THOMAS, WILLIAM, RICHARD, MICHAEL, CHRISTOPHER, BRIDGET, MARGERY, ELLEN and

I-G17 EDWARD SOUTHWORTH Born in 1590 and died in 1621. He was a Pilgrim exile and was a silk worker in Leyden, Holland, and a member of Rev. JOHN ROBINSON'S Church. On 5-28-1613 he married ALICE CARPENTER (I-U9), of Wrighton, England. After his death she married secondly GOV. WILLIAM BRADFORD. By EDWARD she had a son THOMAS SOUTHWORTH (Born 1616; died 12-8-1669) and another son

I-G18 CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH Born at Leyden, Holland, in 1615 and died in Massachusetts on 3-10-1679. He was raised in the household of GOV. WILLIAM BRADFORD. He was promanent in the Massachusetts Colony; member of a committee for assaying and laying out land; building a meeting house, etc..He was one of the Commissioners at the first meeting of the United Colonies in 1659. CONSTANT dealt considerably in land and had large holdings in Duxbury and Tiverton. On 11-2-1637 he married ELIZABETH COLLIER and they had MERCY (Born 1638), EDWARD (Died in 1727), ALICE (Born 1646), NATHANIEL (Born 1648), MARY (Born 1650)(She married DAVID ALDEN, son of PRISCILLA And JOHN ALDEN), ELIZABETH, PRISCILLA and

ELIZABETH COLLIER, of Duxbury, Massachusetts, daughter of (A) WILLIAM COLLIER, one of the merchants of London who aided the Pilgrims in coming to Plymouth by furnishing money for their outfitting. He was Assistant Governor of Massachusetts for 28 years. He came to America on the ship Mary and Jane in 1643 with his four daughters: SARAH (Married LOVE BREWSTER), REBECCA (Married JOB COLE), MARY (Married THOMAS PRENCE) and ELIZABETH.

I-G19 WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH Born in 1659 and died at Little Compton, Rhode Island, on 6-25-1718. In 1680 he married REBECCA PEABODY and by her had BENJAMIN (Born 4-16-1681), JOSEPH (Born 2-1-1683), EDWARD (Born 11-23-1684), ELIZABETH (Born 9-23-1686), ALICE (Born 7-14-1688), SAMUEL (Born 12-26-1690), NATHANIEL (Died 10-31-1692), THOMAS (Born 12-13-1694) and STEPHEN (Born 3-31-1696). He married secondly MARTHA KIRTLAND BLAQUE, a widow, born 5-15-1667, daughter of NATHANIEL KIRTLAND (I-I3). They had GIDEON (Born 3-31-1707 and died in 1772) and a son

I-G20 ANDREW SOUTHWORTH Born at Little Comption, Rhode Island, on 12-12-1709, and was baptised on 8-24-1712. He was in Saybrook, Ct. in 1743. On 12-27-1731 he married TEMPERANCE KIRTLAND (I-I6) and they had ANDREW (Born 4-14-1733), NATHAN (Born 12-1-1735 and died 8-16-1811), TEMPERANCE (Born 10-13-1737 and died 4-13-1816), OTIS (Born 3-10-1741 and died before 4-22-1781), PRUDENCE (Born 1-1745), MARTIN (Born 12-1747), GIDEON (Born 5-1750) and a daughter

I-G21 ANN SOUTHWORTH Born on 7-1-1743 and died on 10-9-1814. Married ELIJAH WATROUS (I-J14).

LINEAGE IH

I-H1 OSBERT

I-H2 WALTER FITZ OSBERT

I-H3 MARGARET OSBER Married SIR ROGER DE SAMLSBURY, son of GOSPATRICK, Lord of Samlsbury, who died in 1179.

I-H4 SIR WILLIAM DE SAMLSBURY Married AVINA.

I-H5 CECILY DE SAMLSBURY Married SIR JOHN D'EWYAS (DAYES).

I-H6 NICHOLAS D'EWYAS (DAYES).

I-H7 ALICIA D'EWYAS (DAYES). Married SIR GILBERT DE SOUTHWORTH (I-G8).

LINEAGE II

I-I1 JOHN KIRTLAND Resided in Newport-Pagnell, Bucks., England. Died on 12-12-1616. Married MARY and they had FRANCIS (Born 1590), JOHN (Born 1580) and a son

I-I2 PHILLIP KIRTLAND Born 1585. His children included JOHN (Born 1607), PHILLIP (Born 1614), SUSANNA (Married JOHN WESTALL, adopted JOHN KIRTLAND I-I4) and a son

I-I3 NATHANIEL KIRTLAND Born in 1616 at Sherington, England, and came to America with his brother PHILLIP aboard the ship Hopewell on 4-1-1635. They established at Lynn, Massachusetts, then removed to Southold, Long Island, in 1640, when it was a part of the New Haven Colony. He remained with his wife PARNELL for several years, then returned to Lynn where he engaged in farming. He was a Selectman in 1678 and served as a Private in Capt. NICHOLAS MANNING'S Company in King Phillip's War. His children included HANNAH (Born 2-15-1652), ANN (Born 7-16-1658), JOHN (Born 5-6-1659), ELIZABETH (Born 3-20-1664) and twin daughters MARY and MARTHA (Married WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH I-G19) born on 3-15-1667.

I-I4 JOHN KIRTLAND Born on 5-6-1659 and died on 1-20-1716. At an early age he was adopted by his aunt SUSANNA (I-I2r) and removed to Saybrook, Ct. On 10-18-1702 he wa Commissioned as a Lieutenant in the Company of Capt. JOHN CLERK at Fort Saybrook. In 1679 he married LYDIA PRATT, daughter of Lieut. WILLIAM PRATT. Their children included PRISCILLA (Born 1-11-1681), LYDIA (Born 2-1-1682), NATHANIEL (Born 10-24-1690), PHILLIP (Born 5-8-1693), MARTHA (Born 8-11-1695), SAMUEL (Born 1-19-1699), DANIEL, a minister (Born 5-17-1701), PARNELL (Born 10-16-1704), and their eldest son

I-I5 JOHN KIRTLAND Born on 1-11-1681 and died on 1-20-1716. He was a Captain in the Colonial Forces of Connecticut. He married TEMPERANCE BUCKINGHAM in 1702 and they had HESTER (Born 3-10-1704), JOHN (Born 7-5-1708 and died in 1787) and a daughter

TEMPERANCE BUCKINGHAM, born on 1-6-1685, daughter of (A) REV. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, JR., of Saybrook, Ct., who was born on 11-1646 and on 9-20-1666, married ESTHER HOSMER, daughter of THOMAS HOSMER (B) THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, born in Wales. Died in 1657.

I-I6 TEMPERANCE KIRTLAND Born on 11-10-1710. On 12-27-1731 she married ANDREW SOUTHWORTH (I-G20).

I-J1 SIR GILBERT WATERHOUSE Born in 1216 and died in 1292. Married ISABELLE DE LONGVALE, daughter of SIR RICHARD DE LONGVALE.

I-J2 GILBERT WATERHOUSE Married MARY BAILDEN.

I-J3 RICHARD WATERHOUSE Married NAME UNKNOWN, daughter of HOLLINS OF HOLLINS.

I-J4 JOHN WATERHOUSE Married ALICE ROCKS.

I-J5 RICHARD WATERHOUSE Died in 1488. Married ELIZA CLAYS.

I-J6 ROBERT WATERHOUSE Married JOAN.

I-J7 JOHN WATERHOUSE Married MARGARET TURNER.

I-J8 JOHN WATERHOUSE Died on 7-7-1595.

I-J9 ABRAHAM WATERHOUSE Died in 1586.

I-J10 JACOB WATERHOUSE Born in 1606 and died in 1676. He came to America with his two brothers in 1630 with Gov. JOHN WINTHROP, in a Colony of about 300 persons, mostly Puritans, from the London area. One brother settled in SE New Hampshire or SW Maine. The second brother, THOMAS, is listed in the earliest records of Boston, Massachusetts. JACOB stopped a short time in Watertown, near Boston, and then went with a party through the wilderness to the Connecticut River, immediately south of Hartford and afterwards removed to New London, Ct. The old homestead was near the Winthrop Mills in New London. In the early records of New London he is listed as mowing meadows in 1645; chosen as an overseer of the wares in 1649; was granted six acres to build a house, by general vote and joint consent of the township of Nameeug in 1646. In 1648 he received lands at the division of lands on the east side of the river Pequet; had cattle marks registered in 1650; wroght on the mill dam and was on the tax list in August, 1651, and was the only person in the town who owned an ox. Later, he received extensive grants of land at the "Neck at Stract's Mouth". On 9-15-1662 he was required to appear at the New London Court to answer suit for 100 pounds for defamation of character. In the war with the Indians it was thought necessary for someone to go immediately to warn the white settlers a few miles distant. JACOB undertook this service on horseback, but in going through the woods in the darkness of night, rode off a precipice and was killed, 1676. He married HANNAH and at the time of his death left five sons: ISAAC, JOHN, BENJAMIN, JACOB and

I-J11 ABRAHAM WATERHOUSE Born in 1644 and died on 10-14-1701. In 1674 he married REBECCA CLARK, daughter of CAPT. JOHN CLARK, who on 10-16-1650 married REBECCA PORTER. Their children included: REBECCA (Born 9-20-1677), ISAAC (Born 4-17-1680), JOHN (Born 11-3-1682), JOSEPH (Born 7-12-1690), BENJAMIN (Born 2-17-1692) and a son

I-J12 ABRAHAM WATERHOUSE Born on 12-23-1674 and died on 5-1760. His estate in Saybrook, Ct. included many acres on the east side of Cedar Swamp. On 11-12-1697 he married HANNAH STARKEY, daughter of AARON STARKEY and his wife MEHETABEL SHAW. HANNAH was born in 1678 and died on 4-27-1734. Their children included: HANNAH (Born 3-26-1699), ABRAHAM (Born 7-16-1700), SARAH (Born 8-21-1706), JOHN (Born 5-10-1708) and a son

I-J13 GIDEON WATROUS Shortened name from WATERHOUSE to WATROUS. Born on 9-16-1713 and died on 8-2-1787. He came to Pataquonk with his brother ABRAHAM about 1729. Through the influence of his brother, a civil engineer who surveyed the lands for the proprieters, the Indian name was changed to Chester, after the native city of his ancestors in England. In 1733 he married REBECCA. An inventory was made of his estate on 8-21-1787 with GIDEON, his eldest son, and AUSTIN, as Executors. His children included: GIDEON (Born 1738), BENJAMIN (Born 1748), AUSTIN (Born 1751), JOHN (Born 1754), SARAH, ELIZABETH, HANNAH, TEMPERANCE, REBECCA and a son

I-J14 ELIJAH WATROUS Born in 1741 and died in Chester, Ct., on 3-16-1839. He married ANN SOUTHWORTH (I-G21). Their children included TEMPERANCE, ANN and a son

I-J15 ELIJAH S. WATROUS Born in 1777 and died on 12-22-1866. Born in Chester, Ct., he was reared to the life of a farmer and had several hundred acres of land which he cultivated with financial success. In the Fall of 1841 he removed to Michigan and purchased 160 acres of land near the village of Athens, on Section 23. In the Spring of 1842 he brought his daughter ANGELINE and sons ALBERT AND WILLIAM to the farm, which was then mostly prairie. In the course of time he developed his land into a fine piece of property. He married CLARISSA HOLCOMB (I-K18) and their children included: FREDUS, HENRY, SAMUEL, JUDSON, ANN, REBECCA, ANGELINE, EMILY, JULIA, ALBERT and a son

I-J16 WILLIAM P. WATROUS Born in Chester, Ct., on 3-21-1824 and died on 4-23-1898. He became an experienced farmer under his father's instruction early in life and also received the advantages of a good academic education. In the Spring of 1842 he set out on the voyage from Connecticut by way of the Connecticut River to Long Island Sound, to New York City, from there up the Hudson River to Albany, then by boat on the Erie Canal to Buffalo. From there they came by water to Detroit and from there by rail to Jackson, Michigan.

The family rode in a wagon and the father walked the long distance through the still wild region to Athens, Michigan. He spent the first five years after his arrival with his father and in the Spring of 1847 located on 87 acres of land in Section 1, Athens Township. He had a hard pioneer task before him to clear the land, but developed it into a fine farm with many excellent buildings and it yeilded up bountiful harvests and fine pastures. On 11-10-1847 he married LUCY GRODAVENT and their children included: EMMA (Wife of THOMAS HOAG), EDGAR, WILLIAM W. and another son

LUCY GRODAVENT. Born in Cayuga County, New York, in 1824. For 35 years she and her husband were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was the daughter of (A) JOHN GRODAVENT, born at Rensselaerville, New York. He was a carpenter by trade and came to Michigan in 1840. He improved a good farm at Le Roy, Michigan, but passed his last days at Battle Creek. In addition to LUCY, he had the following children: HARRIET, GEORGE, GERTRUDE, ELLEN and CHARLES. His wife was REBECCA SHULTES, born in 1801. They were Baptists in religion. (B) JABEZ GRODAVENT who was born in Germany and came to America in the Revolutionary War as a Captain of the mercineries in a Regiment in GEN. BURGOYNE'S Army. After the war he remained to found a family in America.

I-J17 ELIZA WATROUS Born on 5-4-1850 and died on 10-18-1914. When she was 17 she married SETH W. FANCHER, who was born in Wyoming, and by him had CLARENCE FANCHER and LUNA BELLE FANCHER. Soon after the children were born he deserted them and was never heard from again. She obtained a divorce and later married HENRY HUNT (I-L7), who afterwards raised them with affection and tender care. By HENRY they had a daughter CORA MAY HUNT (I-L8).

LINEAGE IK

I-K1 REGINALD Said to be the natural son of HENRY I (V-33), King of England.

I-K2 GEOFFREY DE LA BRUER

I-K3 SIR WILLIAM DE LA BRUER

I-K4 ISABELLE DE LA BRUER Married SIR RALPH DOUNE.

I-K5 HUGH DOUNE

I-K6 ISABELLE DOUNE Married JOHN HOLCOMBE, Lord of Holcombe, son of JOHN DE HOLCOMBE, who served in the Third Crusade and for his brave and gallant actions was granted the Manor of Holcombe for his service to the Crown.

I-K7 JOHN HOLCOMBE Married JOAN FOLKEROY, daughter of WILLIAM FOLKEROY.

I-K8 ROGER HOLCOMBE Died on 1-20-1480. Married MARGARET AVANELL, who died on 4-7-1499, daughter of JOHN AVENELL, of Blackpool, England.

I-K9 CHARLES HOLCOMBE Born in 1472. He married JANE.

I-K10 ELLIS HOLCOMBE Of Hull, England. Married ELIZABETH SUYDENHAM, daughter of NAME UNKNOWN, son of THOMAS SUYDENHAM, of Winford, Dorset, England.

I-K11 THOMAS HOLCOMBE Of Devon, England. In 1559 married MARGARET TRETFORD, daughter of REYNOLD TRETURFE.

I-K12 GILBERT HOLCOMBE Born in 1565 and lived at Hull, England. Married ANN COURTENAY, daughter of PETER COURTENAY, of Cornwall.

I-K13 THOMAS HOLCOMBE Born in 1600 and died on 9-7-1657. He was a Company of 140 Puritans and Dissenters who assembled in New Hospital, Plymouth, England, with Bishops MAVERICK and JOHN WAREHAM in March, 1630. The Mary and John, a 400 ton ship, was chartered by Captain SQUEB for their voyage to the Charles River, now Boston, Massachusetts. After a 70 day voyage the ship arrived at Nantasket on 5-30-1630. Later they landed at Mattapan where they could secure pasture for their cattle who were starving to death. They named the settlement Dorchester and the town records list THOMAS as a first settler there. In 1635 he removed to the junction of the Farmington and Connecticut Rivers with a group of 60 Puritans and they founded the town of Windson, Ct. He represented Windsor and Hartford Counties on the General Court and served for both in framing the Constitution of the Colony of Connecticut, and served as a Deputy in 1649. In 1632 he married ELIZABETH FERGUSON, a passenger on the Mary and John.

I-K14 BENAJAH HOLCOMB Born on 6-23-1644 and died on 1-25-1736. By agreement with his parents, brothers and sisters, took the family homestead of his parents. He was granted land at Massaco, Hartford, Ct., before 4-29-1667, and lived within Windsor when sworn as a freeman on 10-7-1669. He was a Sergeant in the Colonial Forces and owned considerable land in Connecticut.

LINEAGE IK

On 5-24-1669 he was appointed a "way warden". He was admitted to membership in the church at Windsor where SAMUEL MATHER was pastor. On 12-7-1729 he owned the church covenant.

I-K15 JOSEPH HOLCOMB Born on 11-7-1686. On 7-10-1711 he enlisted in Colonel ALLYN'S Company to take Canade and returned on 10-12-1711. He served in alloting dower in Hartford, Ct., on 5-5-1741. On 11-11-1714 he married MARY WINCHELL, who was born on 2-8-1685 and died on 4-3-1756.

I-K16 MARTIN HOLCOMB Born on 11-1-1725. He resided in Poquenock, Ct., and was Commissioned as Lieutenant in the 3rd. Company, 1st. Regiment at Windsor. In 1752 he married CHRISTIAN WINCHELL.

I-K17 RODERICK HOLCOMB Born on 12-21-1764 and on 8-23-1788 married REBECCA WINTHROP, born in Connecticut in 1770, daughter of FREDERICK WINTHROP, a native of Poquenock County, who was very wealthy and expended heavily for liberty in the American Revolution. In 1799 he removed to Ontario County, New York, where they are recorded in the 1850 Census. He bought a homesite at Cooke's Point, now called Seneca or Holcomb Point, Canadaigua Lake, Ontario County, New York.

I-K18 CLARISSA HOLCOMB Who married ELIJAH WATROUS (I-J15) in Connecticut, where she remained when her brothers and sisters removed to Holcomb Point, Ontario County, New York. Her brothers and sisters included: FREDERICK W. (Born 1790), PERRY (Born 2-5-1795), ALFRED (Born 1800), RODERICK (Born 12-4-1804), JOSEPH, BUELL, ABRAHAM, HILAND, ELECTA, AMANDA, MEDUSA, JULIA and EMILY.

LINEAGE IL

I-L1 RICHARD HUNT Bailiff of Shrewsbury, England.

I-L2 THOMAS HUNT Died about 1694. He came to America in Cromwell's time and was in principles a High churchman. He was early at Stamford, Ct., and Rye, New York. He was a freeman in 1663 and a Representative in 1664. He is named in the Plymouth Colony Records and was in Westchester, New York, as early as 1665. He was in Court in 1665 versus an Indian, Pomoquecce, in an action for taking a canoe. In 1670 he accuse HARRYSON as a witch, on behalf of the town, and she was eventually ordered off. Soon after 1652 he purchased Grove Farms from AUGUSTINE HERMS and it was patented by him on 12-4-1667 and confirmed in 1686. It is described as including "...two certain necks of land called by the name and names of Spicer's Neck and Brockett's Neck". He left this estate, by a Will dated 10-6-1686, to his grandson JOSIAH HUNT (I-L4) as a life estate. He married CICELY PASLEY, and they had MIANNA, RALPH and a son

I-L3 THOMAS HUNT Born about 1640 and died about 1718. In June, 1704, he made an affidavit that he was then "aged sixty four or thereabouts". On 8-6-1665 he signed the credentials of a deputation sent to Governor NICHOLLS on behalf of the town of Westchester. In 1718 he signed a deed of certain property to his grandson JAMES PUGSLEY, the son of his daughter MARY. In 1660 he married ELIZABETH JESSUP, daughter of EDWARD JESSUP. Their children included: THOMAS, MARY, JOSEPH, CICILY, ABIGAIL, ROBERT, JOHN and a son

I-L4 JOSIAH HUNT He received Grove Farms for a life estate, which at his death passed to his uncle THOMAS, and when he died in 1756 without heirs, it became the property of MIANNA HUNT, who married ELIJAH FERNS. The property is described "...the Mansion erected in 1697, prettily situated at the entrance of Spicer's Creek, on the border of Westchester Creek, surrounded by locusts." In 1702 JOSIAH was a Justice and church warden. In 1704 he received pay for Adzes sold to the Indians. Among other children he had a son

I-L5 JOSIAH HUNT He was a trustee of the freehold. His children included CALEB, SOLOMON, TABITHA, RACHAEL (Who married FOWLER), REBECCA (Who married PELL), LYDIA (Who married BRIGGS) and a son

I-L6 JACOB HUNT Born in 1806. He removed to Michigan and owned 80 acres in Section 20 of Emmet Township, near Beadle Lake and cemetery land between Battle Creek and Marshall, adjoining the Sandstone School. He is listed in the 1850 Census of Emmet Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, with his wife NANCY.

I-L7 HENRY W. HUNT Born on 3-17-1835, in New York. He died on 11-19-1898 and is buried in the Mountian View Cemetery, near Gresham, Oregon. The Oregon homestead he built was destroyed during logging operations in 1937. He married ELIZA WATROUS (I-J17).

I-L8 CORA MAY HUNT Born on 5-12-1878, near Battle Creek, Michigan, and died on 12-24-1936 while visiting her daughter HELEN and family in Baldwin Park, California. She came to Oregon via a covered wagon which was attacked by Indians during the trip and several people were killed. On 6-3-1896 she married WILLIAM HORNECKER and their children included: CHARLES HENRY HORNECKER (Born 12-16-1897; married PEARL DALQUIST, born 3-3-1902. Issue: NORMA FRANCIS HORNECKER, born 5-20-1923; married MARVIN ROMAINE SLAY, born 9-27-1921; issue: CHARLES ELLIS SLAY, born 7-6-1948, MARVIN SLAY, born 3-25-1951 and a daughter ALLISON SLAY, born on 12-30-1957.

ALBERT FRED HORNECKER (Born 10-21-1901; married FLORENCE GILL, born 10-1-1902. Issue: JACQUELINE JEAN HORNECKER, born 6-5-1927; married first DANIEL LYNCH and second LEE VANCE DAWSON; DARETH ANN HORNECKER, born 3-11-1931; married RICHARD LOWELL POWERS; issue: JOHN LOWELL POWERS, born 4-11-1951; THOMAS WILLIAM POWERS, born 2-27-1953); and a daughter

WILLIAM HORNECKER, born 3-7-1873, at Eichstetten, Baden, Germany. He came to America when a small boy and lived for a while at Caatsville, Illinois, then later removed to Portland, Oregon, where he engaged in farming. He was the son of (A) JOHN MICHAEL HORNECKER, born 11-18-1835, at Eichstetten, Baden, Germany, and died on 9-21-1912, near Hillsborough, Oregon. He married KATHERINA SCHNIDER, born in Germany, and died on 9-6-1890 at Hillsborough, Oregon. Thier children included: SELOMA (Born 9-9-1865, in Germany), CARL FREDERICK (Born 5-5-1867, in Germany), AUGUST (Born 9-4-1862), REINHARD (Born 6-28-1867, in Germany), EMMA (Born 6-3-1900, in Caatsville, Illinois), and two boys and one girl who died in infancy.

I-L9 HELEN INEZ HORNECKER. Born on 8-4-1899 at Portland, Oregon. On 4-28-1918 she married CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON (I-S44) and after his death, ROYDON E. CAPITO.

LINEAGE IM

I-M1 COLLIARD HENNO

I-M2 JACQUES DE HENNO Married NAME UNKNOWN, daughter of NICHOLAS PESQUIER, Bailiff of Gand.

I-M3 JEAN DE HENNO Married ISABEL JEANNE CAILLE, daughter of TOUSSAINT CAIL, and his wife JOSSINE PELLERIN.

I-M4 JACQUES DE HENNO Married JEANNE DOYE.

JEANNE DOYE, daughter of (A) ROSE DUGARDIN, who married ANTOINE DOYE, Bailiff and Receiver of Commegines (B) ALORD DUGARDIN, who married JEANNE ROGER.

I-M5 JEAN HENNO Married CATELAINE JONE.

I-M6 JACQUES HENNO He was a Lieutenant of the guard formed by Huguenot citizens of Valenciennes to resist the Spaniards, who after the fort fell, fled to England for refuge.

I-M7 JAMES HENNO Born on 8-21-1625 in the Threadneedle Street Huguenot Church in London, England. He came to America in 1648 and in the same year married ANN BIDWELL, born on 10-22-1634 and died on 10-7-1657, daughter of JOHN BIDWELL and his wife SARAH WILCOCKS.

I-M8 SARAH ENO Shortened name ot ENO from Henno. Born on 6-15-1649 and died in April 1732. On 4-17-1667 she married BENAJAH HOLCOMB (I-K14).

LINEAGE IN

I-N1 ALFGIFU (ELGIVA) Daughter of ETHELRED II (I-100r), King of England, and his wife ALFFLAED. She married UCHTRED, Earl of Northumberland, murdered 1016, son of SIWARD, Earl of Northumberland (I-101r).

I-N2 EALDGYTH (EDITH) Married MALDRED, Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale, slain in battle, 1045, son of CRINAN and BETHOC (I-98).

I-N3 GOSPATRICK I Earl of Northumberland. Born c. 1040. Earl of Dunbar in 1072. Visited Rome in 1061. Diec c. 1074/5.

I-N4 GUNNILDA Married ORM, son of KETEL, Baron of Seaton.

I-N5 GOSPATRICK Lord of Workington. Married EGELINE. Died 1179.

I-N6 THOMAS Lord of Workington. Married GRACE. Died c. 11-13-1200,

I-N7 ADA Married WILLIAM LE FLEMING, born c. 1150 and died 1203, son of SIR MICHAEL FLEMING, died 1186, who married CHRISTIAN DE STAINTON, daughter of GILBERT, Lord of Stainton.

I-N8 SIR MICHAEL LE FLEMING Born 1197. Married AGATHA, daughter of HENRY FITZ HERVEY, Lord Ravensworth.

I-N9 WILLIAM LE FLEMING

I-N10 ALICIA LE FLEMING Married SIR ROBERT CANSFIELD, Knight, Lord of Cancefield and Farleton.

I-N11 AGNES CANSFIELD Married SIR ROBERT DE HAVERINGTON, who died in 1297.

I-N12 SIR JOHN DE HARINGTON Knight, M.P. from 1326 to 1347. He was born in 1281 and died on 7-2-1347. He Married JOAN (D'ACRE?).

I-N13 SIR JOHN HARINGTON Knight. Died in 1359. Married KATHERINE BANASTRE, daughter of SIR ADAM BANASTRE, Knight, who was beheaded in 1314, and his wife MARGARET HOLAND, widow of SIR JOHN BLACKBURN.

I-N14 SIR NICHOLAS HARINGTON Born in 1345 and died c. 1397. Married ISABEL ENGLISH, daughter of SIR WILLIAM ENGLISH, of Cumberland.

I-N15 SIR WILLIAM HARINGTON K.G., who was wounded at the Seige of Rouen in 1419. He died on 2-22-1439/40. Married MARGARET NEVILLE, who died c. 1387.

MARGARET NEVILLE, daughter of (A) SIR ROBERT NEVILLE, of Hornby Castle (B) SIR JOHN DE NEVILLE (C) GEOFFREY DE NEVILLE, Justice Itinerant; Governor of Scarborough Castle in 1270; died in 1285. In 1268 married MARGARET DE LONGVILLIERS, daughter and heiress of SIR JOHN DE LONGVILLIERS, of Hornby Castle (D) GEOFFREY DE NEVILLE, who assumed mother's family name (E) ISABEL DE NEVILLE. Married ROBERT FITZ MALDRED, Lord of Raby (F) GEOFFREY DE NEVILLE. Married EMMA DE BULMER, daughter of BERTRAM DE BULMER, Lord of Brancepeth, who died in 1194 (G) GEOFFREY DE NEVILLE (H) GILBERT DE NEVILLE, who Commanded the fleet of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

I-N16 ISABEL HARINGTON In 1411, married SIR JOHN BOTELER, Knight, Baron of Warrington, who was born on 2-26-1402 and died on 9-12-1430.

I-N17 SIR JOHN BOTELER Knight, Baron of Warrington, who was born in 1461 and died on 2-26-1463. In 1460 he married thirdly MARGARET STANLEY.(I-AA13).

I-N18 THOMAS BOTELER Baron of Warrington, who was born in 1461 and died on 4-27-1522. Married MARGARET DELVES, daughter of SIR JOHN DELVES, Knight.

I-N19 MARGERY BOTELER Married SIR THOMAS SOUTHWORTH (I-G14), High Sheriff of Lancashire.

LINEAGE IO

I-01 HENRY PREUT Born about 1654 and died about 1712. He is listed with the heads of families tithed to support an army of defense against the Indians in the same grouping with Colonel WILLIAM BYRD in Henrico County, Virginia, between 1679 and 1687. His age was given as 37 on 9-2-1691 and he served on a Grand Jury on 4-17-1693. In 1687, together with JOHN FIELS, patented 440 acres and in 1688 obtained an additional 411 acres in Henrico County, Virginia. He came to America with his brother JOHN PREUT. In 1700 he subscribed to a fund "...to aid the poverty stricken settlement of French Huguenots at Manikin Town".

I-02 HENRY PRUIT Born in 1680 and died in 1763. Members of the PRUIT family followed Colonel WILLIAM BYRD, of Westover, Henrico County, Virginia, to southern Virginia, when he ran the line between North Carolina and Virginia. The PRUIT family settled in North Carolina and he is listed on the 1761 Tax List of Yadkin Valley, Rowan County. On 4-13-1702, he married MARY ROSS and they had DANIEL, THOMAS, HENRY, JOHN, ANN, WEALTHY and

I-03 WILLIAM PRUIT Born in 1712 in Virginia and died in Madison County, Alabama, in 1817. He is listed in the 1761 Yadkin Valley Tax List. Early in 1770 he removed his family to Botetourt, Virginia, in the vicinity of Abbingdon. On 6-12-1770 he was appointed a Constable on the Clinch River. He is listed on the 1770 and 1771 tithe list and served on a Jury on 5-5-1774. On 12-28-1774 he was given 300 acres on the South Fork of the Clinch River and this is the first land surveyed of which any record has been preserved. In 1783 he removed his family to Greene County, Tennessee, and is listed on the Tax List. He went to Alabama in the summer of 1795 and died there in 1817 at the ripe old age of 103 and his wife survived him. In 1747 he married MARY MARTIN and they had WILLIAM (Born in 1761 and died in East Tennessee Indian warfare), twins, ABRAHAM and ISAAC (Born in 1763), JACOB (Married NANCY RICHEY), MARY (Born 1765), FULLER, LEVINA (Married JONES), REBECCA (Married SINCLAIR) and MARTIN. WILLIAM and all of his sons served in the War of the Revolution.

I-04 MARTIN PRUIT Born on 2-26-1749 and died in Madison County, Illinois, on 2-4-1844. In 1767 he went into the wilds of Kentucky in company with his father, DANIEL BOONE, JOHN FINDLEY, ISAAC BELCHER, and other hunters. They remained nine months and then returned to North Carolina with their horses loaded with pelts and furs. He enlisted with his father and brothers in the Revolutionary War in 1778, and served as a Sergeant under Captain WILLIAM CAMPBELL and

and Captain WILLIAM EDMINTON. He was in the Battle of King's Mountain and at Brandywine. Married MARY WOODS in North Carolina. She was born in 1752 and died in 1807. In 1783 the family was in Greene County, Tennessee, where there are many records of sales, exchanges and transfers of land. About 1807 the family began to go their separate ways and MARTIN removed his branch of the family to Illinois and settled on Sandridge Prairie, three miles east of Alton. After the death of his wife in 1807 he continued to live at the home place with his son SOLOMON, but when SOLOMON established a home near Bethaldo in 1818, he went to live him and remained until his death at the ripe old age of 91 years, 11 months and 8 days. His children included: SARAH (Born 1-22-1774), LADIOCEA (Born 2-22-1776), ELIZABETH (Born 7-7-1778), ISAAC (Born 12-1-1779), ABRAHAM (Born 6-15-1781), JACOB (Born 11-25-1782), WILLIAM (Born 3-17-1783, MARGARET (Born 3-1-1785), JONAS (Born 2-18-1788) and ..

I-05 SOLOMON PRUIT — Born in East Tennessee on 1-7-1790 and died on 1-9-1879 in Illinois. He figured prominently among the pioneers of Madison County, Illinois. He was the youngest member of the family and lived with his father after the death of his mother. In 1813 he enlisted in the U. S. Rangers on the frontier where he served until the conclusion of the war with the British. In 1831, when BLACK HAWK took the warpath, he was one of the first to enlist and was elected a Captain of a Company. He served with credit until the disbanding of the Regiment at the mouth of the Fox River and on his return home he was elected a Major of the Militia. He rose to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, an office which he held with credit to himself and those he commanded for many years. He married REBECCA HIGGINS, daughter of PHILLIP HIGGINS, who had fought with his father at the Battle of King's Mountain. Their children included: ABRAHAM (Born 1810 and died 1900), ISAAC, JACOB, MARTIN, JAMES, ELIZABETH, WILEY, MARY and NANCY. His wife REBECCA was born in 1783 and died in 1855. After her death he married her sister ELIZABETH HIGGINS and there was no issue from this marriage.

I-06 NANCY PRUIT — Born on 6-5-1825 in Madison County, Illinois, and died on 7-11-1907. On 11-24-1842 she married JOHN DAVID DILLON (I-S42).

LINEAGE IP

I-P1 LAEGHAIRE LORC — 68th Monarch of Ireland, who died in 591 BC. Son of UGAINE MOR (I-49).

I-P2 OLIOLL AINE — Prince of Ireland.

I-P3 LABHRADH LONGSEACH

I-P4 OLIOLL BRACAN

I-P5 AENEAS-OLLAMH — 73rd Monarch of Ireland, who died in 480 BC.

I-P6 BREASSAL

I-P7 FERGUS FORTAMHAIL — 80th Monarch of Ireland, who died in 384 BC.

I-P8 FELIM FORTUIN

I-P9 CRIMTHANN CASCRACH — 85th Monarch of Ireland, who died in 288 BC.

I-P10 MOGH ART — Prince of Ireland.

I-P11 ART

I-P12 ALLOD

I-P13 NUADH FALAID

I-P14 FEAROCH FOGHLAS

I-P15 OLIOLL GLAS

I-P16 FIACHA FABRUG

I-P17 BREASSAL BREAC

I-P18 CENY

I-P19 SEDNA — Built the Royal city of Roth Alinne.

I-P20 NUODHAS NEACHT — 96th Monarch of Ireland, who died in 109 BC.

I-P21 FERGUS FAIRGE

I-P22 ROS

I-P23 FIONN FILE

I-P24 CONCHOBHAR ALBRANIDHMDIDE 99th Monarch of Ireland, who died in 7 BC.

I-P25 MOGH CORP Prince of Ireland.

I-P26 CENCORB King of Leinster.

I-P27 NEADH CORB Prince of Leinster.

I-P28 CORMAC CEALTACH

I-P29 FELIM FIORUGLAS

I-P30 CATHIOR NOR King of Leinster, who died in 123 AD.

I-P31 FIOCHA BDICHEDA Prince of Leinster, who died in 220.

I-P32 BREASAL BEALACH King of Leinster.

I-P33 LEABHRADAH King of Leinster.

I-P34 EANNA CEANNSALACH MOR CONANG Died in 365.

I-P35 CRIMTHANN CASS King of Leinster. Married MELL. Died in 484.

MELL, daughter of (A) EREBRON, of the Deices, in Munster (B) EOGHAN BRIC (C) ART CUIRB (D) FIACHA SUIGHDE (E) FELIM RACHTNEAR.

I-P36 NOTHACH King of Leinster, who was baptised by ST. PATRICK.

I-P37 OWEN CAOCH

I-P38 SIOLLAN

I-P39 FOELAN King of Leinster.

I-P40 FAOLCHU

I-P41 ONCHU

I-P42 RUDGAL

I-P43 AODH (HUGH)

I-P44 DIARMUID

I-P45 CAEIBRE Died in 876.

I-P46 CENETH King of Leinster.

I-P47 CEALLOCH Prince of Leinster.

I-P48 DONAL King of Leinster, who died in 974.

I-P49 DIARMUID King of Leinster, who died in 997.

I-P50 DONACH MAOL NA NIBO King of Leinster.

I-P51 DERMOD 117th Monarch of Ireland and King of Leinster, who died at Odhba on 2-23-1072. Married DARBFORGAILL, who died in 1080.

DARBFORGAILL, daughter of (A) NAME UNKNOWN (B) NAME UNKNOWN (C) BRIAN BORU, King of Ireland, who was born in 941 and died on Good Friday in 1014. (D) CENNEIDIG, Prince of Dalcassians (E) LORCAN.

I-P51A MURCHADH King of Leinster, who was slain at Dublin on 12-8-1090.

I-P52 DONNCHADH King of Leinster and Dublin, who was slain at Dublin in 1115.

I-P53 ENNA King of Leinster, who died in 1126.

I-P54 DERMOT MAC MURROUGH King of Leinster. Married MORE O'TOOLE (I-T12).

LINEAGE IQ

I-Q1 BRIAN Son of EOCHAIDH MUIG MEADHOIN (I-76), 124th Monarch of Ireland.

I-Q2 DUACH GALACH First Christian King of Connaught

I-Q3 EOGHAN SREIBH King of Connaught.

I-Q4 MUIREDACH

I-Q5 FERGUS

I-Q6 EOCHAIDH TIORMEACH

I-Q7 AODH ABRAD King of Connaught.

I-Q8 UADACH King of Connaught.

I-Q9 RAGHALLACH King of Connaught.

I-Q10 FERGUS

I-Q11 MUIRGADACH MAOLLEATHAN King of Connaught.

I-Q12 INREACHTACH King of Connaught.

I-Q13 AODH BALBH

I-Q14 UADHOCH

I-Q15 UBHAN

I-Q16 CINEADH

I-Q17 BEIRIN

I-Q18 MURTACH MONTACH

I-Q19 DERMOD

I-Q20 MURTACH

I-Q21 CUCONNACHT

I-Q22 GIOLLACHRISO

I-Q23 DONALL

I-Q24 GIALLAIOSO

I-Q25 IOMHAR

I-Q26 BERNARD

I-Q27 EDWARD

I-Q28 EDWARD DUBH

I-Q29 EDWARD BARNEWALL

I-Q30 THOMAS BARNEWALL

I-Q31 RICHARD BARNEWALL

I-Q32 JAMES BARNEWALL

I-Q33 WALTER BARNEWALL

I-Q34 EDWARD BARNEWALL

I-Q35 GEORGE BARNEWALL

I-Q36 PATRICK BARNEWALL

I-Q37 EDWARD BARNEWALL

I-Q38 SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL Married MARION CHALLIS, daughter of PATRICK CHALLIS (SERLE), of Shallon, County Meath.

I-Q39 ELEANOR (HELEN) BARNEWALL Who died on 10-11-1628. She married JAMES DILLON, Earl of Roscommon and Baron of Kilkenny West (I-S35).

LINEAGE IR

I-R1 HUGO DE BATHE Companion of RICHARD DE CLARE, Earl Strongbow, to Ireland.

I-R2 HENRY DE BATHE Lord Chief Justice of England, who died in 1252 and was buried at Christchurch, Oxford.

I-R3 HUGO DE BATHE Died c. 1260.

I-R4 WILLIAM DE BATHE

I-R5 JOHN DE BATHE Lord of Rathfogh and Drumconra; Chief Magistrate of Dublin.

I-R6 BARTHOLOMEW DE BATHE Lord of Rothfagh and Drumconra, who died c. 1447. Married CATHERINE URIEL, daughter of JACOB URIEL, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer.

I-R7 SIR WILLIAM DE BATHE Married ALICIA DURPATRICK, daughter of ROBERT DURPATRICK.

I-R8 JAMES BATHE Of Althcarne, County Meath.

I-R9 JANE BATHE Married SIR LUCAS DILLON (I-S34), of Newton and Maynet, County Mayo.

LINEAGE IS

I-S1 CONGEARVIN Son of DUACH GALACH (I-Q2), First Christian King of Connaught.

I-S2 MUNGAN Married DERMOT, King of Ireland, who died in 554.

DERMOT, son of (A) FERGUS, who died c. 500; married CORBHACH, daughter of MAINE (B) CONAL CREMTHOINN, first King of Meath, who died in 481.

I-S3 COLMAN King of Meath, who died in 581.

I-S4 SUIBNE King of Meath, who died in 600.

I-S5 CONAL King of Meath, who died in 634.

I-S6 AIRMEADHAC

I-S7 DERMOT King of Meath, who died in 689.

I-S8 MURCERTAC King of Meath, who died in 715. Married ALPIN, daughter of CONGAL.

I-S9 DONAL King of Ireland, who died in 758.

I-S10 DONCHAD I King of Ireland, who died in 797.

I-S11 MAOLRUANAIA King of Metah, who died in 843. Married AROG, daughter of CABEL, son of FIACHRADH, Prince of Dearcuil.

I-S12 MAILSECHLAIN King of Ireland, who died in 863. Married secondly FLANNA, who died in 886.

FLANNA, daughter of (A) DERMOT, Prince of Ossory (B) DUNGHAL, Prince of Ossory, who died in 842 (C) FEARGHAL, Prince of Ossory, who died in 802 (D) AMMEADH, Prince of Ossory, who died in 760 (E) CUCEREA, Prince of Ossory; died in 713 (F) FAOLAN, Prince of Ossory; died in 660 (G) CRUND-MAOL, Prince of Ossory (H) RONAN, Prince of Ossory; died in 624 (I) SCANAN, Prince of Ossory; died in 605 (J) COLMAN MOR, 1st Prince of Ossory; died in 575.

I-S13 FLANN SINNA King of Ireland, who died in 916. Married GORLAITH OF BREGH.

GORMLAITH OF BREGH, daughter of (A) FLANN, Prince of Bregh, who died in 867 (B) CONAN, Prince of Bregh (C) FLANN, Prince of Bregh.

I-S14 GORMLAITH In 910 married NIAL IV, King of Ireland, born in 870 and died in 919.

NIAL IV, son of (A) AODH VII, King of Ireland, who married MAELMULRE of Scotland, daughter of KENNETH MAC ALPINE (I-92), King of Scotland (B) NIAL III (I-T4r), King of Ireland, and GORMLAITH OF MEATH, daughter of DONCHAD I (I-S10), King of Ireland.

I-S15 MURCERTAC King of Tyrone; born in 911 and died in 943. Married FLANNA.

FLANNA, daughter of (A) DONCHAD II, King of Ireland, who died in 944. Married DUIBHLEANDNA (B) FLANN SINNA; married GORMLAITH (I-S13).

(a) DUIBHLEANDNA, daughter of (b)TIGHEARNAN, Prince of West Brefna, who died in 888 (c) AODH, Prince of West Brefna (d) SEALLACHAN, Prince of Brefna (e) DERMOT, Prince of Ossory (I-S12r).

I-S16 DONAL IV, O'NEILL King of Ireland, who died in 978. Married MORE OF OSSORY.

MORE OF OSSORY, daughter of (A) DONCHAD, Prince of Ossory (B) MURCERTAC, who died in 917 (C) CEALLAGH, Prince of Ossory, who died in 907. Married SABH (D) CEARGHAL, King of Ireland, who died in 888. Married MAELFEBHALL, who died in 886, daughter of MAELSECHLAIN (I-S12), King of Ireland (E) DERMOT, Prince of Ossory (I-S12r).

I-S17 MUIREDAC O'NEILL

I-S18 MURCERTAC O'NEILL

I-S19 LORCHLAIN O'NEILL

I-S20 ARDGAL O'NEILL MAC LOCHLAIN Died in 1064.

I-S21 DONAL V King of Ireland, born in 1049 and died in 1121. Married BABHION O'BRIEN, who died in 1110.

BABHION O'BRIEN, daughter of (A) KENNEDY O'BRIEN (B) CONAN (C) BRIAN BORU (I-P51r), King of Ireland.

I-S22 NIAL O'NEILL

I-S23 MURCERTAC III King of Ireland, who died in 1166.

I-S24 MALACHY O'NEILL Died in 1185.

I-S25 FINGALA O'NEIL Married GODFRED III, King of the Isle of Man, son of OLAVE I (V-X11r), King of the Isle of Man who married INGEBIORG OF ORKNEY (V-X11).

I-S26 AUFRIC Married SIR JOHN DE COURCY, 1st Earl of Ulster, who came to Ireland in 1177.

SIR JOHN DE COURCY, son of (A) WILLIAM DE COURCY, Lord of Islip, who died in 1171. Married JULIANA DE AQUILA, daughter of RISHERIM DE AQUILA (B) ROBERT, Baron of Stoke Courcy, who married AVICE DE MESCHINES, daughter of WILLIAM DE MESCHINES, Earl of Pembroke (C) ROBERT, Lord of Stoke Courcy, who married ROHESE DE GRANTMESNIL (D) RICHARD DE COURCY, who died in 1098. Married GUADALMODE (E) ROBERT, Lord of Courci, who died c. 1076 (F) CHARLES, Duke of Lorraine (G) LOUIS IV (II-H4), King of France; married GERBERGA OF GERMANY (II-H4r).

(c) ROHESE DE GRANTMESNIL, daughter of (d) HUGH LE GRANTMESNIL, Lord of Hinckley (I-E5r); married ALICE DE BEAUMONT, who died in 1087; daughter of (e') IVRES, Count de Beaumont Sur Oise, who married JUDITH (f') IVRES I, Seigneur de Beaumont, who married GISELE DE CHEVREUSE (g') IVRES DE BEAUMONT, who died c. 968.

I-S27 N.U. DE COURCY — Married SIR HENRY DILLON, Premier Dillon, Lord Baron of Drumrany, who came to Ireland in 1185 with JOHN (V-36), King of England.

I-S28 SIR THOMAS DILLON — Married NAME UNKNOWN BUTLER.

NAME UNKNOWN BUTLER, daughter of (A) SIR EDMUND BUTLER (B) THEOBALD BOTELER (C) HARVEY WALTER, who married N.U. Becket, sister of SAINT THOMAS A BECKET, The Martyr, daughter of GILBERT A BECKET (D) ROBERT DE CLARE (E) GISELBERT, Count D'Eu.

I-S29 WILLIAM DILLON — Married OLIVIA FITZ GERALD.

OLIVIA FITZ GERALD, daughter of (A) MAURICE FITZ GERALD, Earl of Kildare, who died in 1390. Married ELIZABETH DE BURGHERSH, daughter of BARTHOLOMEW DE BURGHERSH and ELIZABETH VERDUN (V-AG4r) (B) THOMAS FITZ JOHN, Earl of Kildare, who on 8-16-1312 married JOAN DE BURG, daughter of RICHARD DE BURG, Earl of Ulster, who died 4-5-1328 and MARGARET DE BURG, who married secondly SIR JOHN DARCY, who died 4-23-1359. She was the daughter of SIR JOHN DE BURG (C) JOHN FITZ THOMAS FITZ GERALD, Earl of Kildare, who married BLANCHE DE ROCHE (RUPE), daughter of JOHN JOHN ROCHE, Baron of Femoy, who died on 9-12-1316 (D) THOMAS FITZ MAURICE, who died in 1271 (E) MAURICE FITZ MAURICE, Baron of Offaly, who died in 1257; married JULIANA DE COGAN, daughter of JOHN DE COGAN, Lord Justice (F) GERALD FITZ MAURICE, 1st Baron of Offaly, who died in 1205; married KATHERINE DE VALOIS, daughter of HAMO DE VALOIS, Lord Justice (G) MAURICE FITZ GERALD, who died in 1177; married ALICE DE MONTGOMERY (H) GERALD FITZ WALTER (I-C3), who married NESTA.

I-S30 SIR HENRY DILLON — Founded the Abbey of St. Francis in 1343. Married BRIDGET DE BERMINGHAM.

BRIDGET DE BERMINGHAM, daughter of (A) MEYLER DE BERMINGHAM, Lord of Athenry (B) WILLIAM DE BERMINGHAM, who came to Ireland in 1170.

I-S31 ROBERT DILLON — Lord of Drumrany. Married ANNE DE LA POER (POWERS).

ANNE DE LA POER (POWERS), daughter of (A) SIR EUSTACE LE POER (B) JOHN LE POER, c. 1197 (C) SIR ROGER LE POER, Governor of Leighlin and Ossory; Marshal of Ireland (D) ROBERT LE POER, who came to Ireland in 1172.

I-S32 GERALD DILLON — Lord of Drumrany. Married EMILY FITZ GERALD, N.U. FITZ GERALD, Earl of DESMOND.

I-S33 SIR JAMES DILLON — Knight, of Proudstown. Married HONORA DARCY, daughter of SIR JOHN DARCY.

I-S34 SIR LUCAS DILLON — Of Newton and Maynet, in County Mayo. Married JANE BATHE (I-R9).

I-S35 JAMES DILLON — 1st Earl of Roscommon and Baron of Kilkenny West, who died in March, 1641/2. Married ELEANOR (HELEN) BARNEWALL (I-Q39).

I-S36 PATRICK DILLON — Of Rath, Ireland. Seventh and youngest son.

I-S37 JAMES DILLON — Of Rath, Ireland.

I-S38 JOHN DILLON, SR. — Born in 1690 and died on 4-3-1760. Resided on St. James Street, Dublin.

I-S39 WILLIAM DILLON — Born 11-16-1728. Married RACHEL GATES, born 12-17-1734, daughter of JAMES GATES. This family ROCF Wrightown, Pennslyvania, 9-28-1764, dated 1-5-1764. A complete list of children: JAMES (Born 4-26-1756 about 10:00 p.m.), RACHEL (Born 2-4-1758 about 1:00 p.m.) AGNES (Born 2-14-1763 about a half hour after midnight), JOSIAH (Born 11-17-1765), EZER (Born 12-6-1768), ANN (Born 1-23-1771 about 4:00 a.m. and died in the night on 8-14-1778), WILLIAM (Born 10-14-1760 about 1:30 p.m. and died 7-9-1769), WILLIAM (Born 5-23-1774 and died on 9-6-1780) and SAMUEL. WILLIAM was early in Losantville, later called Cincinnati, Ohio, and later removed to Butler County, Ohio, where he bought and sold land. He removed from Hamilton, Ohio, at an advanced age and no further record exists as to his place of death.

I-S40 SAMUEL DILLON — Born 6-23-1777. Served as Coroner in Butler County, Ohio, during the terms from 1803 to 1805 and from 1815 to 1817. He had a sawmill very early on the Miami River. He married MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS, born in 1780 in Pennslyvania, and they had: WILLIAM (Born in 1809 and married CLARISSA HUNT, born 1811 in Pennslyvania, on 9-2-1830; issue: ELIZA NORRIS, born in 1833; MARTHA, born in 1834; LASANDER, born in 1837; LOUISA, born in 1839; JOHN W., born in 1841; NULENE, born in 1843; JASPER, born in 1843; THOMAS W., born in 1846); THOMAS (Born in 1807 in Ohio. Married MARTHA and had JAMES W., born in 1848), SAMUEL (Died in 1848. He was a Presbyterian minister although all of the family in Ohio were Old School Baptists. On 10-8-1832 he married ELIZABETH CHAVELLIER, born in 1803, in Penn. Issue: JOHN, born in 1833; MARTHA J., born in 1834; JAMES, born in 1836 and SAMUEL P., born in 1843 and served in the Ohio V.I., Co. D., 35th Regiment), M.A., who married MINERVA WILCOX; MARY, who married MATTHEW WILSON; HUMPHREY, who married MARTHA COX and kept the Franklin House in Hamilton, Ohio; and JOHN DAVID

I-S41 JOHN DAVID DILLON Born on 5-31-1817 in Butler County, Ohio, and died on 8-25-1897 in Fosterberg, Illinois. He came to Illinois with his brother WILLIAM in 1826 and located one mile west of Fosterberg. He was a wagonmaker and blacksmith. He moved to Fosterberg in Section 14 and opened the first blacksmith shop in town in 1837. On 11-24-1842 he married NANCY PRUIT (I-06) and they had: HUMPHREY (Born 7-29-1844), ELIAS (Born 8-19-1846), twins, JOHN H. and REBECCA (Born 10-20-1849), MARY (Born 6-29-1858), THOMAS CORWIN (Born 8-29-1860), LILLY (Born 7-17-1865), and

I-S42 MILLARD FILMORE DILLON Born on 4-17-1856 at Fosterberg, Illinois, and died on 6-2-1931 at Los Angeles, California. He learned his father's trade and was an accomplished blacksmith. The west appealed to him and he removed to Los Angeles about 1903 and was most successful in real estate purchases and sales, taking advantage of the land booms. In 1883 he married SARAH MELCHER, born in 1864, and died in December, 1931, at Los Angeles, California. Their children included GEORGE, THOMAS, MILLARD M. and

I-S43 CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON Born in Springfield, Illinois, on 9-4-1892 and died at Ventura, California, on 1-28-1946. He was a Christian minister. On 4-28-1918 he married HELEN INEZ HORNECKER and they had GEORGE PAUL, born on 5-23-1926, and

I-S44 CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON Born on 4-2-1922 at Los Angeles, California. Lieutenant Colonel in the USAF Reserve Component. Served in the U. S. Navy during World War II in Naval Aviation. On 8-7-1940 married PEARL ADELINE SWAGGERTY, daughter of SAMUEL SWAGGERTY and FLORA CUPP of Knoxville, Tennessee. Divorced.
Issue:

I-S45 CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON, born on 7-23-1941 at Ventura, California.

On 10-29-1950, CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON (I-S44) married LAURINE HOMMERBERG, born on 3-19-1919, at Balaton, Minnesota. Issue:

LAURINE HOMMERBERG, daughter of (A) WILLIAM HOMMERBERG, born 5-6-1887, at Balaton, Minnesota, and ALFHILD ANDERSON, born 11-1-1892, at Balaton, Minnesota. (B) CARL MAURITZ HOMMERBERG, born at Lund, Sweden, on 6-28-1843 and died at Balaton, Minnesota, on 6-28-1924. Married INGRID SJUNESON, born on 1-17-1845, in Sodervidinge, Sweden, and died at Balaton, Minnesota, on 10-12-1933.

(a) ALFHILD ANDERSON, daughter of (b) LUDWIG ANDERSON, born 9-18-1850, in Sweden and died at Balaton, Minnesota, in 1921. Married CAROLINA SAMUELSON, born 8-8-1863, in Sweden, and died at Balaton, Minnesota, in 1949.

I-S45A RICHARD WILLIAM DILLON b. 12-16-1951 I-S45B STEPHEN JEFFERY DILLON b. 12-3-1953 I-S45C JOHN LAWRENCE DILLON b. 5-6-1957.

LINEAGE IT

I-T1 RUADROCH King of Leinster, who died in 789. Son of FOELAN (I-AI12), King of Leinster, and his wife TUALATH OF MUNSTER.

I-T2 DERMOT Lord of Naas, who died in 831.

I-T3 MUREGAIN Lord of Naas, who died in 862.

I-T4 MAELMORDHA Lord of Naas, who died in 906. Married JOAN O'NEILL.

JOAN O'NEILL, daughter of (A) NIAL III, Caille, King of Ireland, born in 791 and died in 845. (B) AODH VI, Oirnigh, King of Ireland, who died in battle in 818. Married MAEVE OF CONNAUGHT, granddaughter of INREACHTAC (I-AL11), King of Connaught, who died in 723. (C) NIAL FREASACH, King of Ireland, born in 715 and died in 778. Married DUNFLAITH, of Tirconnel, daughter of FLAHERTY (I-AK9), King of Ireland, who died in 734. (D) FEARGALL (I-AJ9), King of Ireland, who died in 722. Married ATHIOCHTA.

I-T5 FINN Lord of Naas, who died in 921. Married N.U. O'SULLIVAN.

I-T6 MURCHAD Lord of Naas, who died in 970. Married N.U. O'MAHONY.

N.U. O'MAHONY, daughter of (A) BRON O'MAHONY (B) CIAN (C) SPELLAN (D) CATH (E) CONCOBHAR (F) CUCONGEILT (G) OLIOLL (H) CONAICLE (I) FERDACE ITHE (J) BECE, c. 675 (K) FERGUS (L) FEDLEMIDH, King of Munster, c. 585 (M) TIGHERNACH (N) AODH VARGARBH (O) CRIOMTHAN (P) EOCH AIDH CRUADH, 1st Christian King of Munster (Q) CAS. Married BEIBHIONN, daughter of Chief of Corcaliadhe (R) CANAL CORE, King of Munster (I-AI1).

I-T7 MAELMORDHA King of Leinster, who died in 1014.

I-T8 BRAN King of Leinster, who died in 1052.

I-T9 DONCHAD Of Leinster

I-T10 DORNAL Died c. 1115.

I-T11 INGHEIN O'BYRNE Married MURCERTAC O'TOOLE

MURCERTAC O'TOOLE, son of (A) GILLACOMGHAL O'TOOLE, who died in 1119 (B) DONCUAN O'TOOLE (C) GILLACACMGHIN O'TOOLE, who died in 1041 (D) DONCUAN, King of Leinster, who died in 1018 (E) DUNCAING, King of Leinster, who died in 1014 (F) TUATHAL, King of Leinster, who died in 956 (G) UGAINE, King of Leinster, who died in 915 (H) OLIOLL, King of Leinster, who died in 869 (I) DUNLAING, King of Leinster (J) MUREDAC, King of Leinster; died 818 (K) BRAN (I-AH11), King of Leinster, died 795; married EITHNE, daughter of DONAL MIDEACH (I-AH11r).

I-T12 MORE O'TOOLE Sister of ST. LAWRENCE. Married DERMOT MAC MURROUGH (I-P54), King of Leinster, born in 1111 and died at Fergus in 1171. He was deposed in 1156.

I-T13 EVA Married RICHARD DE CLARE, Earl of Pembroke, Strongbow, c. 8-26-1171. He was born c. 1130 and died on 4-20-1176.

RICHARD DE CLARE, son of (A) GILBERT DE CLARE, 1st Earl of Pembroke, born in 1106 and died on 1-6-1147/8. Married ISABEL (ELIZABETH) DE BEAUMONT, daughter of SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT, Earl of Leicester; married ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (I-E3) (B) GILBERT FITZ RICHARD, Earl de Clare, who died in 1070; married ADELIZA DE CLERMONT (I-W6) (C) RICHARD FITZ GILBERT DE CLARE, Beinfaite, who died c. 1090; married ROHESE GIFFARD (D) GILBERT, Count D'Eu, who died c. 1040 (E) GEOFFREY, Count D'Eu, who died c. 1000; Count de Brionne (F) RICHARD I (V-29), Duke of Normandy; married GUNNORA (V-29r).

(c) ROHESE GIFFORD, daughter of (d) WALTER GIFFORD, Lord of Longueville, who died in 1084; married AGNES FLOTEL, daughter of GIRARD FLOTEL (e) OSBERN DE BOLBEC, Lord of Longueville, in Normandy; married AVELINA, sister of GUNNORA (V-29r), wife of RICHARD I, Duke of Normandy.

I-T14 ISABEL DE CLARE Died in 1220. In 1189 married WILLIAM MARSHALL, Earl of Pembroke, Regent of the Kingdom and Protector of England, born in 1146 and died on 5-14-1219. WILLIAM MARSHALL (I-V8).

I-T15 ISABEL MARSHALL Died in Berkhamstead on 1-7-1239/40. On 10-9-1217, married SIR GILBERT DE CLARE, Earl of Clare, who was born c. 1180 and died in Penros, Brittany, on 10-25-1230. He was a Magna Charta Surety.

SIR GILBERT DE CLARE, son of (A) RICHARD DE CLARE, Earl of Clare, who died c. 11-28-1217. He was a Magna Charta Surety. Married AMICE, who died on 1-1-1224/5 (B) ROGER DE CLARE. Earl of Hertford, born c. 1116 and died in 1173. Married MAUD DE ST. HILLARY, daughter of JAMES DE ST. HILLIARY and his wife AVELINE (C) RICHARD FITZ GILBERT DE CLARE, born in 1105 and died on 4-15-1136; married ADELIZA DE MESCHINES, daughter of RALPH DE MESCHINES (D) GILBERT FITZ RICHARD, Earl of Clare, born c. 1066 and died c. 1114; married ADELIZA CLERMONT (I-T13r).

(a) AMICE, daughter of (b) WILLIAM FITZ ROBERT, Earl of Gloucester, who died on 11-23-1183; married c. 1150 HAWISE DE BEAUMONT, who died on 4-24-1197, daughter of SIR WILLIAM DE BEAUMONT, Earl of Leicester; married AMICE DE MONTFORT (c) MABEL FITZ HAMOND, married ROBERT, Earl of Gloucester, who died in 1147 (d) ROBERT FITZ HAMOND (e) HENRY I (V-33), King of England.

I-T16 SIR RICHARD DE CLARE Earl de Clare, born on 8-4-1222 and died on 7-13-1262. On 1-25-1237/8, married MAUD DE LACY (I-Y8), who died c. 3-10-1288/9.

I-T17 SIR GILBERT DE CLARE Earl de Clare, born on 9-2-1243 and died on 12-7-1295. Married 4-30-1290, JOAN OF ACRE, born at Acre in 1272 and died on 4-23-1307. She was the daughter of EDWARD I (V-38), King of England, who married ELEANOR OF CASTILE (V-38r).

I-T18 MARGARET DE CLARE Born c. 1292 and died on 4-13-1342 at Windsor. On 4-28-1317, married HUGH DE AUDLEY, Earl of Gloucester, son of HUGH DE AUDLEY who married ISOLDE DE MORTIMER, daughter of SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER (VII-26).

I-T19 MARGARET DE AUDLEY Married SIR RALPH STAFFORD (I-B9).

LINEAGE IU

I-U1 JOHN CARPENTER Born in 1308 at London, England

I-U2 RICHARD CARPENTER Born in 1335. Married CHRISTINA.

I-U3 JOHN CARPENTER Born in 1410.

I-U4 WILLIAM CARPENTER Born in 1440 and died in 1520.

I-U5 JAMES CARPENTER

I-U6 JOHN CARPENTER

I-U7 WILLIAM CARPENTER

I-U8 ALEXANDER CARPENTER

I-U9 ALICE CARPENTER Married EDWARD SOUTHWORTH (I-G17).

LINEAGE IV

I-V1 SIGFRID THE DANE 1st Count de Guines, who died in 965. Married ELSTRUDE, daughter of ARNULPH I (II-M6), Count of Flanders, who married ALICE (ALIX) DE VERMANDOIS (II-M6r).

I-V2 HELOISE DE GUINES Married CRISPIN DE BEC, son of GRIMALD, Prince of Monaco, c. 969; married CRISPINA.

I-V3 ROLLO DE BEC

I-V4 GOISFRID DE BEC The Marshal.

I-V5 N.U. MARSHALL

I-V6 GILBERT MARSHAL In c. 1120, married N.U. DE VENUZ, daughter of GEOFFREY DE VENUZ.

I-V7 JOHN MARSHALL Married SIBIL DEVEREUX, daughter of WALTER DEVEREUX, who married SIBIL DE CHAWORTH (V-AC9r).

I-V8 WILLIAM MARSHALL Earl of Pembroke, who married ISABEL DE CLARE (I-T14).

LINEAGE IW

I-W1 HILDOUIN I Count de Montdidier, c. 948. Married HELSINDE.

I-W2 HILDOUIN II Count de Montdidier, who died in 972.

I-W3 HILDOUIN III Count de Montdidier and Rameru. Married LESSELINE.

I-W4 HILDOUIN IV Count de Montdidier and Rouci, who died in 1063. Married ADELE DE ROUCI, daughter of EBLES I (II-Q3) and his wife BEATRICE DE HAINAULT (VII-I12r).

I-W5 MARGARET DE ROUCI Married HUGH DE CLERMONT, Count of Beauvois.

HUGH DE CLERMONT, son of (A) N.U. DE CLERMONT, who married RENAUD I DE CLERMONT (B) BAUDOUIN II, Count of Clermont, c. 1042 (C) BAUDOUIN I, Count de Clermont, c. 1028.

I-W6 ADELIZA DE CLERMONT Married GILBERT FITZ RICHARD (I-T13r), Earl de Clare.

I-W7 ADELIZA DE CLARE Married ALBERIC DE VERE, High Chamberlain of England, who died in 1141; son of ALBERIC DE VERE, who died in 1088.

I-W8 JULIANA DE VERE Married HUGH BIGOD (I-X9), Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk.

I-X1 HROLLAGER — Son of ROGNWALD, Earl of More (V-26), and his wife HILDA. Married EMINA.

I-X2 ROLLO (THURSTAN) — Surnamed Abrico, married GERLOTTE, daughter of THIBAULT.

I-X3 ANSFRED THE DANE

I-X4 ANSFRED DE GOZ

I-X5 TURSTAIN DE GOZ — Married JUDITH MONTANOLIER.

I-X6 ROBERT BIGOD

I-X7 ROBERT BIGOD

I-X8 ROGER LE BIGOD — Died in 1107. Married ADELIZA DE GRANTMESNIL, daughter of HUGH DE GRANTMESNIL (I-E5r).

I-X9 HUGH BIGOD — Earl of Norfolk abd Suffolk, born c. 1099 and died in 1177. Married JULIANA DE VERE (I-W8).

I-X10 ROGER BIGOD — Earl of Norfolk. Married ISABEL DE WARENNE (I-AG9r).

LINEAGE IY

I-Y1 ILBERT DE LACI — Had 164 Lordships.

I-Y2 ROBERT DE LACIE

I-Y3 ALBREDA (AUBREYE) — Married ROBERT (EUDO), son of FULK DE LISOURS.

I-Y4 ALBREDA LISOURS — Married RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE, Baron of Halton Castle and Constable of Chester.

RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE, son of (A) EUSTACE FITZ JOHN DE BURGO, Lord of Knaresborough Castle. Married AGNES FITZ NIGEL, daughter of WILLIAM FITZ NIGEL, Lord of Halton Castle and Constable of Chester (B) JOHN MONOCULUS DE BURGO, Governor of Bamburgh Castle, in Northumberland. Married MAGDALEN (C) EUSTACE DE BURGO, Lord of Tonsburgh, in Normandy (D) JOHN DE BURGO, Lord of Tonsburgh; Earl of Comyn; Commanding General for WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32).

I-Y5 JOHN DE LACIE — Baron of Halton and Pontfract; Constable of Chester, who died in the Holy Land in 1190. Married ALICE DE MANDERVILLE, daughter of GEOFFREY DE MANDERVILLE.

I-Y6 ROGER DE LACY — Earl of Lincoln and Constable of Chester. He was at the Seige of Acon with RICHARD I in 1192. Married MAUD DE CLARE.

I-Y7 JOHN DE LACY — Baron of Halton Castle and Earl of Lincoln; Magna Charta Surety. Born in 1192 and died on 7-22-1240. On c. 6-21-1221, married MARGARET DE QUINCY, who died on c. 3-30-1266.

MARGARET DE QUINCY, daughter of (A) ROBERT DE QUINCY, who died in London, in 1217. He married HAWISE OF CHESTER, daughter of HUGH DE KEVELIOC (V-AK8), Earl of Chester, who married BERTRADE D'EVEREUX DE MONTFORD (V-AK8r) (B) SAHER DE QUINCY, who married MARGARET DE BEAUMONT (V-Y7r).

I-Y8 MAUD DE LACY — Died c. 3-10-1288/9. Married SIR RICHARD DE CLARE (I-T16), Earl of Clare, Hereford and Gloucester.

LINEAGE IZ

I-Z1 BERNARD THE DANE — Baptised a Christian in 912. Married SPROTA DE BOURGOGNE.

I-Z2 TORF THE RICH (HARCOURT)

I-Z3 TOURADE DE PONTAUDEMER — Married EVA DE CREPON, daughter of N.U., Seigneur de Crepon.

I-Z4 JOSCELINE DE PONTAUDEMER — In 994, married HUGUES DE MONTGOMERY.

HUGUES DE MONTGOMERY, son of (A) ROGER DE MONTGOMERY, c. 1012 (B) ROGER DE MONTGOMERY.

I-Z5 ROGER DE MONTGOMERY

I-Z6 ROGER DE MONTGOMERY Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel, who died in 1094. Married MABEL D'ALENCON, who died in 1082.

MABEL D'ALENCON, daughter of (A) WILLIAM II, Count D'Alencon, who died in 1048; married HILDEBURGE, daughter of ARNOUL (B) WILLIAM I, 1st Count D'Alencon, who died in 1028; married MAUD (C) IVRES I, Creil, of Belesme, who died in 997; married GODECHILDE (D) FULK, Count de Carbonaise; married ROLAIS.

I-Z7 ROBERT II Count D'Alencon, born in 1035 and died in 1113. Married AGNES OF PONTHIEU.

AGNES OF PONTHIEU, daughter of (A) GUY I, Count of Ponthieu, who died in 1101; married ADA (B) HUGUES II, Count of Ponthieu, who died in 1052; married BERTHA D'AUMOLE, daughter of GUERINFROI, Seigneur D'Aumole (C) ENGURAND, Count of Ponthieu, who died in 1046; married ADELE OF HOLLAND (D) HUGUES I, Count of Ponthieu; married GISELE OF FRANCE, daughter of HUGH CAPET (II-F 19) and ADELAIDE (II-F19r) (E) HILDOUIN, Count of Breteuil (II-B10).

(c)ADELE OF HOLLAND, daughter of (d) ARNULPH, Count of Holland, who died in 993; married LUITGARD OF CLEVES, from Luxemburg (e) DIETRICH II, Count of Holland, who died in 988; married HILDEGARDE DE GAND, daughter of WICHMANN, Count de Gand, c. 949 (f) GEROLF II, c. 885 (g) GEROLF I, c. 839.

I-Z8 WILLIAM III Talvas, Count of Alencon and Ponthieu, who died on 6-30-1171; married ALICE OF BURGUNDY (V-AC8).

I-Z9 GUY II Count of Ponthieu, who died in 1147. Married IDA.

I-Z10 JOHN I Count of Ponthieu, who died in 1191. Married BEATRICE DE ST. POL.

BEATRICE DE ST. POL, daughter of (A) ANSELME, Count de St. Pol, who died in 1174; married EUSTACE DE CHAMPAGNE (B) HUGUES III, Count de St. Pol, who died in 1141; married BEATRICE (C) HUGUES II, Count de St. Pol, who died in 1070; married CLEMENCE (E) ROGER DE ST. POL, who died in 1067; married EDITH.

I-Z11 WILLIAM III Count of Ponthieu, born in 1179 and died in 1221. Married ALICE OF FRANCE, in 1195, daughter of LOUIS VII (II-V6), King of France, and his wife CONSTANCE OF CASTILE.

I-Z12 MARIE OF PONTHIEU Died in 1251. In 1208 married SIMON DE DAMMARTIN, Count of Aumole, who died in 1239; son of ALBERIC II (V-AN5r), Count of Dammartin and his wife MAUD.

I-Z13 JOAN DE DAMMARTIN Died in 1279. Married SAINT FERDINAND III, King of Castile and Leon, who was born in 1191 and died in 1252.

SAINT FERDINAND III, son of (A) BEREBGARIA OF CASTILE, who died in 1244; married ALFONSO IX (VII-I11), King of Leon (B) ALFONSO VIII, King of Castile; married ELEANOR OF ENGLAND (VI-I12r).

I-Z14 ELEANOR OF CASTILE Died on 11-28-1290 at Grantham, England. Married EDWARD I (V-38), King of England.

LINEAGE I-AA

1146016

I-AA1 ADAM DE ALDITHLEY Companion of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32).

I-AA2 LYDULPH Married MABELLA, daughter of HENRY STANLEY DE STONELEY.

I-AA3 ADAM DE ALDITHLEY

I-AA4 WILLIAM DE ALDITHLEY Married JOAN STANLEY, daughter of THOMAS STANLEY, of Stafford.

I-AA5 WILLIAM STANLEY DE STONELEY

I-AA6 SIR ADAM STANLEY

I-AA7 SIR WILLIAM STANLEY Married JOAN DE BAMVILE.

JOAN DE BAMVILE, daughter of (A) AGNES DE STOURTON, married SIR PHILLIP DE BAMVILE (B) AMBILLA DE SILVESTER, married ALEXANDER DE STOURTON (C) RANULPH DE SILVESTER (D) ALAN SILVESTER, Lord of Stourton.

I-AA8 JOHN STANLEY Lord of Stourton. Married MABELLA HAUSKET, daughter of JAMES HAUSKET, Knight, of Stourton Parva.

I-AA9 SIR WILLIAM STANLEY Lord of Stourton. Married ALICE MASSEY, daughter of HUGH MASSEY, of Timperley.

I-AA10 SIR JOHN STANLEY K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1385; Constable of Rokesburg, Scotland; Constable of Windsor Castle. Born in 1350 and died at Ardee, Ireland, on 1-6-1413/4. In 1385 married ISABEL DE LATHOM (I-AB13), who died on 10-26-1414.

I-AA11 SIR JOHN DE STANLEY Knight; Justice of Chester in 1426-7; Sheriff of Anglesey in 1427. Born in 1386; married ISABEL HARRINGTON (I-AC12), of Hornby, Lancaster.

I-AA12 SIR THOMAS STANLEY K.G., Baron of Lathom and Knowsley; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; M.P. in 1432. Born in 1406 and died on 2-20-1459. Married JOAN GOUSHILL, who died c. 1460, daughter of ELIZABETH FITZ ALAN (I-AE12), who died on 7-8-1435; married SIR ROBERT GOUSHILL, of Heveringham, Notts.

I-AA13 MARGARET STANLEY Married SIR JOHN BOTELER (I-N17), Knight, Baron of Warrington.

LINEAGE IAB

I-AB1 WILLIAM Lord Malet; Governor of York Castle; Companion of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32). He died in battle; married HERSILIA CRISPIN.

I-AB2 GILBERT MALET

I-AB3 ROBERT MALET Baron of Curry Malet, c. 1158, of Somerset.

I-AB4 WILLIAM MALET Baron of Curry Malet. Steward to HENRY II, King of England. Died in 1169/70.

I-AB5 GILBERT MALET Baron of Curry Malet. Steward to HENRY II, King of England. Married ALICE PICOT, daughter of RALPH PICOT, Sheriff of Kent.

I-AB6 SIR WILLIAM MALET Sheriff of Somerset and Devon; Magna Charta Surety. He died in 1217. Married ALICE BASSET, daughter of THOMAS BASSET, of Headington.

I-AB7 HAWISE MALET On 2-4-1220/1, married SIR ROBERT MUSCEGROS, who died on 1-29-1253/4; of Charleton, Berwair and Norton.

I-AB8 SIR JOHN MUSCEGROS Born on 8-10-1232 and died on 5-8-1275. Married CECILY AVENAL, who died on 8-10-1301, daughter of SIR WILLIAM AVENAL.

I-AB9 SIR ROBERT DE MUSCEGROS Born c. 1252 and died on 12-27-1280; of Charlton. Married AGNES DE FERRERS, daughter of WILLIAM DE FERRERS (I-AM8), Earl of Derby, and his wife MARGARET DE QUINCY (I-AM8r).

I-AB10 HAWISE MUSCEGROS Born on 12-21-1276 and died c. 1340; of Charlton. Married c. 1300, SIR JOHN DE FERRERS, Baron of Chartley, who was born at Cardiff on 6-20-1271 and died at Gascony in August, 1312.

SIR JOHN DE FERRERS, son of (A) ROBERT DE FERRERS, Earl of Derby, born in 1239 and died in 1279. Married on 6-29-1269, ALIANORE DE BOHUN, who died on 2-20-1313/4, daughter of SIR HUMPHREY DE BOHUN (I-106), Earl of Hereford and Essex, who married ELEANOR DE BRAIOSE (I-106r) (B) WILLIAM DE FERRERS (I-AM8), Earl of Derby, and his wife MARGARET DE QUINCY (I-AM8r).

I-AB11 ALIANORE FERRERS On c. 3-21-1329, married SIR THOMAS LATHOM, born in 1300 and died on 9-17-1370, son of SIR ROBERT DE LATHOM and KATHERINE KNOWSLEY, daughter of THOMAS DE KNOWSLEY.

I-AB12 SIR THOMAS DE LATHOM Knight, who died on 3-20-1381/2. Married JOAN VENABLES, of Kinderton.

I-AB13 ISABEL LATHOM Married SIR JOHN STANLEY (I-AA10), K.G.

LINEAGE IAC

I-AC1 HUGH DE MORVILLE Married HELWISE DE STUTEVILLE.

I-AC2 ADA DE MORVILLE Died c. 1230. Married RICHARD DE LUCY, Lord of Coupland, who died in 1213.

RICHARD DE LUCY, son of (A) AMABEL FITZ DUNCAN, who married REYNOLD DE LUCY, born on c. 1-11-1198/9 (B) WILLIAM FITZ DUNCAN, Lord of Coupland and Skipton; married ALICE DE RUMELY, daughter of ROBERT DE RUMLEY (C) DUNCAN II, King of Scotland, who in c. 1093 married ATHELREDA,

daughter of GOSPATRICK I, Earl of Dunbar and Northumberland (D) MALCOLM III (I-100), Canmore, King of Scotland, who married SAINT MARGARET (I-100r)

I-AC3 AMABEL DE LUCY In 1213, married LAMBERT DE MULTON, who died c. 1246, son of THOMAS DE MULTON.

I-AC4 THOMAS DE MULTON Died in 1271. Married IDA.

I-AC5 SIR THOMAS DE MULTON Knight, who died c. 6-24-1287. In January, 1274/5, married EMOINE BOTELER, daughter of SIR JOHN BOTELER.

I-AC6 THOMAS DE MULTON Baron Multon, who was born on 2-21-1276 and died in 1331. Married ELEANOR DE BURGH (I-AD6).

I-AC7 THOMAS DE MULTON Lord of Egremont.

I-AC8 ELIZABETH DE MULTON Married SIR JOHN DE HARINGTON.

I-AC9 SIR ROBERT DE HARINGTON Kinght, died in Ireland in 1334. Married N.U. in 1327.

I-AC10 SIR JOHN HARINGTON Lord of Aldingham; M.P. from 1347 to 1349; died at Gleaston Castle on 5-28-1363. Married JOAN DE BERMINGHAM, daughter of WALTER DE BERMINGHAM.

I-AC11 SIR ROBERT HARINGTON Lord of Gleaston Castle; died at Aldingham on 5-21-1406. In 1383, married ISABEL LORING, widow of SIR WILLIAM COGAN, daughter of SIR NELE LORING, K.G., who died on 3-18-1386, and his wife MARGARET BEAUPLE.

I-AC12 ISABEL HARINGTON Of Hornby, Lancaster. Married SIR JOHN STANLEY (I-AA11).

LINEAGE IAD

I-AD1 WILLIAM DE LANVALLEI Died in 1211. Married HAWISE

I-AD2 WILLIAM DE LANVALLEI Magna Charta Surety, of Great Bromley, Essex. Died in 1217. Married N.U., daughter of ALAN BASSET.

I-AD3 HAWISE DE LANVALLEI Died in 1249. Married JOHN DE BURGH, who was born in 1210 and died in 1275.

I-AD4 SIR JOHN DE BURGH Baron Lanvallei, who died in 1279. Married CECILY DE BALOIL, who died c. 1273.

CECILY DE BALOIL, daughter of (A) DEVORGILLA OF GALLOWAY, who died on 1-28-1289/90. Married JOHN DE BALOIL in 1233. He founded Baloil College, Oxford; resided at Barnard Castle; died in 1269 (B) ALAN (I-E7), Lord of Galloway, and his wife MARGARET OF HUNTINGDON (I-E7r).

I-AD5 MARGERY BURGH Born in 1303. In 1281 married RICHARD DE BURG, Earl of Ulster, who died at Athassel on 7-29-1326.

RICHARD DE BURGH, son of (A) AVELINA FITZ JOHN, who died on c. 5-20-1274; married WALTER DE BURGH, Earl of Ulster, who died on 7-28-1271 (B) SIR JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY, Justiciar of Ireland; Sheriff of Yorkshire, who died on 11-23-1258; married ISABEL BIGOD (II-07r).

I-AD6 ELEANOR DE BURGH Married THOMAS DE MULTON (I-AC6).

LINEAGE IAE

I-AE1 ALPHONSO Count de Ghesnes.

I-AE2 ALBERIC DE VERE Count Aubrey. Married BEATRIX DE GHENT.

I-AE3 ALBERIC DE VERE Slain in London in 1140. Married ADELIZA (ALICE) DE TONEBURGE, daughter of GILBERT DE TONEBURGE.

I-AE4 AUBREY DE VERE Baron of Kensington, Earl of Oxford, Count of Ghesnes. Born c. 1120 and died in 1194. Married LUCIA DE ESSEX, daughter of HENRY DE ESSEX.

I-AE5 ROBERT DE VERE Earl of Oxford, Magna Charta Surety, who died on c. 10-25-1221. He was baptised in 1164. Married ISABEL DE BOLBEC, who died on 2-3-1245, daughter of HUGH DE BOLBEC, Baron de Bolbec, who died in 1261.

I-AE6 HUGH DE VERE Earl of Oxford and Hereditary Master Chamberlain of England. Born c. 1210 and died c. 12-23-1263. Married HAWISE DE QUINCY, daughter of SAIRE DE QUINCY (V-Y7), Earl of Winchester, and his wife MARGARET DE BEAUMONT (V-Y7r).

I-AE7 ROBERT DE VERE Earl of Oxford; M.P. in 1283, 1295-6. Born in 1240 and died on c. 9-7-1296. Married on 2-22-1252, ALICE DE STANFORD, who died in 1285, daughter of GILBERT DE STANFORD.

I-AE8 JOAN DE VERE Died in 1293. In 1283 married WILLIAM DE WARENNE, Earl of Surrey, who was born in 1256 and died in 1286.

I-AE9 ALICE DE WARENNE Died c. 5-23-1339. In May, 1338 married SIR EDMUND FITZ ALAN, Earl of Arundel, born on 5-1-1285 and died by beheading on 11-17-1327.

SIR EDMUND FITZ ALAN, son of (A) SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN, Earl of Arundel, M.P. in 1295. Born on 2-3-1266/7 and died on 3-9-1301/2. In c. 1285 married ALASIA DE SALUZZO, who died on 9-25-1292, daughter of THOMAS I, Marquis of Saluzzo; married LUISA DE CAVE, daughter of GEORGE, Marquis of Cave (B) JOHN FITZ ALAN, Lord of Clun and Earl of Arundel. Born on 9-14-1246 and died on 3-18-1271/2; married ISABELLA MORTIMER, daughter of ROGER DE MORTIMER, Baron of Wigmore (VII-25); married MAUD DE BRAIOSE (VII-25r) (C) JOHN FITZ ALAN, Earl of Arundel, who died c. 11-10-1267; married MAUD BOTELER, who died on 11-27-1283. (D) JOHN FITZ ALAN, Lord of Clun and Oswestry; married ISABEL D'AUBIGNY, daughter of WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY (V-AK9r) and his wife MABEL OF CHESTER (V-AK9).

(c) MAUD BOTELER, daughter of (d) THEOBALD LE BOTELER and ROHESE (e) THEOBALD LE BOTELER (f) EDMUND BOTELER.

I-AE10 SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN Earl of Arundel and Warenne. Born in 1306 and died on 1-24-1375/6. Married at Ditton on 2-5-1344/5, ELEANOR DE LANCASTER (II-T13), who died in 1372.

I-AE11 SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN K.G., Earl of Arundel and Surrey. Born in 1346 and beheaded in 1397. Married ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, died on 4-3-1385, daughter of SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN, K.G., (I-110), Earl of Northampton, and his wife ELIZABETH DE BALDESMERE (I-AF10).

I-AE12 ELIZABETH FITZ ALAN Married SIR ROBERT GOUSHILL (I-111r).

LINEAGE IAF

I-AF1 WALTER FITZ OTHER Married BEATRICE.

I-AF2 GERALD OF WINDSOR Constable of Pembroke Castle, who died c. 1136. Married NESTA OF WALES.

NESTA OF WALES, daughter of (A) RHYS, Prince of South Wales, who died in 1093; married GLADYS OF POWYS.
(a) GLADYS OF POWYS, daughter of (b) RHYWALLON, who died in 1070 (c) CYNFYN, Prince of South Wales; married ANKARET (VII-22r) (d) TUDOR MAWR, King of South Wales.

I-AF3 MAURICE FITZ GERALD Lord of Lanstephen, Wales; Steward of St. David's. Born c. 1100 and was landed in Wexford on 9-1-1171. Married ALICE DE MONTGOMERY.

I-AF4 GERALD FITZ MAURICE 1st Baron of Offaly. Born c. 1150 and died on c. 1-15-1203/4. Married EVE DE BERMINGHAM, who died in December, 1226, daughter of ROBERT DE BERMINGHAM.

I-AF5 SIR MAURICE FITZ GERALD Knight; Baron of Offaly; Lord of Lea; Justiciar of Ireland from 1232 to 1245; Commissioner of the Treasury. Born in 1190 and died at Youghal in 1259. Married JULIANE.

I-AF6 MAURICE FITZ MAURICE FITZ GERALD Lord of Offaly; Justiciar of Ireland; died in 1286. Married EMMELINE DE LONGESPEE, daughter of STEPHEN DE LONGESPEE (V-Y10r), who in 1276 married EMMELINE DE RIDDLEFORD (V-Y10r).

I-AF7 JULIANE FITZ MAURICE Married THOMAS DE CLARE, Governor of London; Lord of Inchiquin and Youghal, who died in Ireland in 1287/8, son of SIR RICHARD DE CLARE (I-T16) and MAUD DE LUCY (I-T16r).

I-AF8 THOMAS DE CLARE Third son.

I-AF9 MARGARET DE CLARE Died in 1365. Married BARTHOLOMEW DE BALDESMERE, who died by hanging in 1332.

I-AF10 ELIZABETH DE BALDESMERE Born in 1313 and died in 1356. Married SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN, K.G., Earl of Northampton (I-AE11r).

I-AG1 THEOBALD I — Count of Blois, who died in 978. Married LUITGARDE DE VERMANDOIS, who died in 943, daughter of HERBERT II (II-64), Count de Vermandois and Troyes, who married LIEGARDE (II-64r).

I-AG2 EUDES I — Count of Blois, who was born c. 950 and died on 3-12-995/6. Married in c. 983, BERTHA OF BURGUNDY, who died c. 1010.

I-AG3 EUDES II — Count of Blois, who was born in 990 and died on 11-15-1037. In c. 1010 married ERMENGARDE OF AUVERGNE, who died 3-10-1040, daughter of ROBERT I, Count of Auvergne.

I-AG4 THEOBALD III — Count of Blois, born in 1089. Married ALIX DE CREPI, daughter of WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY (V-AI10) Earl of Arundel; married ADELIZA OF LOUVAIN (V-AI10r).

I-AG5 STEPHEN OF BLOIS — Count of Champagne, Brie, Chartres and Blois. Leader of the First Crusade in 1096; died in 1101. In 1080 married ADELA OF NORMANDY, born c. 1062 and died in 1137, daughter of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32) and MAUD OF FLANDERS.

I-AG6 WILLIAM OF CHAMPAGNE — Brother of STEPHEN, King of England; who married AGNES DE SULLY, daughter of GILON DE SULLY, Sire de Sully-Su-Loire.

I-AG7 MARGARET DE CHAMPAGNE — Died on 12-15-1145. Married HENRY, Count of Eu and Lord of Hastings, son of WILLIAM, Count of Eu and Lord of Hastings (descended from RICHARD I, Duke of Normandy); married BEATRICE DE BUILLY.

I-AG8 JOHN — Count D'Eu and Lord of Hastings, who died on 6-26-1170. Married ALICE.

I-AG9 HENRY I — Count D'Eu and Lord of Hastings, who died on 3-11-1183. Married MAUD DE WARENNE, who died c. 1212.

MAUD DE WARENNE, daughter of (A) ISABEL DE WARENNE, who died on 7-13-1199; married HAMELINE PLANTAGENET, Earl of Surrey, who died on 5-7-1202, natural son of GEOFFREY V PLANTAGENET, Duke of Normandy and Count of Anjou, who was born on 8-23-1113 and died on 9-7-1151 (V-AN10) (B) WILLIAM DE WARENNE, Earl of Warenne and Surrey, who was born in 1118 and died in 1148; married EVA TALVAS (V-AC9) (C) WILLIAM DE WARENNE. Earl of Warenne and Surry (II-70r), who married ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (II-70).

I-AG10 ALICE D'EU — Died on 5-15-1246. In c. 1191 married RAOUL I, Count D'Eu, son of HUGH VIII, Seigneur de Lusignan and Bourgogne; married DAME DE FONENAY, daughter of GEOFFREY DE RANCON, Seigneur de Taillebourge.

I-AG11 MAUD D'EU — Died on 8-14-1241. Married HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V (I-105), Earl of Hereford and Essex.

LINEAGE IAH

I-AH1 CONAL CRIMTHOINN — 1st King of Meath, who died in 481.

I-AH2 FERGUS — Married CORBHACH, daughter of MAINE, c. 500.

I-AH3 DERMOT — King of Ireland, who died in 554. Marrier MUNGAN.

I-AH4 COLMAN — King of Metah, who died in 581.

I-AH5 SUIBNE — King of Metah, who died in 600.

I-AH6 HUAISLE OF MEATH — Died in 641. Married FAOLAN, King of Leinster, who died in 663.

FAOLAN, son of (A) COLMAN, King of Leinster, who died in 576 (B) CAIBRE, King of Leinster, who died in 526; was baptised by ST. PATRICK in 460.

I-AH7 CONAL

I-AH8 BRAN MUIT — King of Leinster, who died in 689.

I-AH9 MURCHAD — King of Leinster, who died in 726.

I-AH10 MUREDAC — King of Leinster, who died in 735.

I-AH11 BRAN — King of Leinster (I-T11r), died in 795. Married EITHNE, daughter of DONAL MIDEACH.

I-AI1 CONALL CORE King of Munster, c. 420.

I-AI2 NATFRAICH King of Munster.

I-AI3 AONGHUS King of Munster, who died in 490.

I-AI4 ESCHARD King of Munster, who died in 523.

I-AI5 CRIOMTHANN King of Munster, who died in 542.

I-AI6 CAIBRE King of Munster, who died in 571.

I-AI7 AODH.

I-AI8 CATHAL King of Munster, who died in 625.

I-AI9 CUIGENMATHAIR King of Munster, who died in 665.

I-AI10 FINGUINE King of Munster, who died in 696.

I-AI11 CATHAL King of Munster, who died in 742.

I-AI12 TUALATH OF MUNSTER Married FAOLAN (I-P39), King of Leinster.

LINEAGE IAJ

I-AJ1 NIAL I King of Ireland, who died in 405. Married INEACHTFEE.

I-AJ2 EOCHAIN 1st King of Tyrone, who died in 465.

I-AJ3 MUREDAC Died in 480. Married ERCA, daughter of LORN MOR.

I-AJ4 MURCERTAC I King of Ireland, who died in 535. Married DUABSECH, daughter of DUACH (I-AL1), 1st King of Connaught.

I-AJ5 DONAL I King of Ireland, who died in 561. Married ERICA.

ERICA, daughter of (A) ORCA (B) CARTHAN.

I-AJ6 AODH III King of Ireland, who died in 607.

I-AJ7 MAELFITRIC C. 628.

I-AJ8 MAELDOUIN Died in 706. Married CACHT OF TIRCONNEL.

CACHT OF TIRCONNEL, daughter of (A) MALCOMA, King of Ireland, who died in 615 (B) AODH II, King of Ireland (I-AK5), King of Ireland.

I-AJ9 FEARGALL King of Ireland, who died in 722 (I-T4r). Married ATHIOCHTA.

ATHIOCHTA, daughter of (A) CIAN (B) CONOR (I-T4r).

LINEAGE IAK

I-AK1 CONAL CULBAN 1st King of Tirconnel, who died in 464.

I-AK2 FERGUS C. 500.

I-AK3 SEADHNA OF TIRCONNEL Uncle of ST. COLOMBA.

I-AK4 AINMIRE King of Ireland, who died in 571. Married BRIDGET, daughter of COBTHAIGSON OF OILIOLLA.

I-AK5 AODH II King of Ireland, who died in 599.

I-AK6 DOMHNALL King of Ireland, who reigned from 628 until his death in 642. Married MORE OF DESMOND.

MORE OF DESMOND, daughter of (A) AODH, King of Desmond, who died in 619; married DAMNATION (B) CRIMTHANN.

I-AK7 AONGHUS Of Tirconnel.

I-AK8 LOING SEACH King of Ireland, who died in 704. Married MUIRION, daughter of CEALLACH.

I-AK9 FLAHERTY (FLAHERTAC) King of Ireland. Married DUNFLAITH OF TIRCONNEL (I-T4r).

LINEAGE IAL

I-AL1 DUACH 1st King of Connaught, who died in 502.

I-AL2 EOCHAN

I-AL3 MUREDAC

I-AL4 FERGUS

I-AL5 EOCHAIDH King of Connaught, who died in 561.

I-AL6 AODH King of Connaught, who died in 577.

I-AL7 UADHACH King of Connaught, who died in 601.

I-AL8 RAGHALACH King of Connaught, who died in 649.

I-AL9 FERGUS

I-AL10 MUREDAC King of Connaught, who died in 702.

I-AL11 INREACHTAC King of Connaught (I-T4r), who died in 723.

LINEAGE IAM

I-AM1 MARTIN I Seigneur de Vitre.

I-AM2 RUIVALLON DE VITRE Married GENERGAN DE LA VICAIRE.

I-AM3 ANDRE DE VITRE Married AGNES DE MORTAGNE.

AGNES DE MORTAGNE, daughter of (A) ROBERT DE MORTAGNE, Earl of Cornwall; married MAUD DE MONTGOMERY, daughter of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY (I-Z6) and his wife MABEL D'ALENCON (I-Z6r) (B) HERLOUIN DE CONTEVILLE (V-D2) and HERLEVE DE FALAISE (V-D2r).

I-AM4 HAWISE DE VITRE Married ROBERT FERRERS, 1st Earl of Derby, who died in 1129.

ROBERT FERRERS, son of (A) HENRY FERRERS, died c. 1066; married BERTHA (B) WALCHERINE DE FERRERS.

I-AM5 ROBERT FERRERS Earl of Derby, who died in 1162. Married PEVEREL.

PEVEREL, daughter of (A) WILLIAM PEVEREL, c. 1158; married AVISE DE LANCASTER (B) WILLIAM PEVEREL, who died in 1113; married ADELIZA, who died in 1119. He was a natural son of (C) WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32) and MAUD PEVEREL.

I-AM6 WILLIAM DE FERRERS Earl of Derby, who died at Acre in 1190. Married secondly SIBYL DE BRAIOSE, daughter of WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE (VII-C9r) and his wife BERTHA OF HEREFORD (VII-C9).

I-AM7 WILLIAM DE FERRERS Earl of Derby, who died on 9-22-1247. In 1192 married AGNES OF CHESTER, daughter of HUGH DE KEVELIOC (V-AK8), Earl of Chester, and BERTRADE D'EVEREUX (V-AK8r).

I-AM8 WILLIAM DE FERRERS Earl of Derby, of Tadbury Castle, who died on 3-31-1254. Married MARGARET DE QUINCY (I-E8).

I-AN1 IDA — 1st King of Bernicia, who died in 559. Married BEARNOCH.

I-AN2 ETHELRIC — King of Bernicia, who died in 594.

I-AN3 ETHELFRITH — Married ACHA OF DEIRA.

ACHA OF DEIRA, daughter of (A) ELLA, 1st King of Deira, who died in 558. (B) YFFI.

I-AN4 N.U. OF BERNICIA — Sister of TALORAN, King of Picts. Married GARNARD, King of Picts, who died in 663.

I-AN5 SPONDANA — Married EUGENE VII (I-88), King of Scotland.

LINEAGE IAO

I-AO1 HAROLD III — GORMSON BLAATAND, "Bluetooth".

I-AO2 SWEYN HAROLDSON — Forkbeard, King of Denmark in 987, King of Norway in 1009 and King of England in 1013. Born in 963 and died in 1014. Married GUNHILD.

I-AO3 ESTRID — Married ULF, who died in 1027.

I-AO4 BIORN — Died in 1045.

I-AO5 SYWARD — Earl of Northumberland, who died in 1055. Married AELFRID, daughter of ALDRED, Earl of Northumberland.

I-AO6 WALTHEOF — Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton. Beheaded at Winchester in 1075. Married JUDITH OF LENS (V-Y3r).

I-AO7 MAUD — Widow of SIMON DE ST. LIS; she died in 1130/1. Married SAINT DAVID (I-101), King of Scotland.

LINEAGE IAP

I-AP1 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN I — Lord of Taterford, who died c. 1113.

I-AP2 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN II — Married MAUD D'EVEREUX, daughter of EDWARD D'EVEREUX.

I-AP3 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN III — Baron of Hereford, who died on 4-6-1187. Married MARGARET OF HEREFORD, daughter of MILES FITZ WALTER (VII-C8r) and his wife SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHE (VII-C8)

I-AP4 HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IV — Baron of Hereford and Constable of England. Married MARGARET (I-103).

II-1 JUPITER Married ELECTRA.

II-2 DARDANUS King of Troy. Married CHRYSES.

SEE PAGE 205

II-3 DEMODICE Married CORYBAS.

II-4 SCAMANDER Married IDEA.

II-5 CALLIRHOE Married TROS, King of Troy.

TROS, son of (A) ASTYOCHE; married ERICHTHONIUS, son of (b) DARDANUS (II-2), King of Troy, who married secondly BATIA, daughter of TEUCER.

II-6 ASSARACUS

II-7 CAPYS Married THEMIS, daughter of ILUS, King of Troy.

II-8 ACHISES Married VENUS.

II-9 AENEAS The Trojan, who is mentioned in HOMER'S Iliad, Book XX. He married CREUSA, daughter of PRIAM.

II-10 ASCANIUS The Trojan, who married ROMA, daughter of ITALUS and his wife LUCRETIA.

II-11 IULUS High Priest, the honor that continued in the family down to JULIUS CAESAR. His father's half-brother SILVIUS, obtained the Kingdom of Latium in his place and he was given the honor of High Priest in a token.

II-12 LUCIUS JULIUS IULUS I

II-13 GAIUS JULIUS IULUS I Was a Consul with PINARIUS in 488 BC.

II-14 GAIUS JULIUS IULUS II In 450 BC was one of the ten men, Decemviri, appointed to codify the laws of ancient Rome. Commissioners were sent to Greece to study their statute law and when they returned all of the magistrates were suspended. The Decemviri Legibus Scribendis were appointed with Consular power in their place. He was Consul with Q. FABIUS in 495 BC.

II-15 GAIUS JULIUS IULUS III Served as Consul, the title given to the two chief magistrates of the ancient Roman Republic after the expulsion of the Kings, with M. GEGANIUS in 446 BC, with L. VIRGINIUS in 434 BC, and with DITTO in 433 BC. This was an elective office on an annual basis and was limited to patritians until the Licinian laws opened the office to plebians.

II-16 LUCIUS JULIUS IULUS II In 402 BC an Military Tribune with Consular authority. The military tribune title represented a tribe and was a commander of the horse and foot troops furnished the Roman army by the original tribes.

II-17 LUCIUS JULIUS IULUS III A Military Tribune with Consular authority in 385 BC.

* * * N.U. NEXT THREE GENERATIONS * * *

II-18 LUCIUS JULIUS LIBO I Lived in peace without rank or high honors.

II-19 LUCIUS JULIUS LIBO II Was Consul with MARCUS ATTILIUS REGULUS in 266 BC.

II-20 NUMERIUS JULIUS CAESAR First of the Caesars, c. 250 BC.

II-21 LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR

II-22 SEXTUS JULIUS CAESAR I Proconsul in Liguria. Military Tribune under LUCIUS AEMILIUS PAULUS in 180 BC.

II-23 SEXTUS JULIUS CAESAR II Roman Ambassador with SEMPHRONIUS BLOESUS for restoring liberty to the residents of Abdera in 169 BC. He was a Consul with L. AURELIUS CRESTES in 156 BC.

II-24 LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR II Lived in peace without any honors of government. His son GAIUS JULIUS CAESAR is mentioned by CICERO as a brilliant and witty orator. Another son was

II-25 LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR III Consul with RUTILIUS LUPUS during the Social War in 89 BC between Rome and her allies of Central and Southern Italy, caused by Rome's refusal to grant them the priviledges of Roman citizenship. He was a Censor with PUB. LICINUS CRASSUS in 89 BC, to keep the register of property upon which political rights were based.

II-26 JULIA Kept her brother LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR IV in exile; was Consul with GAIUS MARCIUS FIGULUS in 63 BC; fought in Gaul and afterwards revolted to Pompey. Married MARC ANTONY CRETIUS, a Praetor in 71 BC, which was a supreme judge in the civil court appointed from the plebians to adjudicate disputes between citizens and aliens. The term of office was established for one year and was afterwards sent out to be governor of a provence. He was appointed to manage the granaries, an important office. He later made war on the Candians in Greek territory, near Africa. The campaign went badly and he died in a fit of rage in 68 BC.

MARC ANTONY CRETIUS, son of (A) MARC ANTONY, The Orator, a famous lawyer. Born in 143 BC and died in 87 BC. A Praetor in 104 BC when he fought against the pirates of Cilicia. In 99 BC he distinguished himself by his resistance to the party of SATURNINUS; was a Censor in 97 BC. In 98 BC was a Consul with AULUS POSTUMIUS ALBINIS and Censor with L. VALERIUS FLACCUS in 96 BC. He brought fame to his family, self and country by his excellence in the Forum. CICERO said that he made Italy a rival to Greece by his oratory and for his integrity in public life. As an aristocrat he adopted the party of SULLA and when MARIUS and CINNA triumphed he was put to death. (B) GAIUS ANTONIUS.

II-27 MARC ANTONY Surnamed the Triumvir, because of the coalation of OCTAVIUS, LEPIDUS and himself established to restore order in the state after the murder of CAESAR. After the disgraceful defeat of his father in Candia (Crete), went abroad early and served with GABINIUS in Syria and Egypt; joined CAESAR in Gaul and was elected a Tribune. Gave CAESAR the occasion to crush the Pompeian party in Spain and was rewarded by the Governor position in Italy and made a Lieutenant General. When CAESAR was murdered at the base of Pompey's statue, it was MARC ANTONY'S masculine and sonorus eloquence, for he was an orator second only to CICERO and CAESAR, that raised the Roman mutiny and caused the murderers to flee. Of the Triumver he was the most insolent and the least cruel; when LEPIDUS was deposed, he divided the Roman world with OCTAVIUS. Octavius took the West and MARC ANTONY the East. After the Armenian War he returned to the luxury of CLEOPATRA and Rome took arms against him. Hearing a false report of his death, CLEOPATRA killed herself with the bite of an asp. His third wife was OCTAVIA MAJOR, who was previously married c. 54 BC to GAIUS CLAUDIUS MARCELLUS, who became Consul in 50 BC. JULIUS CAESAR, her great uncle, wished her to obtain a divorce so to marry POMPEY, but POMPEY and MARCELLUS both objected. After the death of MARCELLUS, in 41 BC she married MARC ANTONY. His passion for CLEOPATRA, despite the remarkable beauty of OCTAVIA, had much to do with the war between OCTAVIAN and ANTONY. ANTONY divorced her in 32 BC, but he cared tenderly for their children.

OCTAVIA MAJOR, daughter of (A) GAIUS JULIUS CAESAR OCTAVIANUS, Roman Senator. Sent to be Governor of Macedonia after being chosen Praetor, he died suddenly at Nola, in Compania, in 60 BC. Married ATIA, daughter of JULIA, sister of JULIUS CAESAR (B) GAIUS OCTAVIUS, who lived to an advanced age (C) GAIUS OCTAVIUS, who was a Military Tribune in 227 BC under General AMEILIUS PAPUS, in Sicily (D) GAIUS OCTAVIUS, who did not seek military or state honors (E) ENEIUS OCTAVIUS RUFUS, the Quaestor, who descended from the Velitrae, in the country of the Volisciens. He lived c. 370 BC.

II-28 ANTONIA MINOR Who was said to have been an excellent woman. Married DRUSES NERO GERMANICUS, brother of the Emperor TIBERIUS and son-in-law of AUGUSTUS CAESAR, at whose death he assumed the command of the army by Right of Imperium.

DRUSES NERO GERMANICUS, son of (A) TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS NERO CAESAR, Emperor, born on 11-16-42 BC and died at Misenum on 11-31-37 AD. Made a Roman Consul after his conquests of Germany and Gaul. Stepson of AUGUSTUS CAESAR and was forced by the Emperor to divorce his wife LIVIA DRUSILLA and marry his daughter JULIA. Was given the Illryian Command in 6 BC. Bacame disgusted with the many infedelities of JULIA, retired to Rhoades, do the disgust of CAESAR.

II-29 TIBERIUS DRUSES NERO CLAUDIUS CAESAR Emperor from 41 to 54 AD. In 45 he undertook an expedition into Britain, and the greatest part of the island surrendered with little bloodshed. He then added the Orcades to the Roman Empire and then returned to Rome. He married six times and had DRUSES, CLAUDIA, OCTAVIA, CLAUDIUS BRITANNICUS and a daughter

II-30 VENESSA (VENUS JULIA) Married AVIRGAUS, King of the Trinobantes, in Britain, who killed HANNO who had slain his brother GUIDERIUS and succeeded as King in 74 AD. He was the 11th son

AVIRGAUS, son of (A) CUNOBELIN, King of the Trinobantes, who succeeded in 26 BC. He was a favorite of AUGUSTUS CAESAR and greatly promoted peace and civilization in Britain. (B) THEOMANTIUS, who succeeded as King of the Trinobantes, the most powerful Kingdom in Britain, in 48 BC (C) LUD, King of the Trinobantes, and brother of CASSIBILIAN, in whose time JULIUS CAESAR made his first attempt on Britain in 54 BC and was forced to consent to a tribute of 3,000 L per year (D) BELI MAWR, Druid King in Britain (E) MANOGAN (F) CAPOIR, King in Britain, c. 200 BC.

II-31 MARIUS King of Trinobantes, in Britain, who succeeded in 74 AD. He is said to have erected a stone monument in Stanmere in rememberance of a victory over the Picts.

He married NAME UNKNOWN, daughter of PRASUTAGUS, King of Iceni, in Britain. When dying, left his kingdom jointly to his family and the Roman Emperor NERO, hoping to sustain the kingdom and its wealth, but the Romans took possession under the Centurians. He married BOADICEA. Her character was of firmness and ability. She ruled as Queen the kingdom which embraced the present Counties of Cambridgeshire, Suffolk, Norfolk and Hertfordshire. When the Romans took over the kingdom she was publicly scourged for some real or imaginary offense and taking advantage of the absence of the governor SUETONIUS PAULINUS from that part of Britain, raised an army of barabrians, burned the city of London and put the sword to and destroyed St. Albans and Colcester. Approximately 70,000 Romans were slain, including Italians and other subjects of the Empire. In retaliation, the returning governor butchered 80,000 men, women and childres. Ehen the dogs and beasts of the field were slain. Queen BOADICEA committed suicide rather than submit to the Romans.

II-32 COLIUS — Thought to be the "Old King Cole" of the nursery tale. He was sent to Rome for his education and won the affection of the Romans. He succeeded as King in 125 and is said to have rebuilt Colchester. When he died without male issue in 170, the Romans has sole control of Britain.

II-33 ATHILDES — Married MARCOMIR IV, King of the Franks in 128 AD, who descended from ELIDURE, King in Britain. Died in 149 AD. It is said that he rebuilt the castle and town of Marburg, in the Landgraviat of Hesse, Germany, in 146.

II-34 CLADONIR IV — King of the Franks in 149 AD. Died in 166. Married HASILDA, daughter of the King of Rugio.

II-35 FARABERT — King of the Franks, who succeeded in 166 and reigned until his death in 186.

II-36 SUNNO — King of the Franks, who succeeded in 186 and died in 213. In 211, when Emperor SEVERUS died, he invaded Gaul and wasted it with fire and sword after many battles with Romans and Gauls.

II-37 HILDERIC — King of Franks, who succeeded in 213 and died in 233. In 214 he built a castle on an island in the Rhine and named it Hidelberg. He exercised considerable influence on the Frank architecture and insisted that his subject become civil and polite.

II-38 BARTHERUS — King of Franks, who succeeded in 233, during the reign of AURELIAN. In 264 the Franks and Germans invaded and spoiled Italy as far south as Ravenna, which is located 45 miles east of Bologna on marshy ground, which in his time was the scene of extensive maritime activity. He burned Aragon to the ground in 267.

II-39 CLADIUS III — King of the Franks, surnamed Clogio. In 277, Emperor PROBUS recovered Gaul from the Germans and killed 40,000 men, but in 283 CLADIUS entered Gaul and recovered some of the territory which had been lost. He was expelled in 289, during the reign of DIOCLETIAN, and died in 298.

II-40 WALTER — King of the Franks, who succeeded in 298, during the reign of CONSTANTINE, and died in 306.

II-41 DAGOBERT — King of the Franks, who succeeded in 306 and died in 317. Of his sons, CLADIUS IV died in battle against the Romans who were invading Franconia; another was GENEBALD (II-48r), who migrated to the area between the Alamans and Thuringians; and another was

II-42 CLADOMIR IV — King of the Franks, second son, who succeeded in 317 and died in 337. He aided the Sarmate in battle against the Romans and in 321 killed 36,000 enemy in battle. The Alamans and Thuringians were almost continually at war with each other and the Franks were allowed to settle and colonize the area of Holland, Utrecht, Gelders, Westphilia, Brabant and part of Frisia as a buffer.

II-43 RICHIMIR II — King of the Franks, who succeeded in 337. In 342 he opposed CONSTANTINUS with 200,000 men. He fought unadvisedly against the Romans and was slain in battle. Married HASTILA, who was slain in 360 with her son by order of the Emperor JULIAN.

II-44 THEODOMIR — King of the Franks, who succeeded in 350 and reigned until 360 when he was taken in battle by the Emperor JULIAN and slain, together with his mother HASTILA.

II-45 CLADIUS IV — King of the Franks, who succeeded in 360 and died in 378. In revenge for the murder of his grandmother and father, raised a force, took Cambray and slew many Romans. In 361 he entered and annexed much of Gaul to his realm.

II-46 DAGOBERT — First Duke of the Franks under the Romans, to whom he was forced to pay tribute. His brother MARCOMIR V was the last King of the Franks who defeated the Romans in many battles, but was finally forced to submit. The Romans compelled them to elect no more Kings, but permitted them to elect Dukes. He died in 404. Of his sons, MARCOMIR died in 414, SUNNO in 414 and another son was

II-47 GENEBALD Duke of the Franks, who died in 419 without male issue.

II-48 ARGOTTA Called the mother of all of the Kings of France. Married PHARAMOND, King of the West Franks in Westphilia. Elected Duke of the East Franks in 404 and King in 419. One son was ALBERO (II-C1), Duke of Moselle, and another was

PHARAMOND, son of (A) MARCOMIR II, Duke of the East Franks, who died in 423. (B) MARCOMIR I, Duke of the East Franks in 389, who died in 404 (C) CLADIUS, Duke of the East Franks in 379, who died in 389 (D) DAGOBERT, Duke of the East Franks in 358, who died in 379 (E) GENEBALD I, sent by his brother CLADOMIR IV (II-42) with 2,686 men, women and children to settle between the Alamans and Thuringians. (F) DAGOBERT (II-41).

II-49 CLADIUS CRINITUS Duke of the Franks, who died in 447. Calle "Long Hair", because he compelled his subjects to wear their beards and hair long as a sign of liberty in opposition to the Romans. He invaded Gaul, and after he had been repulsed several times by the Roman General AETIUS. he was successful and took Artois, Cambray, Tournay, etc., as far as the river Somme. He made his residence at Amiens. Married BASINA,a widow, daughter of WELDELPHUS, King of the Thuringians. They had MEROVAEUS (II-D1), King of the Franks, who gave his name to the Merovingian Dynasty of French Kings, and a son

II-50 SIGIMERUS I Mentioned by SIDONIUS APOLLINARIS, Bishop of Auvergne. Married NAME UNKNOWN, daughter of FERROLUS TONANTIUS, Roman Senator, and son-in-law of the Emperor AVITUS; the nephew of the Consul SYNAGRIUS and cousin of AEGIDIUS, or GILES, who was made King of France in opposition to CHILDERIC II (II-D2), son of MEROVAEUS.

II-51 FERROLOUS Duke on the Moselle and Markgrave of the Schelde. Named for his grandfather, a Roman Senator. He married first a daughter of CLOVIS I, King of France, and secondly DEUTERIA, a Roman Lady, wy whom he had a son

II-52 AUSBERT Died in 750. Married BLITHILDIS, daughter of CLOTHAIRE I (II-D4), King of France.

II-53 ARNOALDUS Markgrave of the Schelde; eldest son. Married ODA, a Swabian Lady. After the death of his wife he became a monk and went into the monastary of St. Martin in Villa Longa, which he himself had built, and succeeded as Bishop of Metz. Born in 582 and died in 601.

II-54 SAINT ITTA; married BLESSED PEPIN OF LANDEN, Lord of Brabant from 615 until his death in 647.

BLESSED PEPIN OF LANDEN, son of (A) CARLOMAN, Major Domus, who died in 606 (B) CHARLES, Count of Brabant.

II-55 SAINT BEGGA Born in 658 and died in 694. Married ANSGISE, Markgrave of the Schelde and Duke of Brabant in the right of his wife. He was Major Domus of CHILDERIC II and was slain in 685.

II-56 PEPIN II Duke of the Franks, called PEPIN LE GROS, who died at Jupille on 12-16-714. He became Major Domus of DAGOBERT II in Austrasia. By the victory he gained at the Battle of Testry in 687 he gained control of Neustria and Burgundy, thus becoming Mayor of the Palace of three kingdoms and thus ruling France for 27 years, though appearing to serve nominally under four kings. He had Royal and despotic power, though he permitted the defeated King of Neustria, THIERRY II, to retain the title. He commissioned WILLIBRORD as a Christian missionary to Friesland and established a See for him at Utrecht. By his concubine CHROTRUDE he had CHILDEBRAND (II-F1) and by a concubine AUPAIS, of whom he was said to have married in 638 after he put away his wife, he had a son

II-57 CHARLES MARTEL Surnamed The Hammer. On the death of his father received his undiminished power, but was thrown into prison. He escaped and gradually made himself master of the larger part of the Frank territory. By establishing unity in Gaul he saved it from the Arabs who had already taken possession of most of Spain. In 732 he gained a decided victory over the Arab leader ABD UR RAHMAN, who had undertaken to conquer France. CHARLES extended his influence over Frisia, the Germanic Tribes, Saxony, Bavaria and neighboring races. His organization of the nobility and knights had great influence in establishing the later feudal system. Born in 688 he died on 10-22-741. CHARLES was a man of activity, courage and far-sightedness and his work had a vast influence upon the later history of the West. It is said that he killed 370,000 Saracens, with little loss, at the Battle of Tours, near Poitiers, which is known as one of the most decisive battles in the history of the world. By SUANHILDE (II-D13) he had LANDRADE (II-D14) and by BOTRUDE, who died in 724, he had

BOTRUDE, daughter of (A) LEUTWINUS, who died in 713 (B) WARINUS, who died in 677. Married KUNZA.

II-58 PEPIN III Duke of Brabant; surnamed The Short, who died in 768. Became Major Domus under CHILDERIC III, a faineant, over Neustrasia and Burgundy. In 747 he succeeded his brother CARLOMAN as Major Domus of Austrasia and the Rhine country, including Swabia and Thuringia. In 749 he deposed CHILDERIC III and sent him to a cloister in 752. He then sent Ambassadors to Pope ZACHARY to ask that he, who was descended from the old Merovingian Kings of France, might be king. The Pope absolved him of his oath and commanded the French to accept him. In 752 he was crowned King of the Franks by ST. BONIFACE on authority of Pope ZACHIRY. The Pope came to France in 753 and annointed his sons CARLOMAN and CHARLES. He conquered Septimania from the Saracens in 752-760 and was recrowned by Pope STEPHEN in 754, and at the wish of the Pope, crushed the power of the Lombards in Italy. He gave the Exarchate of Ravenna to the Holy See, which became the origin of the temporal power of the Popes. He waged a stubborn war with GUIFAR, Duke of Aquitaine in 760 and in 768 was responsible for his assassination. He made TASSILO, Duke of Bavaria, his vassal. On 1-181757 he established the first Parliament in France. Married BERTHA OF LAON, who died in 783, daughter of LAMBERT, Count of Laon.

II-59 CHARLES I (CHARLEMAGNE) King of France. Born on 4-2-742 and died at Aix-la-Chapelle on 1-28-814. Became King of France in 768, King of Italy in 774, King of Germany in 785 and Emperor of the West in 800. He compelled all those he conquered to become Christians. CHARLES sent two armies over the Alps and conquered Lombardy, returned to defeat the Saxons and went to Spain in 778 to assist the Arabian Rulers of Spain against the Osman Calip of Cordova. The French Romance "The Song of Roland" was written about this campaign. In 779 the Romans revolted against Pope LEO III and CHARLES again went to Italy to subject the people. In reward , as he was praying on the steps of St. Peter's Church on Christmas Day, 800, Pope LEO crowned him Emperor of the West. According to the historian NITHARD, he was tall and stately, measuring seven of his own foot lengths, simple in his life, "excelling all men of his time, to all alike dread and beloved, by all admired." He built schools, monastaries, cities and palaces; fostered agriculture, trade letters and art; and developed court life to a high level. He married five times. He is considered as SAINT by the French church, having been canonized by the Anti-Pope. By HILDEGARDE he had LOUIS I (II-A1), Emperor and King of France; BERTHA (II-B1); and a son

HILDEGARDE, born in 757 and died in 783. She was a sister of ERMENTRUDE (II-C11a); daughter of (A) EMMA OF THE ALAMANS, who married GEROLD I (B) HNABI (DUX) (C) HOUCHING (D) GODFRIED, Duke of the Alamans, who died in 709.

II-60 PEPIN King of Italy, who died in 810. Married BERTHE OF TOULOUSE, daughter of WILLIAM, Count of Toulouse.

II-61 BERNARD King of Italy. Born in 797 and died on 4-17-818. Married CUNEGONDE, who was born c. 335.

II-62 PEPIN Born c. 817/8, he was deprived of the Kingdom of Italy by LOUIS I (II-A1), but received a part of Vermandois and the Seignuries of St. Quentin and Peronne. One son was PEPIN DE SENLIS ET DE VALOIS (II-K1) and another was

II-63 HERBERT I First Count de Vermandois and Abbe of St. Quentin. Murdered in 902 by the Count of Flanders. Married BERTHA DE MORVOIS.

BERTHA DE MORVOIS, daughter of (A) EVA DE ROUSILLION, who married GUARRI, Count of Morvois (B) GERARD DE ROUSILLION.

II-64 HERBERT II Count de Vermandois and Abbe of St. Quentin. Born in 880 and died in 943. Married LIEGARDE, sister of HUGH MAGNUS (II-F6), Count of Paris; daughter of ROBERT I (II-F17), King of France, who married ADELE. They had ROBERT DE VERMANDOIS (II-C18r)who married ADELAIDE WERRA (II-C18); ADELA DE VERMANDOIS, wife of ARNOLPH I (II-M6); and a son

II-65 ALBERT I Count de Vermandois and Abbe of St. Quentin; surnamed The Pius. Born c. 920 and died in 988. Married GERBERGA (II-X4).

II-66 HERBERT III Count de Vermandois, who died in 1000. Married HERMENGARDE, daughter of REINALD, Count of Bar.

II-67 OTHO Count de Vermandois. Born c. 1001 and died c. 5-25-1045. Married PARVIE.

II-68 HERBERT IV Count de Vermandois and also Valois in the right of his wife. Married HILDEBRANTE (II-K7).

II-69 ADELHEID DE VERMANDOIS ET DE VALOIS Born in 1090 and died in 1117. She married first HUGH MAGNUS (II-F22), son of HENRY I (II-F21), King of France, who became Count de Vermandois in the right of his wife. She married secondly RENAUD II, Count of Claremont. By HUGH MAGNUS she had

II-70 ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS Died on 2-13-1131. In 1096 married ROBERT DE BEAUMONT (I-E3) by which she had issue and in 1131 married WILLIAM DE WARENNE, Earl of Warenne and 2nd Earl of Surrey; Lord of Lewes, Reigate and Conningsburgh; Lord of Bellencombre and Mortimer, in Normandy. Born in 1069 and died on 5-11-1138. Succeeded as Earl of Surrey on 6-24-1089. Patron of Lewes Priory and was a Knight before January, 1091. In October, 1101 he was deprived of the Earldom, but it was restored in 1102. Served as Commander of the Third Division of the King's army at Tinchebraye on 9-26-1106. Founded Castleacre Priory. Commander in the King's army at Bemule on 8-20-1119. Governor of Rouen and the District of Caux in December, 1135. He was a witness to King STEPHEN'S second Charter of Liberties in 1136.

WILLIAM DE WARENNE, son of (A) WILLIAM DE WARENNE, Earl of Warenne, in France. Cousin of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32), he was created Earl of Surrey, Lord of Reigate and Conningsburgh; Lord of Bellencombre. Born before 1036; Concillor in Normandy in 1066 and Commander in the Norman Army the same year. In December, 1067 he was a member of the Council of Regency and Joint Justicar of England in 1074. He was founder and patron of Lewes and Castleacre Priories and was made a brother of the Abbe of Cluni. Came to England with WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR and so distinguished himself at the Battle of Hastings that he obtained an immense portion of the spoils, including large grants of land in several Counties; the Barony of Lewes in Sussex and the Manors of Carletune and Bennington in Lincolnshire. While holding the office of Justicar, several disturbers of the peace refused to appear before him and he took up arms and defeated the rebels. It is said that he cut off the right foot of the rebels. The ringleaders were RALPH DE WAER, Earl of Norfolk, and ROBERT, Earl of Hereford. Married GUNDRED, who died on 5-27-1085; daughter of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32) and his wife MATHILDE OF FLANDERS. (B) RALPH DE WARENNE, c. 1050 (C) HUGH, Baron de Coutances, who died in 1020.

II-71 GUNDRED DE WARENNE Married ROBER DE NEWBURG, 2nd Earl of Warwick. She later married WILLIAM FITZ GILBERT and they had

II-72 WILLIAM DE LANCASTER Married HELENWISE DE STOURVILLE, daughter of ROBERT DE STOURVILLE and his wife HELWISE.

II-73 HENRY DE LEA Brother of HELWISE DE LANCASTER (II-01).

II-74 JOHN DE LEA

II-75 HENRY DE LEA Sheriff of Lancashire in 1283.

II-76 SIR WILLIAM DE LEA Married CLEMENCE BANASTRE, daughter of ROBERT BANASTRE (I-F2).

II-77 SYBIL DE LEA Married SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON (II-Y9).

II-78 SIR ADAM DE HOGHTON Married PHILLIPA.

II-79 SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON Married JOANNA. They had MARGARET DE HOGHTON, who married SIR JOHN DE SOUTHWORTH (I-G9), and a son

II-80 SIR WILLIAM DE HOGHTON

II-81 SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON

II-82 ALICIA DE HOGHTON Married SIR WILLIAM DE STANLEY (I-114).

LINEAGE IIA

II-A1 LOUIS I King of France, Western Emperor; surnamed Le Debonnaire. Born in 893 and died near Mainz, Germany, on 6-20-840. Son of CHARLEMAGNE (II-59). While quite young he was appointed King of Aquitaine and in 813 was named as Joint Regent of France. The next year he became to sole soverign and Emperor of the West. In 793 he married IRMENGARDE (II-Z4) and their children included GISELA OF FRANCE, wife of EVERHARD (II-J9r), Duke of Friuli; LOUIS OF GERMANY (IV-B22r); and LOTHAIRE (II-A2), and in 817 divided the realm with them. He later married JUDITH, daughter of GUELPH (II-C12), and they had a son called CHARLES II (II-H1), and this marriage created disturbances for the remainder of his reign due to a new division of lands. In 830, LOTHAIRE and PEPIN conspired against him and took him prisoner, charged JUDITH with adultry and shut her up in a monastary. The plan of LOTHAIRE to make himself sole soverign was discovered and the Diet of Nimegulen obliged him to submit to their discretion. JUDITH was released in 837 and a new division of the Empire was made to include CHARLES II. Even though LOUIS did not possess the statesmanship and ability to make good decisions required to rule so great an Empire, he had many good qualities.

II-A2 LOTHAIRE I Roman Emperor of the West. Born in 795 and died at Prum, Russia, on 9-29-855.

He became associated with his father in governing the Empire in 817 and received the crown as King of the Lombards in Italy in 820 and Emperor in 823. When his father died his brothers LOUIS and CHARLES joined forces and defeated him at Fontenoy in June, 841, but in 843 the three brothers concluded the noted Treaty of Verdun, by which LOTHAIRE regained the title of Emperor and the land of Italy and some French Provences beyond the Rhine and Rhone. CHARLES became King of France and LOUIS received a tract of country bordering on the Rhine. He married IRMENGARDE, who died on 3-20-851, daughter of HUGH II, Count of Orleans.

II-A3 LOTHAIRE II — King of Lorraine, also called Austrasia. Born in 826 and died in 868. Married WALDRADA, who died in 868.

II-A4 BERTHA OF LORRAINE — Born in 863 and died on 3-8-925. Married THIBAULT OF ARLES.

II-A5 BOSO — Markgrave of Tuscany, who died in 936. Married WILLA OF BURGUNDY, daughter of RUDOLPH I, King of Burgundy, and his wife GISELE.

II-A6 WILLA OF BURGUNDY — Married BERANGER II (II-J10), King of Italy.

LINEAGE IIB

II-B1 BERTHA — Daughter of CHARLEMAGNE (II-59). Born in 776 and died in 836. Married AGILBERD, who died in 814.

II-B2 NITHARD — Called The Chronicler, who died in 853.

II-B3 HELGAUD I — Governor of Poitou, who died in 864.

II-B4 HERLOUIN I — Governor of Poitou, c. 878.

II-B5 HELGAUD II — Governor of Poitou, who died in 926.

II-B6 HERLOUIN II — Governor of Poitou and 1st Count of Montreuil, who died in 945.

II-B7 ROTGAIRE (ROGER) — Count of Montreuil, c. 957.

II-B8 GUILLAUME I — Count of Montreuil, who died in 965.

II-B9 HILDUIN DE POTHIUE — C. 981.

II-B10 HILDOUIN — Count de Breteuil. Married EMMELINE DE CHARTRES, daughter of FOCHE V, Viscount de Chartres.

II-B11 ADELE DE BRETEUIL — Married RAOUL II (II-K5), Count de Vexin, c. 1030.

LINEAGE IIC

II-C1 ALBERO — Duke on the Moselle, who died in 491. Son of ARGOTTA (II-48) and her husband PHARAMOND (II-48r), King of the Franks, in Westphilia, with common ancestry with his wife from DAGOBERT (II-41).

II-C2 VANBERTUS — Duke on the Moselle, who died in 528.

II-C3 ANABERTUS — Duke on the Moselle, who died in 570.

II-C4 GERTRUDIS — Married RICHMERES, Duke of Franconia.

II-C5 GERBERGA — Married EGA, a Major Domus, who died in 646.

II-C6 ERCHAMBALDUS — Major Domus, who died in 661.

II-C7 LENDISUS — Major Domus, who died in 680.

II-C8 ETHICUS — Duke of Alsatia, who died in 720.

II-C9 ADALBERT — Duke of Alsatia, who died in 741.

II-C10 EBERHARD — Duke of Alsatia.

II-C11 ISEMBERT — Lord of Altorf, who married ERMENTRUDE, sister of HILDEGARDE (II-59r), wife of CHARLEMAGNE (II-59).

II-C12 GUELPH — Born in 745 and died in 818. Married HEDWIG, and they had JUDITH OF ANDECH, The Fair Maid of Andech, who married LOUIS I (II-A1), King of France, and a son

II-C13 GUELPH II — Count of Andech, who was born in 787 and died in 818. Married EDITH OF SAXONY and they had EMMA OF ANDECH, who married LOUIS OF GERMANY (IV-B22r), and a son

II-C14 CONRAD OF BURGUNDY — Married ADELE OF TOURS (II-19), sister of IRMENGARDE OF ALSACE who married LOTHAIRE I (II-A2); a son was HUGH L'ABBE (II-L1) and a daughter

II-C15 NAME UNKNOWN OF BURGUNDY — Married THEODORE I , Count de Chalons, who died in 880; son of GUERIN, Baron of Chalons, who died in 856.

II-C16 MANASSES — Count of Chalons, who died in 919. Married ERMENGARDE.

II-C17 GISELBERT — Count of Chalons and Burgundy. Married ERMENGARDE DE BOURGOGNE.

ERMENGARDE DE BOURGOGNE, daughter of (A) RICHARD DE BOURGOGNE, who married ADELAIDE DE BURGUNDY (B) THEODORE D'AUTUN (C) CHILDEBRAND, Count D'Autun, who married DYNAME.

(a) ADELAIDE DE BURGUNDY, daughter of (b) CONRAD II, of Burgundy, who married ERMENTRUDE OF ALSACE.

II-C18 ADELAIDE WERRA — Married ROBERT DE VERMANDOIS, Count de Troyes et de Chalons, son of HERBERT II (II-64), Count de Vermandois and Abbe of St. Quentin, who married HILDEBRANTE, daughter of ROBERT I (II-F5), King of France.

LINEAGE IID

II-D1 MEROVAEUS — King of the Franks who gave his name to the Merovingian Dynasty of French Kings. Son of CLADIUS CRINITUS (II-49) and his wife BASINA, daughter of WELDELPHUS, King of the Thuringians. His brother was SIGIMERUS I (II-50). He married VERICA; died in 458.

II-D2 CHILDERIC I — Chief of the Salien Franks. Married BASINE, who was first the wife of a Thuringian King. He seduced her and took her away. She was the daughter of BASIN of Thuringia.

II-D3 CLOVIS — King of the Franks. Born in 465 and died at Paris on 11-27-511. He succeeded in 481 and in unison with RAGNACAIRE, King of Cambray, declared war on SYAGRIUS, the Roman Governor of Soissons and completely routed the Romans in 486. He then made Soisson the capitol of his Kingdom. When defeat seemed certain in his war with the Alamans at Tolbiac in 496, he called upon the God of his wife and of the Christians. When the victory was won and the territory taken, he was baptised a Christian at Rheims on Christmas Day, 496, together with several thousand of his Franks. Soon thereafter hostilities broke out between ALARIC II of the Visigoths and at the battle fought at Vougle, near Poitiers, he gained victory and killed ALARIC with his own hand, in 507, for which he received the honor of Consul from the Emperor ANASTASIUS. In the last year of his reign he called a Council at Orleans from which came the peculiar priviledges claimed by the Kings of France in opposition to the Popes. In his last testament he divided the realm between his four sons. He married SAINT CLOTILDE in 491, who was born in 475 and died in 548. While in Geneva, after the death of her father, she was bethrothed to CLOVIS by broxy and the wedding took place in 491. Unfortunately their first child died soon after baptism and their second seemed likely to succomb in the same way, but her prayers saved him and CLOVIS ceased to bear a grudge against God. After his baptism CLOVIS did not cease to be bloodthirsty, but it brought him to acts of generosity towards the Church and he was greatly responsible for the downfall of Arianism in the West. Her later life and widowhood was full of sorrow as she lived to see sons CHILDEBERT and CLOTHAIRE murder their brother CLODOMIR'S children in her presence. She then retired to Tours, near St. Martin's tomb where she passed her last days in prayer and in the construction of numerous churches. After her death her body was taken to Paris and placed beside CLOVIS in the Basilica of St. Genevive.

SAINT CLOTILDE, daughter of (A) CHILPERIC, King of Burgundy, who died in 471 (B) GUNDERIC, who married CARATONE (C) GUNDICIUS (D) GISLAHAIRE, c. 354 (E) GODOMAR (F) GIBICA, c. 300, from East of the Rhine.

II-D4 CLOTHAIRE I — King of the Franks. Born in 497 and died in 561. His realm included Soissons, Vermandois, Piccardy, Flanders and Normandy. By a concubine he had CHILPERIC I (II-I1), King of Soissons, and by SAINT AREGUNDE, born in 523 and died in 587, they had BLITHILDIS, who married AUSBERT (II-52), and a son

SAINT AREGUNDE. She was brought back from Thuringia as war booty when she was eight or nine years old and CLOTHAIRE housed her in one of his villas while waiting to dispose of her. When 17 years old, fearing the worst from CLOTHIARE who had nothing Christain about him except the fear of Hell in his better moments and who she suspected of murdering her father, fled the villa, but was overtaken and the marriage took place. Her brother was taken with her and murdered. For 15 years she performed her duties as wife to the best of her ability, then took leave of the court, received the veil of deaconess from St. Medard and withdrew to her villa of Saix, in Poitheu, and then to the Abbey of Notre Dame of Poitiers as soon as it was ready. She lived to an advanced age, practicing penance and humility. The Saints and Bishops of her time were her friends and she frequently intervened with the Frankins Kings, who venerated her, to direct them in paths of peace. (A) BERTHAR, Prince of Thuringia, and brother of the King.

II-D5 SIGEBERT I — King of the Franks, who was murdered in 575 at the suggestion of CLOVIS II by his son. He declared and won a war against CHILPERIC I. In 566 he married BRUNCHILDES OF SPAIN, who was born in 534 and was killed by CLOTHAIRE II in 614. She was tortured for three days and then her hair was braided into the hair of the tail of a spirited horse. The horse was flayed and she was dragged through the streets to her death. Earlier she was captured by his father CHILPERIC I, but escaped and ruled ably in the name of her son. She was the daughter of ATHANGILDO, King of the Visigoths in Spain, who died in 547.

II-D6 CHILDEBERT II — King of the Franks. Born in 570 and died 596. On the death of his father he was proclaimed as King of Austrasia and later when his uncle GONTRAN died, he succeeded the Kingdoms of Burgundy, Orleans and part of Paris. He married FAILENDE, who died in 596.

II-D7 THEOBERT II — King of the Franks. Born in 586 and died in 612. Married BELLICHILDES.

II-D8 REGINTRUDE — Married THEODON III, Duke of Bavaria.

THEODON III, son of (A) GARIBALDO I, Duke of Bavaria, who married GELA OF FRIULI (B) TASSILO I, Duke of Bavaria, who died in 609 (C) THEOBALD, Duke of Bavaria, who died in 567 (D) THEODON II, Duke of Bavaria, who died in 537. Another son was THEODON III (III-B3) (E) THEODON I, Duke of Bavaria.

(a) GELA OF FRIULI, daughter of (b) NAME UNKNOWN, of the Lombards, who married RODELINDE, the daughter of (c') AUDION, King of the Lombards, son of (d') PITZIAS, who married MENIA.

II-D9 TASSILO

II-D10 GRIMALDO I — Duke of Bavaria, who died in 695.

II-D11 THEODON V — Duke of Bavaria, who died in 717.

II-D12 GRIMALDO II — Married VILETRUDE.

II-D13 SUANHILDE — Married CHARLES MARTEL (II-57).

II-D14 CARLOMAN — Mayor of the Palace, who died in 754.

II-D15 ROTRUDE — Married GIRARD, Count of Paris, who died in 775.

II-D16 BEGUE — Count of Paris, who died in 816. Married AUPAIS.

II-D17 ENGELTRON — Married UNRUOCH, Duke of Friuli (II-J9r).

LINEAGE IIE

II-E1 DREUX — Count of Champagne, who died in 708. Son of BLESSED PEPIN (II-54r) and his wife SAINT ITTA (II-54). Married ANSTRUDE.

II-E2 ARNOUL II — Count de Chaumontois, who died in 723.

II-E3 AGRORALD — Count de Chaumontois, c. 790.

II-E4 ARNOUL III — Count de Chaumontois, c. 820.

II-E5 NAME UNKNOWN — Count de Saunois.

II-E6 VOIRY — Count D'Ardennes, who married CUNIGUNDE.

II-E7 SIEGFRIED — Count of Luxemburg. Married LIDIVIVE OF SWABIA.

II-E8 SIEGFRIED II Count of Luxemburg, who died in 998. Married EDITH OF LONGNY.

II-E9 FREDERICK Count of Luxemburg; Count of Moselle and Count of Salm in Ardenner-Walde, who died in 1019. Married ERMENTRUDE.

ERMENTRUDE, daughter of (A) MEINGAUD, Count of Gelders, who married GERBERGE, daughter of (b) GODFREY.

II-E10 OTGINA OF LUXEMBURG Married BALDWIN VI (II-M9), Count of Flanders.

LINEAGE IIF

II-F1 FERREOLUS Married NAME UNKNOWN, daughter of AFRANIUS SYAGRIUS, Gallo Roman Consul in 381.

II-F2 TONAUTIUS FERREOLUS Friend and relative of SIDONIUS APPOLINARIS. A Consul in 453; at Rome in 469 and 475.

II-F3 TONANTIUS Died in 506. Brother of RURICIUS, Bishop of Uzes.

II-F4 ANSBERTUS Gallo Roman Senator. Married BLITHILDE.

BLITHILDE, daughter of (A) CLODERIC, who was murdered in 509 (B) SIGEBERT I (II-D5), King of Franks.

II-F5 ERCHENAUD C. 578. Brother of MODERICUS, Bishop of Arisltum.

II-F6 LEUTHANUS Married GERBERGA, daughter of RICOMIR, Duke of Burgundy. Their daughter was

II-F7 NAME UNKNOWN Married ANSOUD. Their daughter was

II-F8 SIGRADA

II-F9 WARINUS Married KUNZA, sister of BASIN, Bishop of Treves.

II-F10 LAMBERT

II-F11 NAME UNKNOWN

II-F12 ROBERT Married WILLISWINDA, daughter of ALLEUME.

II-F13 ALLEAUME C. 785.

II-F14 NAME UNKNOWN

II-F15 WITICHIN Count of Soissons, who died in 844.

II-F16 ROBERT FORTIS Marquis of Neustra; Count of Paris, who died in 867. Married ADELHEID and their sons included EUDO, King of France, and

ADELHEID, daughter of (A) HUGH III, Count of Alsace, who died c. 839. Married BAVA (B) LUITFRIDE II, Count of Alsace, who died in 780; married HILTRUDE (C) LUITFRIDE I, Duke of Alsace, who died in 750 (D) ADELBERT, Duke of Alsace, who died on 2-20-690; married BERSWINDE, Aunto fo WARINUS (II-F9).

II-F17 ROBERT I King of France, who succeeded in 922 and reigned until slain on 6-15-923. Married BEATRIX. They had HILDEBRANTE who married HERBERT II (II-64), Count de Vermandois and had

II-F18 HUGH MAGNUS Count of Paris, who died on 6-15923. He obtained a moiety from HUGH NIGER for the Dukedom of Burgundy. Married HARTWIGE, daughter of HENRI I (IV-B23), Emperor of Germany, and his wife SAINT MATILDA.

II-F19 HUGH CAPET King of France, who was born in 938 and died on 10-24-996. Regarded as the founder of the absolute French Monarchy by his uniting of Burgundy and his territory of Paris and the Isle of France. He abolished the law of partition of the hereditary estates among the sons of Kings and forbade the alienation of hereditary estates. He, and his successors, took the precaution of crowning the eldest son as King during his lifetime. Married ADELAIDE DE POITIERS.

ADELAIDE DE POITIERS, daughter of (A) GUILLAUME I, Count de Poitiers; Duke of Aquitaine, surnamed Tete D'Etoupe, who succeeded his father in 932 with the consent of RAOUL, King of France, but after the death of RAOUL, HUGUES LE GRAND was adjudged Count de Poitiers by King LOUIS, and governed without GUILLAUME. In 940 LOUIS revoked the title given to HUGH and gave him the County of Auvergne and the Duchy of Aquitaine, but in 956 King LOTHAIRE gave the Duchy of Aquitaine to his son-in-law HUGH CAPET. He married ADELAIDE, daughter of ROLLO (V-27) (B) EBLES, a natural son, surnamed Manzer, Count of Poitiers and Duke of Aquitaine. In 932 he was deprived of the Duchy of Aquitaine and the Counties of Auvergne and Limosin. He married ALAINE, daughter of EDWARD THE ELDER (IV-33), King of England, and his wife ELFLEDA, daughter of ETHELHEIM, an Earl. (C) RAINULFE II, succeeded as Count of Poitiers in 880. He refused obediance to EUDES, who had been elevated to the throne of France, usurped his authority and had himself proclaimed King of Aquitaine. EUDES deposed him, put him in prison and proclaimed his brother ROBERT as King. (D) BERNARD II, Marquis of Septimania, who succeeded as Count of Poitiers in 867. In 878 he was deprived of his dignities by King LOUIS, but after his death he obtained the title King of Provence and the County of Macon from BOSO. He died in 879 (E) BERNARD I, who married BILICHILDE, daughter of RORICON, Count of Maine.

II-F20 ROBERT II — King of France. Born in 973 and died on 7-20-1031. After the death of his uncle HENRY, he received the Dukedom of Burgundy which he incorporated into France. His later years were troubled by the intrigues of his wife and sons. He married CONSTANCE OF TOULOUSE, daughter of WILLIAM (II-G2r), Count of Provence and his wife ADELAIDE D'ANJOU. They had a daughter ADELE OF FRANCE, who married BALDWIN V (II-M10), Regent of France; Count of Flanders and Artois. Their son was

II-F21 HENRY I — King of France. Born in 1005 and died at Vitri on 8-4-1060. He was the third son and succeeded in 1031. His reign was a continuous series of difficulties with the nobility and the growing power of the clergy. His younger brother led a revolt against him, but was suppressed by the aid of ROBERT OF NORMANDY (V-31). He married ANNE OF KIEV (III-63). They had PHILLIP I (IV-B28r), King of France; who married BERTHA OF HOLLAND (IV-B28), and another son

II-F22 HUGH MAGNUS — Count de Vermandois, Valois, Chaumont and Amiens. He signalized himself in the expedition of GODFREY DE BOUILLON in the Holy Land during the Crusades and died at Tarsus, in Cicilia, on 10-18-1101. He married ADELHEID DE VERMANDOIS ET DE VALOIS (II-69).

LINEAGE IIG

II-G1 ROBERT — Count de Troyes and Count de Chalons. He was son of HERBERT II (II-64), Count de Vermandois and Abbe of St. Quentin, who died in 983. ROBERT married ADELAIDE WERRA (II-C18).

II-G2 ADELAIDE — Countess de Chalons, who married GEOFFREY (II-L6), Count D'Anjou. Their daughter ADELAIDE D'ANJOU married WILLIAM I, Count of Provence, who died in 992.

WILLIAM I, son of (A) BOSO II, Count of Provence, who died in 968; married CONSTANCE (B) ROTBOLD II (II-L5r), Count D'Arles.

II-G3 ERMENGARDE D'ANJOU — Married CONAN I (V-C7), Duke of Brittany, surnamed Le Tort, who died in 992.

LINEAGE IIH

II-H1 CHARLES II — Western Emperor and King of France. Born in 823 and died on 10-6-873. Son of LOUIS I (II-A1), King of France and Western Emperor and his wife JUDITH OF ANDECH, daughter of GUELPH (II-C12). Born at Frankfort-on-the-Main on 6-13-823. His father gave him the Kingdoms of Alemania, Burgundy, Provence and Septimania, and later Aquitaine. When his father died his half-brother LOTHAIRE and nephew PEPIN presented claims to the Empire and after considerable bloodshed a treaty was made at Verdun in 843, where CHARLES received all the territories between the North Sea, Meuse, Scheldt and the Rhone, bounded by the Mediterranean. On the death of his nephew LOUIS in 875 he gained possession of the Imperial title and thereby provoked the hostility of his half-brother LOUIS OF GERMANY, who ravaged the territory of Champagne and committed great havoc in his realm. In 877 he proceeded to Italy on request of the Pope in a Crusade against the Saracens, but died while crossing Mount Cenis. By his second wife RICHILDIS, daughter of ALDEMIR, Count of Aldemir Walde in France and sister of BOSO, King of Burgundy, they had JUDITH, wife of ETHELWULF (IV-31), King of England, who married secondly his son ETHELBALD and thirdly BALDWIN I (II-M4), Count of Flanders and Artois. By his first wife ERMENTRUDE OF ORLEANS, daughter of EUDES, Count of Orleans, in 842 and died in 869, they had

II-H2 LOUIS II — King of France, called The Stammerer. Born in 846 and died at Compiegne, France, on 4-10-879. He was crowned King of Aquitaine in 867 and succeeded as King of France in 877, and only reigned one year. LOUIS was obliged to donate Provence to BOSO, who erected

it into a Kingdom. He first married ANSGARDIS, who was repudiated by his father's order, and later married ADELHEIDA, by whom he had GISELA, who married ROLLO (V-27), Duke of Normandy ae his second wife, and a son

II-H3 CHARLES III — King of France, surnamed The Simple. He was a posthumus son born on 9-17-897, and died on 10-7-929. When his father died, France was divided between his two brothers LOUIS III and CARLOMAN as an aristocratic oligarchy. When his brothers died he should have succeeded the throne, but was prevented by his extreme youth and his cousin CHARLES THE FAT was proclaimed King in 885, who was subsequently deposed by EUDES, Count of Paris in 887, but his death in 989 left CHARLES the undisputed King of the whole country. His reign is noted for the incursions of the Northmen, later called Normans, along the coast and up the rivers of France. In order to end their destruction, he ceded the territory of Normandy to their Chief, ROLLO (V-27), as Duke of Normandy, to beheld as fief of the crown. A rebellion occured and some of his vassals proclaimed ROBERT, brother of EUDES, as King. Through the trechery of HERBERT II (II-64), CHARLES was inveigled into the town of Peronne and imprisoned in the fortress, from which he was liberated only a few months before his death. He married secondly EBGINA, daughter of EDWARD THE ELDER (IV-33), King of England, in 901; she died in 943. After his death she married HERBERT III, Count de Vermandois, the son of the man who occasioned the death of her first husband. BY EBGINA they had

II-H4 LOUIS IV — King of France, surnamed D'Outremer, "From beyond the sea". Born in 921 and died in September, 954. He was educated in England at the court of King AETHELSTAN and succeeded as King of France on the death of RUDOLPH OF BURGUNDY in 936. He invaded Normandy, but was taken prisoner and obliged to cede Normandy and Laon. He married GERBERGA in 939. She died in 984 and was the widow of GISELBERT and a daughter of HENRY I (IV-B23), Emperor of Germany. Her sister was HARTWIGE, wife of HUGH MAGNUS (II-F6), Count of Paris.

For continuation see: I-S26r, IV-B29, V-G5r, V-L3r, V-Y3r, V-AJ3r, VI-C11r and VII-G8r.

LINEAGE III

II-I1 CHILPERIC I — King of Soissons; born in 523, succeeded in 561 and died in 584. He was never acknowledged King over all of the Frankish territory, but shared the Kingdom with his three half-brothers. He was son of CLOTHAIRE I (II-D4). CHILPERIC had great influence and power by his control of the nobles and was known as the "NERO" and "HEROD" of his time. He married GALSWINTHA, daughter of ATHANGILDO, King of the Visigoths in Spain, who was a sister of BRUNCHILDES, wife of SIGIBERT I (II-D6). He had a crude concubine FREDEGONDE, born in 543 and died in 598, who after hie death ruled his realm with skill and cruelty. She had SIGIBERT I (II-D5) assassinated. By FREDEGONDE he had a son

II-I2 CLOTHAIRE II — King of Soissons. Born in 584 and died in 628. In 614 he deposed BRUNCHILDES, age 80, and had her tortured and killed. He inherited all three of the Frankish kingdoms. He married HALDETRUDE.

II-I3 DAGOBERT I — King of Austrasia, born in 600 and died in 639. He was married to three wives at one time. In 630 he married RAGNTRUDE and had a son

II-I4 SAINT SISIBERT — King of Austrasia and teacher of the BLESSED PEPIN (II-55). He was born in 631 and died in the prime of his life in 656.

II-I5 BERSWINDE — Married ETICHO I, Duke of Alsace.

II-I6 ADALBERT — Duke of Alsace, who died in 722. Married GERLINDE.

II-I7 LUITFRIED I — Duke of Alsace, who died in 767. Married EDITH.

II-I8 LUITFRIED II — Count of Upper Alsace, who died in 802. Married HILTRUDE.

II-I9 HUGUES II — Count of Upper Alsace. Married AVA. He had a daughter IRMENGARDE OF ALSACE, who married LOTHAIRE I (II-A2), Roman Emperor and King of France, and another daughter

II-I10 ADELE OF TOURS — Married CONRAD OF BURGUNDY (II-C4).

LINEAGE IIJ

II-J1 GUERIN — Married GUNZA, Countess of Treves.

II-J2 LEODUIN — Count and Bishop of Treves, who died in 713.

II-J3 GUIDO C. 722.

II-J4 LAMBERT

II-J5 GUIDO C. 789.

II-J6 LAMBERT I Count of Nantes, who died in 836.

II-J7 GUIDO I Duke of Spoleto, who died in 878. He entered Rome with an army and captured Pope JOHN VIII. Married ITENA.

II-J8 ANSCARIUS Markgrave of Ivrea, who died in 896. Married GISELA.

II-J9 ADALBERT Markgrave of Ivrea, who died in 924. Married GISELA OF ITALY in Piedmont in 876.

GISELA OF ITALY, daughter of (A) BERANGER I, King of Italy, who was assassinated in Verona in 924. In 888, after a civil war, during the confusion that followed the dissolution of the Empire of CHARLEMAGNE (II-59), he obtained the crown of Italy. Pope JOHN X invited him to repel the Saracens who were devistating southern Italy and his expeditions were mostly successful. He was crowned Emperor in Rome in 915 and his internal government was acceptable to the people, but his nobles were jealous of his authority and stirred up a competitor fro the throne in the person of RUDOLPH II, who invaded Italy in 921 and eventually caused BERANGER to take refuge in Verona where he was killed. He married BERTHILDA, daughter of SUPPO II, Duke of Spoleto, who died in 874 (B) EVERHARD, Duke of Friuli, who died in 867; married GISELA OF FRANCE, daughter of LOUIS I (II-A1), Emperor and King of France (C) UNRUOCH, Duke of Friuli, who died in 811; married ENGELTRON (II-D17).

II-J10 BERANGER II King of Italy, who died while imprisoned at Bamberg in 966. He was at first Count of Ivrea, while the throne of Italy was occupied by HUGO, Count of Provence, a tyrant who had incurred the ill will of all of the feudal lords of Italy. BERANGER took advantage of this feeling, collected an army in Germany and entered Italy in 945 with almost universal welcome. HUGO abdicated in favor of his son LOTHARIO, who reigned nominally for a few years, and was succeeded by BERANGER, who had gained the central powers of government in 950. The next year he quarreled with the Emperor OTHO and was deprived of the throne, but was permitted to resume it by acknowledging OTHO as his liege lord. In a second quarrel he was not permitted to escape so easily and was shut up in the fortress of St. Leo, lost his territories and defended himself bravely until famine forced him to submit. He married WILLA OF TUSCANY (II-A6).

II-J11 ROSALA Married ARNOLPH (II-M8), Count of Flanders and Artois.

LINEAGE IIK

II-K1 PEPIN DE SENLIS ET DE VALOIS Count Berengarius, son of PEPIN (II-62) and brother of HERBERT I (II-63), First Count de Vermandois and Abbe of St. Quentin. His daughter POPPA DE VALOIS married ROLLO (V-27), Duke of Normandy, and a son

II-K2 PEPIN Count de Valois.

II-K3 BERNARD Count de Senlis.

II-K4 ADELE DE SENLIS Married GAUTHIER II (II-N3), Count de Vexin and Amiens.

II-K5 RAOUL II Count de Vexin, c. 1030. Married ADELE DE BRETEUIL (II-B11).

II-K6 RAOUL III Count de Calois, who married ADELE, daughter of NOTCHER, Count de Bar-Sur-Abe.

II-K7 HILDEBRANTE Countess and heiress of Valois who married HERBERT IV (II-68), Count de Vermandois.

LINEAGE IIL

II-L1 HUGUES L'ABBE Count d'Auxerre, son of CONRAD I (II-C14), Count of Burgundy, and his wife ADELE OF TOURS (II-19). His sister married THEODORE I, Count de Chalons. His daughter

II-L2 PETRONILLE Married TERTULLE, Seneschal of Gatinais.

II-L3 INGELER I Count D'Anjou, who died in 883. Married ADELE, daughter and heiress of GEOFFROY I, Count of Gatinais.

II-L4 FULK I — Count d'Anjou, who died in 938. He was surnamed Le Roux. Married ROSCILLE, daughter of GARNIER, Seigneur de Loches, de Villandri and de la Hail.

II-L5 FULK II — Count d'Anjou, who died in 958. Married GERBERGA D'ARLES.

GERBERGA D'ARLES, daughter of (A) ROTBOLD II, Count d'Arles, who died in 948 (B) ROTBOLD I, Count d'Arles, who died in 928.

II-L6 GEOFFREY I — Surnamed Grisegonelle. Seneschal of France and Count d'Anjou, who died on 7-21-987. Married ADELAIDE (II-G3), Countess de Chalons, and widow of LAMBERT, Count de Chalons.

LINEAGE IIM

II-M1 LYDERIC — Count of Harlebec, who died in 802. He was created the first hereditary Governor of Flanders and Forester of the Woods.

II-M2 ENGELRAM — Count of Harlebec and Forester of the Woods, who died in 824.

II-M3 ODOACRE — Count of Harlebec and Forester of the Woods, who died in 862.

II-M4 BALDWIN I — Surnamed Bras-le-fer. Count of Flanders and Artois. Born in 858 and died in 885. Married JUDITH OF FRANCE, former wife of ETHELWULF (IV-31), King of England, and also his son ETHELBALD, King of England. On her way home she was ravished by BALDWIN I, who later married her. She was the daughter of CHARLES II (II-H1), King of England.

II-M5 BALDWIN II — Count of Flanders and Artois; surnamed Calvus, who died in 918. He succeeded in 880 and in 889 married ELFREDA, daughter of ALFRED THE GREAT (IV-32), King of England.

II-M6 ARNOLPH I — Count of Flanders and Artois, who succeeded in 918. Married ALIX DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of HERBERT II (II-64), Count de Vermandois and Abbe of St. Quentin. They had VALERAN (II-N1), Count de Vexin and Amiens, and another son

II-M7 BALDWIN III — Count of Flanders and Artois, who was made Regent of France in 958 and died in 962. Married MECHTILD, who married secondly GODFREY, Count of Verdun.

MECHTILD, daughter of (A) HERMAN BILLUNG, Duke of Saxony, who died in 973; married HILDEGARDE OF WESTERBERG (B) BILLUNG, Seigneur of Stubenskorn, in Luneberg.

II-M8 ARNOLPH II — Count of Flanders and Artois, who died in 988. Married ROSALA,(II-J11), daughter of BERANGER II (II-J10), King of Italy.

II-M9 BALDWIN IV — Count of Flanders and Artois; surnamed Barbatus. Succeeded in 988 and was created Count of Valenciens in 1007. Died in 1036. Married OTGINA OF LUXEMBURG (II-E10).

II-M10 BALDWIN V — Count of Flanders and Artois and Regent of France, who died in 1067. Surnamed The Pius. Married ADELA, daughter of ROBERT II (II-F20), King of France, and they had BALDWIN VI (II-S6r), ROBERT I and

II-M11 MATHILDE OF FLANDERS — Died on 11-2-1083 and was buried at Caen, in Normandy. Married WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32) and had among many children HENRY I (V-33), King of England, and GUNDRED, who married WILLIAM DE WARENNE (II-70A).

LINEAGE IIN

II-N1 VALERAN — Count de Vexin and Amiens, who died in 965; son of ARNOLPH I (II-M6) and ALIX DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of HERBERT II (II-64). Married HILDEGARDE OF FLANDERS who died in 981.

II-N2 GAUTHIER I — Count de Vexin and Amiens, who died in 987. Married EVE DE BREUX, daughter of LANDRY, Count de Breux.

II-N3 GAUTHIER II — Count de Vexin and Amiens, who married ADELE DE SENLIS (II-K4).

II-01 HELWISE DE LANCASTER Daughter of WILLIAM DE LANCASTER (II-72), Baron Kendal, and his wife HELWISE DE STOUTEVILLE. She married GILBERT FITZ ROGER FITZ REINFRID, Lord of Kendal, who died c. 6-13-1220. He was Sheriff of Lancaster in 1205 to 1216; Sheriff of York in 1209 to 1212; Steward to HENRY II and RICHARD I. He was Justice of England; son of ROGER FITZ REINFRID, Sheriff of Sussex in 1176; Sheriff of Berks in 1186 to 1187, and a Judge.

II-02 HELWISE FITZ REINFRID Married PETER DE BRUS, Lord of Skelton, who died c. 1247; Crusader; son of PETER DE BRUS and his wife AGNES, Countess of Aumole.

II-03 LUCY DE BRUS Married SIR MARMADUKE DE THWENGE, Lord of Kilton Castle.

II-04 SIR ROBERT DE THWENGE Of Kilton Castle. By LUCY DE BRUS, a mistress, had

II-05 LUCY DE THWENGE Born on 3-24-1278/9 in Kilton Castle and died on 1-8-1346/7. Married NICHOLAS DE MEINILL, Lord of Whorlton, who was born on 12-6-1274, son of NICHOLAS DE MEINILL and his wife CHRISTINA.

II-06 SIR NICHOLAS DE MEINILL Baron of Meinill, who died c. 11-20-1341. Married ALICE DE ROS, daughter of WILLIAM DE ROS (V-AD9), Baron of Helmsley, and his wife MARGERY DE BALDESMERE (V-AD9r).

II-07 ELIZABETH DE MEINILL Born on 10-15-1331 and died on 10-9-1368. Married c. 11-20-1356, SIR PIERS DE MAULEY, Lord of Mulgrave Castle, who was born in 1330 and died on 3-20-1282/3.

SIR PIERS DE MAULEY, son of (A) PIERS DE MAULEY, Lord of Mulgrave Castle, who was born c. 1300 and died on 1-18-1354/5; married c. 1322, MARGARET DE CLIFFORD (B) PIERS DE MAULEY, Lord of Mulgrave Castle, who was born on 3-10-1280/1 and died c. 5-23-1348; married c. 1299, ELEANOR DE FURNIVAL, daughter of THOMAS, Lord Furnival (C) SIR PIERS DE MAULEY, who was born on 7-22-1249 and died on 9-8-1308; married c. 1273, NICHOLA DE GAUNT (II-P6) (D) SIR PIERS DE MAULEY (E) SIR PIERS DE MAULEY, who married ISABEL DE TURNHAM.

(a) MARGARET DE CLIFFORD, daughter of (b) ROBERT DE CLIFFORD, Lord of Skipton, who was born on 11-5-1305 and died on 5-20-1344; married in June, 1328, to ISABEL BERKELEY, daughter of SIR MAURICE DE BERKELEY and his wife EVA LA ZOUCHE (V-AF4) (c) ROBERT DE CLIFFORD, Lord of Appleby, who was born on 4-1-1274 and died in the Battle of Bannockburn on 6-24-1314; married 11-13-1295, MAUD DE CLARE , daughter of THOMAS DE CLARE, Governor of London, and his wife JULIANE FITZ MAURICE (I-AF7). THOMAS DE CLARE was son of SIR RICHARD DE CLARE (I-T16) and MAUD DE LACY (I-T16r) (d) ROBERT DE CLIFFORD, who drowned on 11-6-1282; married ISABEL DE VESTPONT, who died on 5-14-1292, daughter of ROBERT DE VESTPONT, Lord of Westmorland, who died on 6-7-1264; married ISABEL FITZ JOHN, daughter of SIR JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY (I-AD5r) and ISABEL BIGOD (I-AD5r).

II-08 PIERS DE MAULEY Lord of Mulgrave Castle. In c. 1371 married MARGERY DE SUTTON, who died on 10-10-1391, daughter of SIR THOMAS DE SUTTON.

II-09 CONSTANCE DE MAULEY Her Will was dated 1-1-1449. Married SIR JOHN BIGOD, who died c. 1425.

SIR JOHN BIGOD, son of (A) SIR JOHN BIGOD, Knight, who died in 1389 (B) SIR ROGER BIGOD, Knight, who died c. 1362 (C) SIR JOHN BIGOD, Knight; heir to his brother ROGER BIGOD, Earl of Chester, who died c. 1266 (D) SIR HUGH BIGOD, who married JOAN DE STUTEVILLE, daughter of NICHOLAS DE STUTEVILLE.

II-010 JOANNA BIGOD Married SIR WALTER CAVERLEY, Knight, (Alias Scott), son of MARGERY DE DINELEY; married WALTER CAVERLEY. She was the daughter of JOHN DE DINELEY.

II-011 WALTER CAVERLEY Died in 1466. Married ELIZABETH MACKINGFIELD, daughter of SIR THOMAS MACKINGFIELD.

II-012 SIR WILLIAM CAVERLEY Died in 1488. In 1441 married AGNES TEMPEST.

AGNES TEMPEST, daughter of (A) SIR JOHN TEMPEST, Knight; Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1440; married ALICE SHERBURNE, daughter of SIR ROBERT SHERBURNE, Steward of Blackburnshire, c. 1443 (B) SIR JOHN TEMPEST, Knight; born on 8-24-1283 and died in 1354; married MARGARET DE HOLAND, daughter of SIR ROBERT DE HOLAND, 1st Baron Holand (C) RICHARD TEMPEST, who died on 9-29-1297 (D) SIR ROGER TEMPEST, Knight; Lord of Waddington, who died c. 1288; married ALICE DE WADDINGTON, who died 3-8-1301/2, daughter of WALTER DE WADDINGTON (E) SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Knight, who died c. 1268; (F) RICHARD TEMPEST, married ELENA DE TONG, sister of RICHARD DE TONG (G) ROGER TEMPEST, who died c. 1188; married ALICE DE RILLESTON, daughter of ELIAS DE RILLESTON (H) RICHARD TEMPEST (I) ROGER TEMPEST.

II-013 JOAN CAVERLEY In 1467 married CHRISTOPHER LISTER.

CHRISTOPHER LISTER, son of (A) LAURENCE LISTER, who married ELLEN BANASTRE, daughter of CHRISTOPHER BANASTRE, of Brokden (B) JOHN LISTER, of Medhope, who married KATHERINE (C) RICHARD

LYSTER, who died c. 1404; married KATHERINE (D) JOHN LYSTER, of Derby, c. 1312; married ISABEL DE BOLTON, daughter of JOHN DE BOLTON, Bowbearer of the Forest, in Lancaster.

II-014 WILLIAM LISTER — Died c. 1537. Married ELIZABETH BANASTRE, daughter of THURSTON BANASTRE, of Swinden.

II-015 CHRISTOPHER LISTER — Died in 1548. In 1521 married ELLEN CLAYTON, daughter of JOHN CLAYTON, Esq., of Clayton, Lancashire.

II-016 WILLIAM LISTER — Died in 1548. Married BRI[illegible] PIGOT, daughter of BARTHOLOMEW PIGOT, of Aston, Power, Oxen., widow of THOM[illegible] BANASTRE, of Brokden.

II-017 ROSAMOND LISTER — Married THOMAS SOUTHWORTH (I-G16)

LINEAGE IIP

II-P1 GILBERT DE GANT — Son of BALDWIN VI (I-E5r), Count of Flanders, who married RICHILDE (I-E5r). Married ALICE DE MONTFORT, daughter of HUGH, Count de Montfort.

II-P2 WALTER DE GAUNT — Earl of Lincoln, who died in 1139. Married MAUD OF BRITTANY, daughter of STEPHEN, Count of Brittany.

II-P3 ROBERT DE GAUNT — Married GUNNOR.

II-P4 SIR GILBERT DE GAUNT — Died on c. 1-22-1241/2.

II-P5 SIR GILBERT DE GAUNT — Died at Folkingham on 1-5-1273/4.

II-P6 NICHOLA DE GAUNT — Married SIR PIERS DE MAULEY (II-07r).

LINEAGE IIQ

II-Q1 RENAUD — Count of Rheims and Rouci, who died on 3-15-973. Married ALBERADE, daughter of GISELBERT (V-AN3), Duke of Lorraine, who married GERBERGA OF SAXONY (V-AN3r).

II-Q2 GISELBERT — Count of Roucy and Rheims, who died at Rheims in 990.

II-Q3 EBLES I — Count of Roucy and Rheims; Archbishop of Rhiems, who died on 5-11-1033. Married BEATRIX, daughter of REGNIER IV (VII-I12r), Count of Hainaut, and his wife HEDWIG (VII-I12r).

II-Q4 AXIL DE ROUCY — Married HILDOUIN III, Count of Montdidier (I-W3).

II-Q5 HILDOUIN IV — Count of Roucy and Montdidier, who died in 1063. Married ADELAIDE, daughter of MANASSAR, Count of Rheims.

II-Q6 BEATRIX — Married GEOFFREY II, Count de Perche, who died in 1100; son of ROUTROU I, Viscount of Chateaudun, and his wife ADELINE DE DOMFRONT.

II-Q7 MARGARET DE PERCHE — Married HENRY DE NEWBURGH, 1st Earl of Warwick, who was born c. 1046 and died on 6-20-1123; son of ROGER DE BEAUMONT (I-E2), Lord de Beaumont and Seigneur de Pont Audemer; married AVELINA, daughter of WALERAN (I-E2r), Count of Meulan.

II-Q8 ROGER DE NEWBURGH — Earl of Warwick, who died on 6-12-1151/2; Crusader. In c. 1130, married GUNDRED DE WARENNE, daughter of WILLIAM DE WARENNE (I-102r), Earl of Warenne and Surrey; married ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (I-102r).

II-Q9 WALERAN DE NEWBURGH — Earl of Warwick, born c. 1153 and died on 12-12-1204. Married ALICE DE HARCOURT.

ALICE DE HARCOURT, daughter of (A) ISABEL DE CAMVILLE, widow of JOHN DE LIMESI, of Cully, who married ROBERT DE HARCOURT, of Stanton-Harcourt, Oxford (B) RICHARD DE CAMVILLE, of Stanton.

II-Q10 ALICE DE NEWBURGH — Married WILLIAM MAUDUIT, Baron of Mauduit, of Handslope, Bucks., who died in April, 1257.

II-Q11 ISABEL MAUDUIT — Buried at the Nunnery of Cokehill. Married WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, Baron of Elmley Castle.

II-Q12 WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP Earl of Warwick, who was born in 1237 and died on c. 6-22-1298. In c. 1270 married MAUD FITZ JOHN, who died on 4-10-1301.

MAUD FITZ JOHN, daughter of (A) SIR JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY, Justiciar of Ireland in 1245-1256; died on 11-23-1258; married c. 1230 ISABEL BIGOD (II-O7r), widow of GILBERT DE LACY (B) GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS, Earl of Essex, and his wife AVELINE DE CLARE.

II-Q13 ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP Died in 1306. Married SIR PATRICK DE CHAWORTH, Lord of Kidwelley, who died c. 7-7-1283, son of PATRICK DE CHAWORTH.

II-Q14 MAUD DE CHAWORTH Died on c. 12-3-1322. Married HENRY PLANTAGENET (II-T12), K.G., Duke of Lancaster.

LINEAGE IIR

II-R1 CONRAD I Count of Luxemburg, who died in 1086.

II-R2 ERMENSENDE Died in 1145. Married GODFREY, Count of Namur, who died in 1139.

II-R3 ALIX DE NAMUR Died in 1195. Married BALDWIN IV (II-S9), Count of Hainaut, who died on 11-8-1171.

II-R4 BALDWIN V Count of Namur and Hainaut, born in 1150 and died on 11-8-1194. In 1169 married MARGARET (II-U5), who died on 11-15-1194.

II-R5 ISABELLA OF HAINAUT Born in 1170 and died in 1190. Married PHILIP II (II-V7), King of France.

LINEAGE IIS

II-S1 REGNIER I Count of Hainaut, who died in 916. Married ALBREDA OF MONS.

II-S2 REGNIER II Count of Hainaut, who died in 932. Married ADELAIDE OF BURGUNDY.

II-S3 REGNIER III Count of Hainaut, who died in 987. Married ADELE OF DAGSBOURG.

II-S4 REGNIER IV Count of Hainaut, who died in 1013.. Married HEDWIG OF FRANCE, daughter of HUGH CAPET (II-F19) and his wife ADELAIDE OF POITIERS (II-F19r).

II-S5 REGNIER V Count of Hainaut, who died in 1036. Married MECHTILDE OF DABO.

II-S6 RECHILDE OF HAINAUT Died in 1086. In 1055 married BALDWIN VI, of Mons, Count of Flanders and Hainaut; son of BALDWIN V (II-M10), Count of Flanders and his wife ADELE OF FRANCE (II-M10r). daughter of ROBERT II (II-F20), King of France.

II-S7 BALDWIN II Count of Hainaut, who died in 1099. Married in 1084, IDA OF LOUVAIN, born in 1139, daughter of HENRY II, Count of Louvain, and his wife ADELAIDE OF ORLAMUNDA.

II-S8 BALDWIN III Count of Hainaut, who died in 1120. Married YOLANDE OF GUELDERS, daughter of GERALD I, Count of Guelders.

II-S9 BALDWIN IV Count of Hainaut. Married ALIX DE NAMUR (II-R3).

LINEAGE IIT

II-T1 ADALBERT OF ITALY Died in 968; son of BERANGER II (II-J10), King of Italy, and his wife WILLA OF TUSCANY (II-J10r). Married GERBERGA OF MONS, daughter of LETOLDE I (V-AN5r), Count of Macon, and his wife RICHILDE (V-AN5r).

II-T2 OTTO WILLIAM Count of Bourgogne, who died in 1027. Married ADDA.

II-T3 RENAUD I Count of Bourgogne, who died in 1057. Married in 1023, JUDITH (ALICE) OF NORMANDY.

JUDITH (ALICE) OF NORMANDY, daughter of (A) RICHARD II, Duke of Normandy, who died in August, 1027; in 1000 married JUDITH OF BRITTANY, born in 982 and died in 1017, daughter of CONAN I (V-C7); married ERMENGARDE OF ANJOU (V-C7r) (B) RICHARD I (V-29), Duke of Normandy, and his wife GUNNORA (V-29r).

II-T4 WILLIAM I — Count of Bourgogne, who died in 1087. Married STEPHANIE OF VIENNE

STEPHANIE OF VIENNE, daughter of (A) GERARD, Count de Vienne (B) PATTON, Count de Vienne (C) CHARLES CONSTANTINE, Count de Vienne, c. 963; married TEUTBERGE (D) LOUIS, King of Provence, born in 880 and died in 934; married EADGIFU II, daughter of EDWARD THE ELDER (I-100r), King of England, and his wife EADGIFU (I-100r) (E) BOSO D'AUTUN, King of Provence; Count of Berry, who died in 867; married ERMENGARDE OF GERMANY, daughter of LOUIS II, Earl of Germany, and his wife INGELBURGE (F) THEODORE D'AUTUN (II-C17r).

II-T5 RAYMOND OF BURGUNDY — Died in 1107; brother of Pope CALLIXTUS II. Married URRACA OF CASTILE AND LEON (VI-25).

II-T6 ALFONSO VII — King of Castile and Leon, born in 1103 and died in 1157. Married secondly in 1124, BERENGUELA OF BARCELONA, daughter of RAYMOND IV, Count of Barcelona, and his wife MARIE.

II-T7 SANCHO II — King of Castile, who died in 1158. Married BLANCHE OF NAVARRE (VI-I11).

II-T8 ALFONSO VIII — King of Castile, surnamed The Good. Born in 1155 and died in 1214. In 1180 married ELEANOR OF ENGLAND (VI-I12r).

II-T9 BLANCHE OF CASTILE — Died in 1253. In 1200 married LOUIS VIII (II-V8), King of France, who was born on 9-5-1187 and died on 11-7-1226.

II-T10 ROBERT — Count of Artois, who was born in 1216 and died in 1250. In 1237 married MATILDA OF BRABANT (VI-C19).

II-T11 BLANCHE OF ARTOIS — Died in Paris on 5-2-1302. In 1226 married EDMUND PLANTAGENET, Earl of Lancaster; High Steward of England; M.P. in 1226. Born in London on 1-16-1244/5 and died in Bayonne on 6-5-1295. Son of HENRY III (V-37) and his wife ELEANOR OF PROVENCE (V-37r).

II-T12 HENRY PLANTAGENET — Duke of Lancaster; K.G.; M.P. in 1298/9. Born in 1281 and died on 9-22-1345. In 1298 married MAUD DE CHAWORTH (II-Q14).

II-T13 ELEANOR DE LANCASTER — Died at Arundel on 1-11-1372. Married SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN (I-AE10), Earl of Arundel and Warenne.

LINEAGE IIU

II-U1 BALDWIN II — King of Jerusalem, who died on 8-21-1131. Succeeded as Count of Edessa in 1118 and took Tyre in 1124, with the aid of the Venetians. He was captured by the Turks who held him captive for six months. He resigned the crown before his death to his son-in-law FULK OF ANJOU, who reigned until 1142. Married MELISENDE DE RETHEL, who died on 9-11-1161.

II-U2 EREMBURG — Died in 1126. Married FULK V (V-AN9), King of Jerusalem and Count of Anjou.

II-U3 SIBYL OF ANJOU — In 1131 married THIERRY OF LORRAINE, Count of Flanders, who died in 1166.

THIERRY OF LORRAINE, son of (A) GERTRUDE OF FLANDERS, married THIERRY II (VII-G12), Duke of Lorraine (B) ROBERT LE FRISON, Count of Flanders, who died in 1093 (C) BALDWIN V (II-M10).

II-U4 MARGARITE — Died on 11-15-1194. Married BALDWIN V (II-R4), Count of Namur and Hainaut,

LINEAGE IIV

II-V1 OTHO — Duke of Franconia, who married JUDITH (ADELA).

II-V2 ULFHILDE OF GERMANY — Died in 1044. Married DIETRICH III, Count of Holland, who died in 1039, son of ARNULPH (I-Z7r), Count of Holland, and his wife LUITGARDE OF CLEVES (I-Z7r).

II-V3 FLORENS I — Count of Holland. Married GERTRUDE OF SAXONY, daughter of BERNARD II, Duke of Saxony, and his wife BERTRADE OF NORWAY.

II-V4 BERTHA OF HOLLAND — Died of 1093; in 1072 married PHILIP I (IV-B28r), King of France.

II-V5 LOUIS VI — King of France, surnamed The Fat; Crusader. Born in 1077/8 and died on 8-4-1137. In c. 1115 married ADELAIDE OF MAURIENNE, born in 1092 and died in 1154, daughter of HUMBERT II (V-M9), Count of Maurienne; married GISELE OF BURGUNDY (V-M9r).

II-V6 LOUIS VII — King of France, surnamed The Young. Born in 1120 and died on 9-18-1180, who married thirdly on 11-13-1160, ALIX OF CHAMPAGNE, who died on 6-24-1206.

ALIX OF CHAMPAGNE, daughter of (A) THEOBALD IV, Count of Blois, who died in 1152. In 1126 married MAUD OF CARINTHIA (B) STEPHEN OF BLOIS, Leader of the First Crusade (I-AG5), and his wife ADELE OF NORMANDY, daughter of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32).

II-V7 PHILIP II, AUGUSTUS — King of France; Crusader. Born on 8-21-1165 and died at Mantes on 7-14-1223. On 4-28-1180 married ISABELLA OF HAINAUT (II-R5).

II-V8 LOUIS VIII — King of France, surnamed The Lion. Born on 9-5-1187 and died at Montpensier, Auvergne, on 11-8-1226. Married BLANCHE OF CASTILE (II-T9).

LINEAGE IIW

II-W1 CLODERIC — King of Cologne, murdered in 509. Son of SIGEBERT I (II-D5) and BRUNCHILDES.

II-W2 MUNDERIC — Of Vitry-en-Perthois. Married ARTHEMIA, sister of SACERDOS, Archbishop of Lyons.

II-W3 BODEGISEL — Married PALATINA, daughter of GALLUS MAGNUS, Bishop of Troyes, c. 565. Brother of ST. GONDULFUS, Bishop of Tongres in 599.

II-W4 BODEGISEL II — Governor of Aquitaine. Murdered in 588 at Carthage while returning from an Embassy to Constantinople.

II-W5 SAINT ARNULF — Bishop of Metz and Mayor of Palace of DAGOBERT. He was born on 8-13-582 and died on 8-16-640. In c. 596, married DODE (CLOTHILDE), a Saxon Lady, who became a nun at Treves in 612.

II-W6 ANSGISE — Born in 602 and died in 685. Markgrave of the Schelde and Mayor of the Palace of SIEGBERT. Married SAINT BEGGA (II-55).

LINEAGE IIX

II-X1 GISELBERT — Married ERMENGARDE.

II-X2 REGNIER I — Count of Hainaut, who died in 916. Married HERSENT OF FRANCE, daughter of CHARLES II (II-H1), King of France.

II-X3 GISELBERT — Duke of Lorraine, who died in 939. Married GERBERGA OF GERMANY, daughter of HENRY I (IV-B23), Emperor of Germany, and his wife SAINT MATILDA (IV-B23r).

II-X4 GERBERGA — Married ALBERT I (II-65), Count de Vermandois.

LINEAGE IIY

II-Y1 ROGER DE BUSLI — Joint Lord of Blackburn.

II-Y2 WARINE BUSSEL — Baron of Penwortham.

II-Y3 N.U. BUSSEL (MAVO) — Married HAMO PINCERNA, descended from HERVEIUS WALTER.

II-Y4 WILLUS DE HOGHTON — Married N.U., widow of GEOFFREY DE FAUVRE.

II-Y5 N.U.

II-Y6 N.U.

II-Y7 SIR ADAM DE HOGHTON — Married AGNES.

II-Y8 ADAM DE HOGHTON — Married AVICIA DE HOWICKE (HOGHWICK), widow of ROGER DE ASHEN.

II-Y9 SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON — Married SYBIL DE LEA (II-77).

II-Z1	SIGRAMINE	Count of Hasbaye. Married LANDRADE, daughter of CHARLES MARTEL(II-57) and SUAN-HILDE.
II-Z2	GUNDERLAND	Count of Hasbaye, who died in 778.
II-Z3	INGERMAN	Count of Hasbaye.
II-Z4	IRMENGARDE	Died on c. 10-3-818. Married LOUIS I (II-A1), King of France.

III-1	AEDD MAWR	King in Britain, called EDWARD THE GREAT, c. 1300 BC.
III-2	BRYDAIN	
III-3	ANNYN TRO	
III-4	SELYS PEN	
III-5	BRWT	
III-6	CYMRYNN	
III-7	ITHON	
III-8	GWEYRYDD	
III-9	PEREDYR	
III-10	LLYFEINYDD	C. 1000 BC.
III-11	TEUGED	
III-12	LLARIAN	
III-13	ITHEL	
III-14	ENIR FARDD	
III-15	GALCHWYNYDD	
III-16	LLYWARCH	C. 800 BC.
III-17	IDWAL	
III-18	RHUN	
III-19	BLEDDYN	
III-20	MORGAN	
III-21	BERWYN	
III-22	CERAINT FEDOW	
III-23	BERYLAIS	
III-24	ALAFON	
III-25	ANYN	C. 400 BC.
III-26	DINGAD	
III-27	GREIDIOL	
III-28	CERAINT	
III-29	MEIRION	
III-30	ARCH	C. 200 BC.
III-31	CERI	
III-32	BARAN	
III-34	LLYR (LEAR)	King in Britain. Educated in Rome by AUGUSTUS CAESAR. Married PENARDIM, sister of BELI MAWR (II-30r).
III-35	BRAN	King of Silures in Britain, surnamed The Blessed. Commanded the British Fleet in 36 AD. Was baptised in Rome by the Apostle PAUL, together with his sons and family.

III-36 CARADOC (CARACTACUS) King of Silures, which comprised the modern counties of Hereford, Radnor, Brecknock, Monmouth and Glamorgan. Baptised by the Apostle PAUL. The family is mentioned in the Bible in Romans 16:13 and II Timothy 4:21. One son was LINIUS THE MARTYR; a daughter CLAUDIA married RUFUS PUDENS, the half-brother of the Apostle PAUL; another son was

III-37 SAINT CYLLINUS King of Silures in Britain and a Bishop in Rome.

III-38 COEL Prince of Silures, c. 120.

III-39 LLEUVER MAWR King of Silures in Britain, surnamed LUCIUS THE GREAT. He was baptised by ST. TIMOTHY and was the first Christian King in the world. LUCIUS was martyred on 8-22-139. He married GLADYS, daughter of EURGEN, son of MARIUS (II-31).

III-40 GLADYS Married CADUAN OF CAMBRIA.

III-41 STRADA Married COEL, King of Colchester, which was known to the early Britons and Romans as Camulodunum and to the early Saxons as Colneceaster. He lived c. 232.

III-42 SAINT HELEN When she was about 27 years of age she married a Roman soldier who became the Emperor CONSTANTINE, who repudiated her when he was elevated to share the government and married secondly THEODORA, a devotee of the Sun God. CONSTANTINE was born in 242 and died in 306. When her son became sole ruler of the Empire he called her and she was converted to become a Christian. She thereafter used the royal treasury to build churches and care for the poor. She went to Palastine and arranged excavations on the site of the Holy Sepulchre and the true cross was found. She built many monuments to venerate the relics of Christ, including the Basilica of Bethlehem and the Basilica of the Mount of Olives.

CONSTANTINE I, son of (A) CLAUDIA, who married EUTROPIUS of the Family of GORDANI (B) MARCUS AURELIUS FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS GOTHICUS, Emperor, born at Illyria in 214 and died in 270.

III-43 CONSTANTINE First Christian Emperor. Born in 265 and died in May, 337. His full name was FLAVIUS VALERIUS AURELIUS CONSTANTINUS. In 306 he succeeded the countries of Gaul, Spain and Britain which had been the possession of his father. He defeated the Franks who had over-run the territory of Gaul and engaged MAXENTIUS who had joined MAXIMIAN against him. He was hard pressed in the campaign in Italy when he saw a flaming cross in the sky beneath the sun, with the inscription "IN HOC SIGNO VINCES","By this sign thou shalt conquer." He had a standard made in this form and won the battle, afterwards setting free political prisoners and pardoning those who had fought against him. He was declared Augustus and Pontifex Maximus by the Senate Chief. In 313, together with LICINIUS, published an edict of toloration of the Christians and restored their confiscated properties, making Christians eligible to hold public office. He called the Council of Nicea, in Bithynia, in 325. He fell ill in the neighborhood of Nicomedia, was baptised on his deathbed and died on 5-22-337. He married FAUSTA and they had CONSTANTINE, CONSTANS and a son

FAUSTA, who married in 307 and was executed by her husband together with her son CRISPUS on a charge of adultry. Daughter of (A) VALERIA, who married MAXIMIANUS, Emperor, who died in 310 (B) DIOCLETIAN, Emperor, who was born at Dalmatia in 245 and died at Salona in 313. He was unsuccessful in the invasion of Britain and retired to Lucania on 5-1-305. He engaged in intrigue against CONSTANTINE and was executed.

III-44 CONSTANTINUS II FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS CONSTANTINUS, Emperor, who was born on 8-7-312 at Arles, in Gaul, and died near Aquileia, Italy, in 340. He was the eldest son and at the death of his father, received Gaul, Spain and Britain as his share of the Empire. He envied the territory of his brother CONSTANS, invaded his territory and was defeated and killed. He married FAUSTINA.

III-45 CONSTANTINUS III Appointed Caesar and Co-Emperor by HONORIUS. He was leader of the Anti-Barbarian forces and died in421. In 417 he married GALLA PLACIDA, widow of ATAULF and half-sister of HONORIUS. She ruled the Visigoth Kingdom of Gaul for 25 years as Regent, but fled and took refuge under THEODOSIUS II in 422; died in 450.

GALLA PLACIDA, daughter of (A) THEODOSIUS I, Roman Emperor, who was born in Spain in 346 and died at Milan, Italy, on 1-17-395. He obtained a separate command at an early age, but retired on the execution of his father until recalled by the Emperor GRATIAN in 379 to be his partner. He liberated Thrace and the Eastern Provences from the Goths and made peace with them in 382. At the death of MAXIMUS at Aquileia in 388, he became the sole head of the Empire as GRATIAN had been killed in a war with MAXIMUS. He administered the affairs of the West in the name of VALENTINIAN, a minor, and entered Rome in triumph in 389. A Governor and several of his officers were murdered in Thessalonica in 390. In revenge, he invited the people to attend an exhibition at a circus, and his soldiers massacred at least 7,000 people. For this act ST. AMBROSE denied him communion for eight months. To demonstrate his merits, he demolished all heathen temples in Egypt, including the famous Temple of Serapais, and issued an edict against the ancient worship. When ABROGASTES murdered VALENTINIAN I, EUGENIUS was advanced in his place. He engaged in a victorius war, but died soon afterward. He married GALLA, her second marriage.

(B) THEODOSIUS THE ELDER, Roman General. Born in Spain and died at Carthage in 376. In 367 he was sent by VALENTINIAN I to Britain where he repelled the invasions of the Scots and Picts, strengthened the military defenses and restored order. He created a new Provence which he named Valentia in the country between Hadrian's Wall, the Forth and Clyde rivers, and then returned to Rome. Later, stationed on the Upper Danube, he was victorius over the Alamans and in 372 ended the revolt in Africa led by the formidable Moorish Chieftain FIRMUS. In 376 VALENS had him beheaded on some unknown and probably unjust charge. He married THERMANTIA.

(a) GALLA, daughter of (b) VALENTINIAN I, FLAVIUS, Roman Emperor, who was born at Cibalis, Pannonia in 321 and died at Bregeito, Germany, on 11-17-375. Entered the army and by his capacity and courage rose to be Co-Emperor as successor of JULIAN on 2-26-364. He resigned the soverignty of the East to his brother VALENS, and governed the West with ability until his death. By his first wife he had GRATIAN and by his second wife JUSTINA he had VALENTINIAN I (b) and three daughters (c) GRATIAN THE ELDER.

III-46 VALENTINIAN III Emperor of the West, called FLAVIUS PLACIDUS. Born in 419 at Constantinople and was slain by MAXIMUS in 455 for raviging his wife. In 425 he was installed on the throne by THEODOSIUS II, Emperor of the East, but was weak and never really ruled during his 30 year reign. His mother governed as Regent until her death and was succeeded by the eunuch HERACLIUS. He treated BONIFACE so badly that he adopted the cause of GAISERIC, and thus Africa was lost to the Empire. He stabbed to death his supporter AETIUS in a rage of jealousy in 454. He married his cousin EUDOXIA, who was born in Constantinople in 422 and died in 463. After the death of her husband she married Senator MAXIMUS and found out that he had a part in the death of her husband. When the time for revenge arrived she invited GAISERIC, King of the Vandals, to Italy, at whose approach MAXIMUS was murdered. GAISERIC pillaged Rome and took EUDOXIA and her two daughters to Carthage with him in 455.

EUDOXIA, daughter of (A) THEODOSIUS II, Roman Emperor, who was born in 401 and died in 450. The actual government was in the hands of his sister PULCHERIA during the greater part of his reign. Married ATHENAIS, daughter of LEONTIUS. Died from a fall from a horse and was succeeded by his sister. (B) ARCADIUS, First Emperor of the East, who was born in 377 and died in 408. He was a mere tool and unable to govern. The government was in the hands of RUFINIUS, then with the eunuch EUTROPIUS, and then with his wife EUDOCIA (C) THEODOSIUS I (III-45r), Roman Emperor, and his wife FLACILIA.

(b) EUDOCIA, Roman Empress, who was born in Athens in 393 and died in Jerusalem in 460. After the death of her father she went to Constantinople to complain to the Emperor that he had given all of her father's property to her brothers. There she became a Christian, retired to Jerusalem where she lived engaging in acts of devotion. She is said to have written some poems in Greek and a writing on the Life of Christ. (c) LEONTIUS, a philosophical Sophist.

III-47 EUDOXIA When compelled to marry PALLADIUS by her step-father, she appealed to GENSERIC, King of the Vandals, who was influenced by her mother EUDOXIA, and took them to Africa in an armada in 455. Married HUNNERIC (III-A18), King of the Vandals, called the Rod of God.

III-48 HILDERIC King of the Vandals, in Africa. When deposed in 533, JUSTINIAN came to his aid with 15,000 men. He married AMFLEDA THE YOUNGER.

AMFLEDA THE YOUNGER, daughter of (A) THRASAMUND, King of the Vandals, in Africa, who died in 496; married AMFLEDA THE ELDER (B) GELIMER, son of GONDERIC (III-A16); married EURICA, daughter of ADULPHUS, King of the Goths in Spain and brother of ALARIC, Conqueror of Rome.

(a) AMFLEDA THE ELDER, daughter of (b) THEODORA; married THEODORIC, King of Ostrogoths in Rome, 493 (c) ADULPHUS (III-48r), above.

III-49 HILDA Goth Princess in Africa, who died in 548. Married FRODE, King of Denmark.

III-50 HALFDAN King of Denmark, who was killed in a duel with his brother GUDROD who was also killed. He had a son HROERIC (VI-E1) and another son

III-51 IVAR VIDFAMA King of Denmark and Sweden, c. 660.

III-52 RORIC SLINGEBAUD King of Denmark and Sweden.

III-53 HARALD HILDETAND King of Denmark and Sweden, c. 725.

III-54 SIGURD RING King of Denmark and Sweden, who died in 812. Married ALFHILD OF ALFHEIM.

ALFHILD OF ALFHEIM, daughter of (A) GANDALF (B) ALFGEIR.

III-55 RAGNAR LADBROG King of Denmark and Sweden, who died in 830. Married ASLOGA, daughter of SIGURD FOFNISHANH, King of the Huns. They had a son SIGURD SNODAYE (V-B2), King of Denmark and Sweden, and a son

III-56 BIORN I — King of Sweden.

III-57 ERIC III — King of Sweden.

III-58 EDMUND I — King of Sweden.

III-59 ERIC V — King of Sweden, who died in 906.

III-60 BIORN III — King of Sweden, who died in 956.

III-61 ERIC VI — King of Sweden, who was born in 935 and died in 995. In 985 he married SIGRID, daughter of SKOGLAR TOSTE.

III-62 OLAF SKOTKONUNG — King of Sweden, who was born in 994 and died at Upsala in 1022. He brought Christianity to Sweden and was the first Christian King of Sweden. Married ESTRID OF THE OBOTRITES (III-B21).

III-63 INGEGARDE OF SWEDEN — Married JAROSLAV I (III-C6), Ruler of Kiev, in Russia.

III-64 ANNE OF KIEV — Born in 1027 and died in 1060. Married HENRY I (II-F21), King of France.

LINEAGE IIIA

III-A1 ANTHYRIUS — First King of the Heruli, on the Baltic Sea, c. 323 BC. Married SYMBULLA, a Goth Princess.

III-A2 ANAVAS — King of the Heruli, who died in 171 BC. Married DRITHVA.

III-A3 ALIMER — King of the Heruli, who died in 98 BC. Married IDA.

III-A4 ANTHYRIUS II — King of the Heruli, who died in 39 BC. Married MARY OF JUTLAND.

III-A5 HUTTERUS — King of the Heruli, who died in 35 AD. Married JUDITH OF FINLAND.

III-A6 VIISLAUS I — King of the Heruli. Married TIBURNIA OF NORWAY.

III-A7 VITILUS — King of the Heruli, who died in 127. Married ANARNIA OF GOTHLAND.

III-A8 ALARIC I — King of the Heruli, who died in 162. Married BELLA OF COIN, in Germany.

III-A9 DIETERIC — King of the Heruli, who died in 201. Married DIANA OF TRIERS.

III-A10 TENERIC — King of the Heruli, who died in 237. Married BIGONNA, a Thuringian Princess.

III-A11 ALBERIC I — King of the Heruli, who died in 292.

III-A12 WISIMAR — King of the Heruli, who died in 340. Married AMALASUNTA, a Saxon Princess.

III-A13 MIECISLAUS I — King of the Heruli, who died in 388.

III-A14 RODAGAISUS — King of the Vandals, who went into Italy at the time of the Emperor HONORUS and was slain there in 405. Married CELLA.

III-A15 GONDERGUSLAS — King of the Vandals, who invaded Gaul in 406. Married FLORA.

III-A16 GONDERIC — King of the Vandals, who died in 426. Invaded Spain in 409; married ELISA OF GRANADA.

III-A17 GENSERIC — King of the Vandals, called the Rod of God, who was in Spain in 409 and invaded Carthage in 437 and plundered Rome in 456, doing such irreparable damage to monuments and sculpture in such a manner that even today we call such acts vandalism.

III-A18 HUNNERIC — King of the Vandals. Married EUDOXIA (III-47).

LINEAGE IIIB

III-B1 THEODON I — Duke of Bavaria, c. 500.

III-B2 THEODON II — Duke of Bavaria. One son was THEOBALD (II-D8) and another was

III-B3 THEODON III Duke of Lower Bavaria, who died in 564.

III-B4 THEOBERT Duke of Lower Bavaria.

III-B5 GARIBALDI Duke of Lower Bavaria, who died in 595. Married WALDRADE OF THE LOMBARDS.

WALDRADE OF THE LOMBARDS, daughter of (A) WACHO OF THE LOMBARDS; married OSTROGOTHA (B) ZUCCHILO (C) CLAFFO, King of the Lombards, c. 490 (D) GUEDOC.

III-B6 GUNDWALD Duke of Asti, who died in 612.

III-B7 ARIPERT I Viscount of the Lombards, who died in 661.

III-B8 GODEPERT Died in 661.

III-B9 REGINPERT Duke of Turin.

III-B10 ARIPERT II Died in 712.

III-B11 PETRUSSA OF THE LOMBARDS Married VISLAS I, King of the Obotrites, who died in 700.

III-B12 ARIPERT III Died in 724. Married MANDANA.

III-B13 BILLUNG I Married HILDEGARDE.

III-B14 BILLUNG II Died in 798. Married JUTTA.

III-B15 MIECESLAS Died in 811. Married ANTONIA.

III-B16 RODIGASTUS Died in 840.

III-B17 MISTUI I Died in 896.

III-B18 MIECESLAS I Died in 934.

III-B19 MISTUI II Prince of the Obotrites, who became a Christian in 918. Married N.U. OF PLUFFOW, daughter of ERIC, Prince of Pluffow.

III-B23 MIECESLAS Prince of the Obotrites, who was born in 919 and died in 999. Married SOPHIA.

III-B24 ESTRID OF THE OBOTRITES Married OLAF SKOTKONUNG (III-62), first Christian King of Sweden.

LINEAGE IIIC

III-C1 BASIL I Eastern Emperor, who was born in 812 and died in 886, from a blow given him by a stag while hunting. In 837, after being held as a slave in Romania, he made his way to Constantinople where he gained the favor of an archimandrite who procured him to the service with an officer of the court of Emperor MICHAEL III and was given a position of service in the stable. He advanced rapidly to become head chamberlain to the emperor and then as his colleague. He murdered his chief rival BARDAS, and knowing the Emperor MICHAEL was disliked, murdered MICHAEL III in his bed in 867 and usurped the throne. He proved to be an able and equitable ruler and compiled a body of laws, later augmented by his son LEO, which lasted until the fall of the Empire. He sent an Archbishop into Russia and laid the foundation for the ascendancy of the Greek Orthodox church in Russia. He deprived PHOTIUS of the See of Constantinople, and restored IGNATIUS, but on the death of the latter restored PHOTIUS. He was successful in wars against the Saracens. In 866 he married EUDOCIA, a concubine of MICHAEL III.

III-C2 LEO VI Eastern Emperor, who was born in 867 and died in 911. Succeeded in 836 jointly with his brother ALEXANDER, who, however took no part in government. His reign is noted for the many wars against the barbarian states, including the Hungarians, Bulgarians and Saracens. He sacked Thessalonica, practically destroyed Sicily and overran Lower Italy. He married forthly ZOE CARBONUPSINA, for which he was excommunicated by the Greek Church and he deposed NICHOLAS the Patriarch who had pronounced the ban.

III-C3 CONSTANTINE VII Emperor of the East, who was born in 905 and died on 11-15-959. He was surnamed Prophyrogenitus, born of the purple. He succeeded as sole ruler in 945 and lacked energy, but devoted all of his time to study and patronage of the arts and letters. He admitted so many colleagues to the throne that at one time there were as many as five Emperors reigning together. He was poisoned by his daughter-in-law. In 919 married HELENA, who died in 962.

HELENA, daughter of (A) THEODORA, who died in 937; received the title Augustus; married ROMANUS I, Eastern Emperor, surnamed Lecapenus, who died on the island of Protea in 948. He was in command of the Byzantine Fleet on the Danube in 917, when hearing of the defeat of the army at Achelous, set sail at once for Constantinople. He was very popular with the sailors and the people and after the marriage of his daughter to the Emperor rose steadily in power until in 919 he was crowned colleague and exercised so much power so as to be the actual ruler. In 944 CONSTANTINE, aided by the sons of ROMANUS which had been exiled to the island of Protea, caused him to be carried off to the same island where he was forced to become a monk and CONSTANTINE was proclaimed sole Emperor (B) THEOPHYLACTES.

III-C4 ROMANUS II — Eastern Emperor, who was born in 929 and died in 963. Married THEOPHANA, who poisoned her father-in-law and also later her husband.

III-C5 ANN ROMANOVA — Married SAINT VLADIMIR, Ruler of Kiev, Russia, Patron Saint of Russia; Emperor of Russia. Born in 956 and died at Beresyx, Russia, on 7-15-1015. He was a natural son who received the government of Novograd from his father, and the remainder of the realm was divided between the lawful heirs, OLEG and JAROPALK. JAROPALK killed his brother OLEG in a fight in 977 and VLADIMIR escaped a similar fate by fleeing, but returned with an army in 980, overthrew JAROPALK and became sole ruler of the Empire. He was given ANNA ROMANOVA as a wife in exchange for cessation of hostilities against the Christian city of Cherson, in Crimea, and became a Christian through the effort of his wife. The Greek Orthadoz Church was established in Russia and his subjects willingly became Christain converts. After his conversion his character completely changed and he substituted chastity for the former licentiousness; built churches, monastaries and abolished capital punishment. He divided the Empire between his twelve sons.

SAINT VLADIMIR, son of (A) SVIATOPLAV, Grand Duke of Russia (B) IGOR RURICOWITZ, Grand Duke of Russia, who was slain in 945. Married SAINT OLGA, who was a peasant girl when IGOR met her on a hunting trip in Pskoff. She possessed remarkable talents and an exaulted character. When her husband lost his wife returning from an unsuccessful expedition to Constantinople in 945, she managed the government in the name of her son SVIATOPLAV and his concubine DEBRIMA. When he came of age in 955, she went to Constantinople, became a Christian and was baptised by the Patriarch THEOPHILACTES who renamed her HELENE. She returned to Russia and labored earnestly and successfully for the Christian faith (C) RURIK, founder of the Russian Monarchy, who died in 879. He was a Scandinavian Varagian who came to Russia by invitation in c. 862, accompanied by his brothers SINAF and TRUVOR, in compliance with a request of GOSTOMISL, a leading personage of Novogrod. One brother established himself at Belozersk, one at Izborsk, while RURIC began to fortify himself in the ancient town of Volkhof. The natives rose in rebellion with VADIM at their head, who's valor is celebrated in the ancient chronicles and Russian song. RURIC succeeded in establishing a dictatorship in Novogron in 865 and is said to have killed VADIM by his own hand. His brothers died without issue and he inherited their realms, which he united with his own. In order to secure his possessions he invited various colonies of Varagians, upon whose devotion he could depend, to settle the country. He died after a reign of 17 years and his descendants ruled in Russia until 1598, when an allied house, the Romanoffs succeeded.

III-C6 JAROSLAV I — Ruler of Russia, surnamed The Hault, who was born in 998 and died in 1054. He ruled when the State of Kiev was at its Zenith. Married INGEGARDE OF SWEDEN (III-63).

IV-1 HARDERICH — King of the Saxons, who died in 90 BC.

IV-2 ANSERICH — King of the Saxons, 1 AD.

IV-3 WILKE I — King of the Saxons from 8 AD until his death in 30 AD.

IV-4 SVARTICKE I — Prince of the Saxons, who died in 76.

IV-5 SVARTICKE II — Prince of the Saxons, who died in 80.

IV-6 SIGWARD — Prince of the Saxons, who died in 100.

IV-7 WITEKIND — King of the Saxons during their flourishing period of development and expansion, in 106.

IV-8 WILKE II — Prince of the Saxons, who died in 190.

IV-9 MARBOD — King of the Saxons in 190 and died in 256.

IV-10 WODEN — King of the Saxons, who succeeded in 256 and reigned until his death in 300. He was deified as Mars, God of War. Married FRIGA and she was adored as Venus. Their son VELTA (IV-B1) founded the Saxon lineage in Germany and another son was

IV-11 BEALDEAGUS — Married NANNA, daughter of GEWAR.

IV-12 BRANDIUS

IV-13 FREDEGAR

IV-14 FRIARIN

IV-15 WIGGA

IV-16 GEWISCH

IV-17 ELSA

IV-18 ELISUS

IV-19 CERDIC — King of Wessex, in Britain. Patriarch of the West Saxon Kings of England. Came to Britain in 495 from Germany, where he was greatly renouned, with his son CYNRIC. He was first crowned King of Wessex in 519 when King ARTHUR yielded to him Hant and Sommerset, which was then all of his lands. He won a battle at Charford in 519, but suffered defeat from the Britons at Mount Badon, Dorsetshire, in 520. He captured the Isle of Wight and at his death in 534 his kingdom extended over the present Counties of Berkshire, Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, Hampshire and the Isle of Wight.

IV-20 CYNRIC — King of Wessex, who died in 560. Came to Britain with his father in 495 and aided him in all of his battles, succeeding him in 534 and became Monarch of the English in the same year and overthrew the Britons in 552.

IV-21 CEALWINE — King of Wessex, who was slain with his brother in 595; succeeded as English Monarch and greatly enlarged the Kingdom. Succeeding in 560 he defeated the Britons in many battles and obliged the Kings of Kent, Essex and Sussex to pay him homage and own him for their soverign. AIDAN, King of Scotland, defeated him, but was also later defeated. He was deposed by a Confederacy of Princes in 592, but his House was restored in 685.

IV-22 CUTHWINE — Slain by EDAN (I-83), King of Scotland, in battle in 581.

IV-23 CUTHAWULF

IV-24 CEOWEALD

IV-25 CENRED — Whose son INA succeeded in 689 and was one of the most illustrious of the Saxon Heptarchy. Another son was

IV-26 INGILD — King of the West Saxons, who died in 718.

IV-27 EOPPA — King of the West Saxons.

IV-28 EAFA — King of the West Saxons.

IV-29 EALHMUND King of the West Saxons in Kent, 783.

IV-30 EGBERT King of England, born in 775 and died on 2-4-836. He obtained the crown of Wessex in 800, but in time he destroyed the Heptarchy and became the first King of all England. EGBERT spent many of his early years at the court of CHARLEMAGNE (II-59) where he gained much learning in the art of politics and military strategy. He was the first to call the southern part of the island England after the Angles from whom he had descended. During his reign the Danes landed 23,000 men on the Isle of Shippey and defeated him, but in 834 he engaged them in a second battle and expelled them from the island. Married READBERG, though never Queen, caused severe laws to be made against the Britons.

IV-31 ETHELWULF King of England, who died on 1-13-857 and was buried at Stamridge, but was later removed to Winchester, where he was at first deacon and later Bishop of Winchester. On his father's death his vows were discharged by Pope GREGORY IV, and he succeeded in 836. In 851 the Danes spoiled England and pillaged London, but he defeated them at Okely the same year. He went to Rome in 855 and confirmed the grant of Peter's Pence, whereby each household donated a penny for the personal upkeep of the Pope which was originally made by King OFFA. He was first married to OSBURGA, who died in 855. On his way home from Rome he married JUDITH, daughter of CHARLES II (II-H1), King of France. By OSBURGA they had ETHELBALD, who married his step-mother JUDITH; ETHELBERT, King of England; ETHELRED I; ETHELSWITH, who married BURTHRED, King of Mercia; and ALFRED (IV-32). After the death of ETHELBALD, on returning home to France JUDITH was ravished by BALDWIN I (II-M4), to whom she was later married. OSBURGA, who died in 855, was the daughter of OSLAC THE THANE, from the Isle of Wight. He was Grand Butler of England and descended from STUFFE and WITHGAR, Jute noblemen, nephews of Cledericck, who descended from common ancestry from CYNRIC (IV-20).

IV-32 ALFRED THE GREAT King of England, who was born at Wantage, in Berkshire, in 849 and died on 10-28-900. Succeeded ETHELRED I in 872 and was crowned by Pope ADRIAN in Rome. ROLLO (V-27) so reduced him at first that nothing was left to him except Somerset, Hampton and Wiltshire and he was forced to hide in the shack of a cowherd and lived in poverty. He went into disguise, visited the camp of the enemy, raised an army and routed them at Eddington in 878. Soon after this battle the Danish King GODRU surrendered himself, became a Christian and retired himself to the life of a peaceful subject. Again in 894 his Kingdom was invaded by an army of Northmen under HASTINGS who came with a fleet of 300 ships. ALFRED defeated them in several battles and drove them from the island. When annointed by Pope LEO IV it was said "he was a Saint without superstition, a scholar without ostentation, a conqueror whose hands were never stained with cruelty, a prince never cast down by adversity, never lifted up to insolence in the day of triumph." He made London the capitol of England, founded the University of Oxford, improved the British Navy, compiled a code of justice and reformed the administration of the law. He translated several works from Latin into Anglo-Saxon. In 869 he married EALSWITH. They had ELFREDA, who died on 7-7-920, and married BALDWIN II (II-M5), and among other children

EALSWITH, who died in 904, daughter of (A) ETHELRED THE GREAT, Earl of Mercia and Gainas, in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, who married EADBERG, of the Royal blood of Mercia (B) CRIDA, first King of Mercia.

IV-33 EDWARD THE ELDER King of England, who was born in 869 and died at Farndon, Northamptonshire, in 901. ETHELWALD, son of his father's brother, claimed the crown and an insurrection took place in his favor, but it ended in his death in battle and EDWARD succeeded in 901. He distinguished himself with many victories over the Anglicised and foreign Danes; fortified many inland towns, obtained dominion over Northumbria and East Anglia, and subdued several of the Welsh tribes. The University of Cambridge was founded under his direction. In all of his projects he was aided by his sister ELFLEDA, wife of ETHELRED, Duke of Mercia, and after his death she headed her own troops and gained victories over both the Danes and Britons. In 916 he married EDGIVA, daughter of SIGELLINE, Lord of Meapham, Cullins and Laphorn. She survived her husband by 40 years and died on 8-25-968. Among other children they had EDMUND I (I-100r), and a daughter

IV-34 EGBINA Died in 943. Married CHARLES III (II-H3), King of France, in 901, as his second wife. After the death of CHARLES III, she married HERBERT, Count of Vermandois, the son of HERBERT that caused the death of her first husband which caused LOUIS IV (II-H4), King of France, to commit her to the custody of Queen GERBERGA.

LINEAGE IVA

IV-A1 ELFLEDA Daughter of ALFRED THE GREAT (IV-32) and EALSWITH (IV-32r). Died on 6-15-919. She had Royal authority in Mercia and greatly aided her brother EDWARD THE ELDER (IV-33). At the head of troops she gained victories over the Danes and Britons. Married ETHELRED, Duke of Mercia, who died in 912; son of HUGH MAGNUS, Earl of Mercia,

IV-A2 ELFWINA Co-heiress of Mercia. Married EDULF, son of ORDGAR, Earl of Devon.

IV-A3 LEOFWINE Earl of Mercia, in 1005, who died in 1028. Married ALWARA.

ALWARA, daughter of (A) ATHELSTAN MANNESON, Danish Duke of the East Angles (B) MANNE.

IV-A4 LEOFRIC Earl of Mercia, who died on 8-31-1027. Married GODIVA, daughter of the Earl of Lincoln. LEOFRIC became angry at the inhabitants of Coventry over a personal slight and imposed a tax on them which was so great that they could not pay it. The people appealed to GODIVA, saying that if they paid the tax they would starve. She was touched by the appeal and asked her husband to repeal the tax, but knowing her modisty told her that he would only remove it if she would ride through the street of Coventry naked. She had a mind of her own and made the terms of the demand known to all of the people and demanded that on a certain day and hour that all people remain indoors and that all windows, doors and openings be closed. At the appointed time she mounted naked on her palfrey, rode through the town and returned. LEOFRIC, in admiration of her courage, repealed the tax. Legend says that one man attempted to look out and was struck blind. The incident is commemorated by a stained glass memorial in St. Michael's Church, Coventry.

IV-A5 ALFGAR Earl of Mercia, who died in 1053. Married ALVERSA MALET.

IV-A6 LUCIA Married YVO TAILBOYS.

IV-A7 ELTRET (UGHTRET)

IV-S8 GILBERT Baron of Kendal and Governor of Lancaster Castle.

IV-S9 WILLIAM DE LANCASTER Baron of Kendal, who died in 1170. Married GUNDRED DE WARENNE (I-E7r).

LINEAGE IVB

IV-B1 VELTA Daughter of WODEN (IV-10) and FRIGA (IV-10r), sister of BEALDEAGUS (IV-11).

IV-B2 VITA

IV-B3 WITIGISIL

IV-B4 HENGIST King of Kent in Britain and Prince of the Jutes, who died in 488. HENGIST and his brother HORSA were famous among the Saxons for their bodily strength and the antiquity of their family. In 449 the Britons asked for the assistance of the Saxons against the inroads of the Scots and Picts. Under the command of HENGIST and HORSA the Saxons landed at the mouth of the Thames and defeated them near Stamford in 450. As soon as they had received reinforcements they united with the Scots and Picts and attacked the Britons who were forced to flee or submit. HORSA was killed in battle near Eglesford, now Aylesford, in 455. HENGIST founded the Kingdom of Kent in 457.

IV-B5 ETHELBRECHT

IV-B6 SICHBRECHT

IV-B7 ANDACHAIRE

IV-B8 HADVIGATE Prince of the Saxons.

IV-B9 HILTHERIC King of the Saxons.

IV-B10 BODIC Prince of the Saxons.

IV-B11 BETHBOLD King of the Saxons.

IV-B12 SIGEHARD King of the Saxons.

IV-B13 DIETERICH King of the Saxons.

IV-B14 ALBION

IV-B15 ETHELARD

IV-B16 HERMAN

IV-B17 WERNEKIN King of the Saxons.

IV-B18 WITIKIND Duke of the Saxons and Lord of Engern, who died in 807. He led an expedition against the fortress of Eresberg in Westphilia in 774. When CHARLEMAGNE (I-59) returned from Lombardy, he retreated across the Weser and instead of submitting to CHARLEMAGNE at the Diet of Paderborn in 777 like many other Saxon leaders, he fled to Jutland. He returned during CHARLEMAGNE'S absence inSpain, laid waste to the Rheinland, surprised and annihilated the Frankish army on the Suntelgebirge in 782. CHARLEMAGNE retaliated by executing 4,500 Saxons prisoners, an action that aroused the whole Saxon race to arms. The Battle of Detmold in 783 was indecisive, but that at Osnabruck forced WITIKIND to enter into negotiations and in 785 he accepted Christian baptism in the Imperial camp at Attigny, in Champagne. He fell in battle with GEROLD, the Swabian Duke. In 1377 Emperor CHARLES IV placed a monument for him in the parish church at Enger where he is said to have been buried.

IV-B19 WIGEBERT Duke of Saxony, who died in 876.

IV-B20 BRUNO Duke of Saxony, who died in 843. He married GISELA OF FRANCE, daughter of LOUIS I (II-A1), King of France and his wife ERMENGARDE. GISELA later married EVERHARD, Duke of Friuli.

IV-B21 LUDOLPH I Duke of Saxony, who died in 859. Married ODA, who was born in 796 and died in 903.

IV-B22 OTHO I Duke of Saxony, surnamed The Illustrious. He refused the throne which was offered to him in 912. Married LUGARDE OF GERMANY

LUGARDE OF GERMANY, daughter of (A) ARNULF, King of Germany, who was born in 850 and died in 899; elected King of the East Franks after heading a revolt which deposed CARL THE FAT. In 891 he repelled an invasion by the Northmen and drove them out of the realm. Three years later he led an army into Italy where in 896 he had himself crowned Emperor. He married ODA OF BAVARIA, the son of THEODORO OF BAVARIA (B) CARLOMAN, Emperor and King of Bavaria, who was born in 828 and died on 3-21-880; married LUITWINDE, sister of ERNEST, Count in North Wales (C) LOUIS I, King of Germany (D) LOUIS I (II-A1), King of France.

IV-B23 HENRY I Emperor of Germany, who was born in 876 and died at Memleben on 7-2-936. He became Duke of Saxony and Thuringia on the death of his father and was chosen King at Fritzlar in April, 919. He subdued GISELBERT, Duke of Lorraine, and in 924 effected a nine year peace treaty with the Hungarians on the basis that he should pay a yearly tribute. In 933, after he had built up strength, he refused to pay the tribute and the Hungarians invaded the realm with two large armies which he defeated at Riada and near Gottingen. In 934 he waged a successful war against the Danes. He is today recognized as a skillful and wise military leader. He completely reorganized the German military system, building fortresses in many cities in a defensive pattern. He married SAINT MATILDA, who died in 967. She used her possessions to build hospitals and churches, and for the feeding of the poor. In 962 she retired to the Abbey of Nordhausen, which she founded, and died there in peace, lying on a haircloth on the floor in 967. Their children included HARTWIGE, who married HUGH THE GREAT (II-F18), GERBERGA who married GISELBERT and later LOUIS IV (II-H4), King of France, and a son

IV-B24 OTHO I Emperor and King of Germany who was born on 11-23-912 and died on 5-7-973. Founder of the Holy Roman Empire. Crowned King of Germany at Aix-la-Chapelle in 936. His 36 year reign was an almost uninterrupted series of wars. After a fourteen year war he subdued BOLESLAV, Duke of Bohemia; wrested the Duchies of Swabia, Bavaria and Franconia, which he gave to his sons LUDOLPH, HENRY and to his son-in-law CONRAD, Count of Worms, in 949. He delivered Italy from BERANGER II (II-J10), and married ADELHEID, widow of LOTHAIRE, King of Italy, and was crowned King of Lombardy in 951, King of Italy in 961 and Emperor by Pope JOHN XII in 962. Shortly afterward Pope JOHN XII made an alliance with ADALBERT, King of Upper Italy, to drive the Germans out and the following summer OTHO marched against Rome and deposed the Pope, installing LEO VIII in the position, and LEO is now recognized as an Anti-Pope. The Byzantine court refused to acknowledge OTHO'S claim to the Imperial title and he entered into war and defeated the Greek forces in lower Italy. Eastern Emperor JOHN ZIMISCES gave the Greek Princess THEOPHANO to OTHO'S son in marriage. Thereafter he was the greatest political and military power of the West, and he succeeded in ending the divided allegiance of his clergy between throne and church. He married ADELHEID, widow of LOTHAIRE, King of Italy, who was born in 931 and died on 12-16-999.

ADELHEID, daughter of (A) RUDOLPH II, King of Burgundy, who reigned from 912 to 933 (B) RUDOLPH I, King of Burgundy, from 888 to 912.

IV-B25 OTHO II Holy Roman Emperor, surnamed The Red. Born at Rome in 955 and died at Rome on 12-7-983. He was created Joint-Emperor by his father in 967, the first instance of its kind in German history, after the death of all his brothers. He assumed power in 973 and subdued his cousin HENRY II, Duke of Bavaria, and several powerful vassals. He suppressed a revolt led by CRESCENTIUS and then attempted to drive the Greeks out of lower Italy, but the enlisted aid of the Saracens caused him total defeat near Cotrone, Calabria, on 7-13-982, but he managed to escape by ship. He died before new plans could be executed against him. He married THEOPHANO. They had a son

OTHO III, the last male branch of the Saxon Imperial House, and a daughter

THEOPHANO, daughter of (A) ROMANUS II (III-C4), whose wife THEOPHANO poisoned her husband and father-in-law.

IV-B26 WITHILDIS — Married THEODORIC IV, Count of Holland.

IV-B27 FLORENCE I — Count of Holland.

IV-B28 BERTHA OF HOLLAND — Married PHILLIP I, King of France, who was born in 1053 and died on 7-29-1108; son of HENRY I (II-F21), King of France, and his wife ANNE OF KIEV (III-63).

IV-B29 LOUIS IV — King of France, surnamed The Fat. Born in 1081 and died on 8-1-1137. He was associated with his father in the ruling of the realm in 1100 and succeeded in 1108. Many conflicts occured with the Normans and among his vassels in the Isle of France and his quarrel with HENRY I (V-33), King of England, began a struggle between the French and English which was to last for 300 years. Under him the Oriflame was first used as a national banner and a national unity of the people became a reality for the first time. He was a benefactor of the church and of the poor. Married ADELAIS, who died in 1154, daughter of HUMBERT III (V-M11), Count de Savoy.

IV-B30 PETER — Prince of France, Lord Courtenay; married ISABELLA DE COURTENAY.

ISABELLA DE COURTENAY, daughter of (A) REGINALD DE COURTENAY, who went to the Holy Land in 1147 and later to England with HENRY II. Married HAWISE DE DONJON, daughter of FREDERICK DE DONJON, and his wife CORBEIL (B) MILO DE COURTENAY, who married ERMENGARD in 1095 (C) JOSCELINE DE COURTENAY, who married HODERNE DE GOMETZ, daughter of GUILLAUME DE GOMETZ, Seigneur de Bules (D) ATHON, who in the year 1000 fortified Courtenay, in the Isle of France, and assumed the name (E) RENAUD, Count de Chateau Renard (F) RENAUD I, Count de Sens, who died in 996 (G) GARNIER, Count de Sens, who married PETRONELLA.

(b) ERMENGARD, daughter of (c) RENAUD II, Count of Nevers and his wife ERMENGARDE, daughter of RENAUD, Count of Tonnerre (d) ADELE OF FRANCE; married RENAUD I, Count of Nevers, who died on 5-29-1040 (e) HUGH CAPET (II-F19)

IV-B31 ALICE DE COURTENAY — Married AYMER DE TAILLEFER, Lord of Angouleme, descendant of the swordsmith "Tailliefer, who sang, till the Hills of Hastings rang."

IV-B32 ISABEL DE TAILLEFER — Married JOHN (V-36), King of England.

LINEAGE IVC

IV-C1 ELFGIFU — Daughter of EDWARD THE ELDER (IV-33), King of England and his wife ELFLAED (IV-33r). Married ALBERIC.

IV-C2 BOUCHARD I — Baron of Montmorency, who died in 978. Married ILDEGARDE, daughter of THIBAULT I (V-W6r) and his wife LEUTGARDE DE VERMANDOIS (V-W6r).

IV-C3 BOUCHARD II — Baron of Montmorency.

IV-C4 THIBAULT I — Seigneur de Montmorency.

IV-C5 GUY DE MONTLHERY — C. 1071.

IV-C6 ISABEL DE MONTLHERY — Married JOSCELINE DE COURTENAY (IV-B30r).

LINEAGE IVD

IV-D1 WILLIAM I — Count of Forez, c. 890.

IV-D2 WILLIAM II — Count of Forez, who died in 920.

IV-D3 ARTAUD I — Count of Forez, who died in 960. Married TARNSIE.

IV-D4 GIRAUD I — Count of Forez, who died in 990. Married GIMBERGE.

IV-D5 ARTAUD II — Count of Forez, who died in 1007. Married THEODBERGE.

IV-D6 GIRAUD II — Count of Forez, who died in 1058. Married ALICE DE GEVAUDAN.

ALICE DE GEVAUDAN, daughter of (A) ETIENNE DE GEVAUDAN, who married ADELE D'ANJOU, daughter of FULK II (II-L5), Count of Anjou, and his wife GERBERGA D'ARLES (II-L5r). (B) ERMENGAUD (V-S1) and his wife ADELAIDE (V-S1r)

IV-D7 ARTAUD IV - Count of Forez. Married RAYMONDE.

IV-D8 ARTAUD V Count of Forez, who died in 1085.

IV-D9 IDA OF FOREZ Married MILO DE COURTENAY (IV-B30r).

V-1	NIORD	King of Sweden. First King of the Yngling Race. Married FREYRE.
V-2	YNGVEFREYR	
V-3	FLOLNER	
V-4	SWEDGER	Married VANA of Yarland.
V-5	VANLAND	Married DRISA.
V-6	VISBUR	
V-7	DOMALD	
V-8	DOMAR	Married DROT.
V-9	OYGVE	
V-10	DAGESPAK	
V-11	ALRIC	Married DAGRED, daughter of DAG THE GREAT.
V-12	YNGVE	
V-13	JORUND	
V-14	ANN HINGAMIE	
V-15	EGILL TUNAGDOLGI	
V-16	OTIER VENDILKAKER	
V-17	ADILS	Married ARSO, daughter of HELSE, King of Denmark.
V-18	EYSTEIN	
V-19	INGOR	
V-20	BRENTHUND	
V-21	INGIALD ILRADA	Last King of Sweden of the Yngling Race. Married GOTHILD, daughter of ALEAUT, King of Gothland.
V-22	OLOF	King of Vermeland. Married SOLVEE.
V-23	HALFDAN HUTBEN	King of Hedemark, who died in 800. Married ADA, daughter of EYSTEIN THE SEVERE, King of Hedemark.
V-24	IVAR	Earl of the Uplands, who was born in 790.
V-25	EYSTEIN	Earl of More. Married ASEDA OF JUTLAND (V-A9).
V-26	ROGNWALD	Earl of More, who died in 890. Married REGNHILD, daughter of HROLF NEFJA.

V-27 ROLLO OF NORMANDY Duke of Narmandy, who was born in 846 and died in 930. Surnamed Bygot because he used to swear so much. He was one of the most valient of the Norman Captains and came to France in 910 after being disappointed with King ALFRED. After several years of fighting he made peace with King CHARLES and was made the first Duke of Normandy. He was given a tract of land along the Seine between the Eure and Epte. His friend FRANCO, Archbishop of Rouen, arranged several truces between ROLLO and CHARLES and finally persuaded CHARLES to grant the Dukedom. ROLLO was baptised as ROBERT by Archbishop FRANCO at Rouen in 912. By tradition he is considered to have been a Norwegian and was often called GANGER ROLF, Walking Rolf, because no steen could carry him. Married POPPA DE VALOIS (II-Klr) and after her death married AEGIDIA, daughter of King CHARLES. By POPPA they had a son

V-28 WILLIAM LONGSWORD Duke of Normandy, who was called ROBERT at his baptism. He was slain by the treachery of ARNULPH, Count of Flanders. Married SPORTA DE SENLIS, daughter of HUMBERT DE SENLIS, his mother's cousin.

V-29 RICHARD I Duke of Normandy, surnamed Sanspeur. Born in 933 and died in 996. His first wife was EMMA, daughter of HUGH MAGNUS. He married secondly GUNNORA (V-B9), who died c.1031, sister of NEVIA (I-E1r), by whom he had RICHARD II. He later married HADWIG, daughter of HENRY I, of Germany.

V-30 RICHARD II Duke of Normandy, surnamed The Good, who died in 1026. Married JUDITH OF BRETAGNE (V-C8).

V-31 ROBERT I Duke of Normandy, surnamed The Devil, who died at Nicaea, Asia Minor, on 7-22-1035, poisoned by servants. He succeeded his brother RICHARD III, whom he is said to have poisoned in 1028. He subjugated his vassals during the early part of his reign, then interfered in various royal quarrels, restoring BALDWIN IV of Flanders to his estates, and then in aiding HENRY I of France against the plots of the King's mother. His fleet was wrecked off Jersey in an expedition against England in 1034 and the attempt failed. He then set off on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and was killed on the way home. By HERLEVE OF FALAISE, daughter of FULBERT DE FALAISE and his wife DODA.

V-32 WILLIAM I Duke of Normandy and King of England, called WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. Born in 1028 at Falaise in Normandy and died at the Abbey of St. Gervais, near Rouen, on 9-9-1087. He was a natural son and when his father was about to depart for his pilgrimage to Jerusalem, nominated him for his heir as he had no legitimate sons. The King of France became jealous of his skill and invaded his territory twice, but was repelled with such force that the King sued for peace. When his second cousin EDWARD THE ELDER (I-100r), King of England, died he claimed England as a bequeathment and to enforce this claim invaded England and was successful by defeating the English at the Battle of Hastings in 1066. He replaced the English nobility with Normans and demolished villages, churches and convents in order to provide extensive hunting grounds. He was generous with his companions and was the most powerful soverign of his time. He had superior military and political talents and used them with great energy and industry, yet his passions were so strong they often led him to disregard all restraints of humanity and justice. In 1087 he went to war with France and in Nantes the starting of a horse led to his death and burial at Caen, in Normandy. He married MATHILDE OF FLANDERS (II-M11) and they had many children including

V-33 HENRY I King of England, surnamed Beauclerk, who was born in 1070 and died of a surfeit in Normandy on 12-2-1135. Succeeded his brother WILLIAM II on 8-5-1100 and had many wars with his brother ROBERT whom he finally captured and had his eyes put out. He called an Assembly of the Three Estates at Salisbury in 1116, which has ever since been called Parliament. He was successful in a war against France in 1119. He did not have any legitimate sons and therefore nominated his daughter MAUD, Empress of Germany, his successor. REGINALD (I-K1) is said to have been a natural son. He married MATILDA (I-101r) and they had a daughter

V-34 MAUD Empress of Germany, who was born in 1104 and died on 9-10-1167. At the age of six she was married to GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET (V-AN10), Count D'Anjou, who was a man of great justice and charity. Upon the death of HENRY I, GEOFFREY attempted to advance MAUD'S claim to the throne against her cousin STEPHEN OF BLOIS, but was forced to accept a monetary consideration instead. After the death of her husband she managed her own affairs and took STEPHEN OF BLOIS prisoner at the Battle of Lincoln.

V-35 HENRY II King of England, surnamed Shortmantle, who was born in Normandy in 1133 and died at the castle of Chinon, near Samur, France, on 7-6-1189. He was the first of the Plantagenet rulers of England. In 1150 his mother gave him the Duchy of Normandy and the next year succeeded his father in Anjou and Maine. His reign is noted for his wars with the Scots, Welch, French, and the destruction of more than 1,000 feudal castles, which he called dens of thieves. In an attempt to dominate the clergy he called a general council of prelates and nobility and passed the famous Claredon Constitution in 1164. He is noted for his struggle against THOMAS A BECKET, Archbishop of Canterbury, who was murdered in the cathedral, it is said at the order of HENRY. For this act he did penance and was whipped by the monks. He had wars with his sons with whom he had divided the realm. RICHARD THE LIONHEARTED, with the aid of the French King, made him submit to hard terms, which caused him to die of grief. He married ELEANOR OF CHASTELLERAULT (V-V11), the divorced wife of LOUIS VII, King of France, by which he gained claim to nearly half of France.

V-36 JOHN King of England, surnamed Lackland, who was born on 12-24-1160 and died on 10-19-1216 and was buried at Worcester. His brother RICHARD I, on his succession conferred large possessions of land on him as he did not possess much of his own. JOHN became King in 1199, having succeeded in prejudice to his brother's son ARTHUR who was slain in prison in 1202 and JOHN was called to France to answer for the death. JOHN did not appeal and all of his possessions in France were confiscated in 1205. In opposition to the Church, JOHN refused to appoint Cardinal LANGTON as Archbishop of Canterbury and the kingdom was interdicted in 1208. In 1210 he was excommunicated and his kingdom given to France, but JOHN submitted to Pope INNOCENT III, agreeing to hold his kingdom as a vassel of the Pope. His arbitrary acts led to a rising of the barons who forced him to sign the Magna Charta on 6-15-1215, but he did not intend to keep the agreement and obtained a Papal Bull to annul the charter, raised an army of mercineries and commenced war. The Dauphin LOUIS of France landed at Sandwich on 5-30-1216 and was received as lawful soverign. The issue

was in doubt when JOHN died of grief at Newark, Nottinghamshire. He married first ISABEL, daughter of WILLIAM, Earl of Gloucester, whom he divorced, and secondly ISABEL DE TAILLEFER (IV-B32) by whom he had

V-37 HENRY III King of England, who was born at Winchester on 10-1-1207 and died at Westminister on 11-16-1272. Succeeded in 1216 and displayed a character unfit for his station. He was extravagent and this caused him to use all kinds of oppressive exactions in order to raise money. He received frequent grants of money from Parliament on the condition of affirming the Magna Charta. The national discontent rose to high pitch and the nobles rose in rebellion under SIMON DE MONTFORT, Earl of Leicester, husband of his sister, and in 1258 obliged HENRY to sign a body of resolutions and placed all of the legislative and executive power into the hands of an aristocracy of 24 Barons, assisted by the lower house consisting of four knights chosen from each County. By the aid of his son EDWARD, HENRY was gradually restored to power after a civil war which ended at the Battle of Evesham in 1265. Replaced on the throne, HENRY remained as futile as ever. Married in 1236 ELEANOR OF PROVENCE (V-E17).

V-38 EDWARD I King of England, who was born at Westminister on 6-18-1239 and died at Burgh-on-Sands, near Carlisle, on 7-7-1307. He became active in government early in life due to the contests between his father and the Barons. In 1252 he became Lord of Gascony and after his marriage was created ruler of Ireland and Wales, and of the towns of Bristol, Stanford and Grantham. He joined a Crusade to Palestine in 1268 where he inspired so much terror that an assassin was hired to kill him, but he received only a wound on his arm. In 1270 he reached Nazareth and massacred all of the Turks found within the walls. He decided the crown of Scotland in favor of JOHN BALIOL against ROBERT BRUCE. In 1296 he conquered Scotland, burned the archives and carried off the Stone of Scone, but the next year the Scots drove out the English. In 1297 he confirmed the MAGNA CHARTA, but dot a dispensation from Pope CLEMENT V in 1306 to set it aside. In 1254 he married ELEANOR OF CASTILE, who married in 1254 and died in 1290.

ELEANOR OF CASTILE, daughter of (A) SAINT FERDINAND III, King of Castle and Leon (B) ALFONSO X, King of Leon (C) FERDINAND II, King of Castile and Leon (D) ALFONSO-RAIMUND VIII, King of Castile and Leon; Emperor of Spain and his wife BERENGERE, daughter of RAIMUND BERENGER, Count of Barcelona.

V-39 ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET Born in 1282 and died in 1316. On 11-14-1320 married HUMPHREY DE BOHUN (I-108), Earl of Hereford and Essex.

LINEAGE VA

V-A1 THROND OF THRONDHEIM

V-A2 EYSTEIN OF THRONDHEIM. Who was born in 710.

V-A3 ASA OF THRONDHEIM Born in 750 and married HALFDAN I, of Vestfold.

V-A4 EYSTEIN OF VESTFOLD Died in 780. Married HILDA.

HILDA, daughter of (A) ERIC (B) AGNAR.

V-A5 HALFDAN II OF VESTFOLD Died in 800. Married LIFA OF VESTMORE, daughter of DAG OF VESTMORE.

V-A6 GUDROD OF VESTFOLD Died in 810.

V-A7 OLOF II King of Jutland and Vestfold, who died in 840.

V-A8 ROGNWALD OF JUTLAND Died in 850.

V-A9 ASEDA OF JUTLAND Married EYSTEIN (V-25), Earl of More.

LINEAGE VB

V-B1 RAGNAR LADBROG King of Denmark and Sweden, who died in 830. Married ASLOGA (III-55r), daughter of SIGURD FOFNISHANH, King of the Huns. They had BIORN I (III-56) and a son

V-B2 SIGURD SNODAYE King of Denmark and Sweden, who died in 830.

V-B3 HORDA KNUT King of Denmark and Sweden, who died in 850.

V-B4 FROTHO King of Denmark, who died in 875.

V-B5 GORM ENSKE Died in 890. Married SIDA.

V-B6 HARALD PARCUS King of Denmark. Married ELGIVA, daughter of ETHELRED I, King of England, who succeeded in 866 and died of wounds received in battle against the Danes on 4-20-872. He drove the Danes from the center of Mercia, but the Mercians refused to fight for him and he had to rely on the West Saxons alone, his hereditary subjects. He had a great victory at Ashdown, but the successes of the Danes increased. He was a son of ETHELWULF (IV-31), King of England.

V-B7 GORM DEL GAMMEL King of Denmark, who died in 931. Married THYRA.

V-B8 HARALD BLAATAND King of Denmark, who died in 981.

V-B9 GUNNORA Married RICHARD I (V-29), Duke of Normandy.

LINEAGE VC

V-C1 ERICSPOE King of Brittany, who died in 827.

V-C2 NOMINOC King of Brittany, who died in 851. Married ARGANTAEL.

V-C3 ERICSPOE King of Brittany.

V-C4 NAME UNKNOWN Married GURVAND, Count of Rennes, who died in 879.

V-C5 JUDICAIL Count of Rennes, who died in 888.

V-C6 JUHEL Count of Rennes, who died in 952. Married GERBERGE.

V-C7 CONAN I Duke of Brittany, surnamed Le Tort, who died in 992. Married ERMENGARDE D'ANJOU (II-G3).

V-C8 JUDITH OF BRETAGNE Died in 1018. Married RICHARD II (V-30), Duke of Normandy.

LINEAGE VD

V-D1 JEAN DE CONTEVILLE

V-D2 HERLOUIN DE CONTEVILLE Married HERLEVE DE FALAISE, daughter of FULBERT DE FALAISE (V-31r).

V-D3 ROBERT DE MORTAIN Earl of Cornwall, who was born in 1031 and died in 1095; half-brother of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32). Married MAUD DE MONTGOMERY, daughter of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY (I-Z6), Earl of Shrewsbury.

V-D4 EMMA DE MORTAIN Married WILLIAM IV, Count of Toulouse, who died in 1093.

WILLIAM IV, son of (A) PONS, Count of Toulouse, who married ADELMODE DE MARCHE (B) GUILLAUME III, Count de Toulouse, who was born in 947 and died in 1037. In 990 married EMMA OF PROVENCE, daughter of ROTBOLD (V-V6r), Count of Provence, and his wife ERMENGARDE (V-V6r).

V-D5 MAUD OF TOULOUSE In 1094 married WILLIAM, Duke of Aquitaine, who was born in 1061 and died in 1127; son of GUIDO WILLIAM (V-W8), Duke of Aquitaine, and his wife ALDEGARDE OF BOURGOGNE (V-W8r).

V-D6 MAUD (OR AGNES) OF AQUITAINE Married RAMIRO II (V-H19), King of Aragon.

LINEAGE VE

V-E1 EDZARD Count of Haldensleben.

V-E2 DIETERICH Count of Haldensleben.

V-E3 BERNARD Count of Haldensleben.

V-E4 BENNO Count of Haldensleben.

V-E5 DIETERICH I Count of Haldensleben and Brandenburg, who died in 985.

V-E6 THETBURGE OF HALDENSLEBEN Married DEDO I, Count of Wettin, who died in 1009.

DEDO I, son of (A) DIETRICH I, Count of Wettin, who died in 982; married JUTTA, daughter of BION, Count of Merselburg (B) DEDO OF WETTIN, who died in 937 (C) THIADMARK OF WETTIN, c. 919.

V-E7 DIETERICH II Count of Wettin, who married MATILDA OF MEISSEN.

MATILDA OF MEISSEN, daughter of (A) ECHARD I, Count of Meissen, who was born in 922 and died in 1002; married SUANHILDE OF SAXONY, daughter of HERMAN BILLUNG (II-M7r), Duke of Saxony (B) GONTHIER, Count of Merseburg, who died in 982; married N.U. of Marsfield (C) ECHARD.

V-E8 DEDO Count of Lausnitz, who was born in 1012 and died in 1075. Married ODA.

V-E9 MAUD OF LAUSNITZ Married ERNEST OF AUSTRIA, who was born in 1027 and died in 1075.

ERNEST OF AUSTRIA, son of (A) ALBERT OF AUSTRIA, who died in 1065; married ADELA OF VENICE (B) LEOPOLD I, of Austria, who was born in 923 and died in 994. Married RICHENZA, daughter of CONRAD (C) ADALBERT I, of Babenburg, c. 908; married BRUNCHILDE, daughter of OTHO (V-G2r) and his wife EDITH OF GERMANY (V-G2r).

(a) ADELA OF VENICE, daughter of (b) OTTO ORSEOLO, Doge of Venice, who died in 1030; married GRIMELDA (MARIA) OF HUNGARY (c) PIETRO ORSEOLO, Doge of Venice, who was born in 960 and died in 1009; married MARIA CANDIANA (d) SAINT PIETRO I, ORSEOLO, Doge of Venice, who died in 987; married FELICITA DI MALPIERO, daughter of N.U., Count of Malpiero (e) PIETRO ORSEOLO.

(bb) GRIMELDA (MARIA) OF HUNGARY, daughter of (cc) GEYSA, Prince of Hungary, who died in 997, father of ST. STEPHEN. Married ADELAIDE OF POLAND, daughter of ZIEMOSMYL (V-F10r), Duke of Poland (dd) TAKSON (V-F5), Prince of Hungary.

(cc) MARIA CANDIANA, daughter of (ddd) VITALE CANDIANO (eee) PIETRO CANDIANO III, Doge of Venice, who died in 959; married ARCIELDA (fff) PIETRO CANDIANO II, Doge of Venice, who died in 939 (ggg) PIETRO CANDIANO I, Doge of Venice, who died in 887.

V-E10 LEOPOLD II Of Austria, who was born in 1050 and died in 1096. Married ITHA OF GERMANY.

ITHA OF GERMANY, daughter of (A) HENRY III, Emperor of Germany, who was born in 1017 and died in 1056. Married AGNES D'AQUITAINE, daughter of GUILLAUME V, Duke of Aquitaine, and his wife AGNES DE BOURGOGNE (B) CONRAD II (VI-C11); married GISELE OF SWABIA (VI-C11r).

V-E11 SAINT LEOPOLD III Markgrave of Austrai, who was born in 1073 and died in 1136.

V-E12 AGNES OF BABENBURG Died in 1157. In c. 1125 married VLADISLAS II, King of Poland (V-F12), who died in 1159.

V-E13 RICHILDE OF POLAND Died in 1176. Married ALFONSO VII (II-T6), King of Castile and Leon.

V-E14 SANCHA OF CASTILE Died in 1208. Married ALFONSO II (V-H21), King of Aragon, who was born in 1152 and died in 1196.

V-E15 ALFONSO Count of Provence, who died in 1209. In 1193 married GERSENDA II (V-07), of Sabran.

V-E16 RAYMOND IV, BERANGER Count of Provence and Forcalquier, who was born in 1194 and died on 8-19-1245. On c. 6-5-1219 married BEATRICE OF SAVOY (V-K12).

V-E17 ELEANOR OF PROVENCE Born in 1217 and died at Amesburg on 6-25-1291. Married HENRY III (V-37), King of England.

LINEAGE VF

V-F1 OGVEK C. 819. Married EMSE.

V-F2 ALMAS Prince of Hungary, who died in 892.

V-F3 ARPAD Prince of Hungary, who was born in 850 and died in 907.

V-F4 ZOLTAN Prince of Hungary, who was born in 850 and died in 947. Married N.U. OF BIHAR, daughter of MORAT, Duke of Bihar.

V-F5 TAKSON Prince of Hungary, who was born in 931 and died in 972.

V-F6 MICHAEL Prince of Hungary.

V-F7 LADISLAS Prince of Hungary, who died in 1038.

V-F8 ANDREAS I Of Hungary, who died in 1061. Married ANASTASIA (AGMUNDA) OF KIEV, daughter of JAROSLAV I (III-63r) and his wife INGEGARDE OF SWEDEN (III-63).

V-F9 ADELHEID OF HUNGARY Died in 1062. Married WRATISLAV II (V-G8), Duke of Bohemia.

V-F10 JUDITH OF BOHEMIA Died in 1085. In 1080 married VLADISLAS I, King of Poland, who was born c. 1040 and died in 1102.

VLADISLAS I, son of (A) CASMIR I, King of Poland, who was born in 1016 and died in 1058. In 1038 married DOBRONEVA OF KIEV, daughter of JAROSLAV I (III-63r), Ruler of Kiev, and his wife INGEGARDE OF SWEDEN (III-63) (B) MIESCO II, King of Poland, who was born in 990 and died in 1034. In 1013 married RIXA (C) BOLESLAS I, who was born in 967 and died in 1025. In 987 married ENNILDA, daughter of DOBROMIR, King of the Slavs (D) MIESCO I, first Christian King of Poland, who was born in 922 and died in 992. Married DABROWKA (E) ZIEMOSMYL OF POLAND, who died in 964.

(b) RIXA, who died in 1063, daughter of (c) EDZO, Count of Palantine, who died in 1034; married MATILDA OF SAXONY, who died in 1024, daughter of OTTO II (IV-B25) and his wife THEOPHANA (IV-B25r) (d) EDITH OF DILLENGEN, who married HERMAN, Count Palatine, who died in 996 (e) THEOBALD I, Count of Dillengen, who died in 955 (f) HUPALD I, Count of Dillengen, who died in 910.

(d) DABROWKA, daughter of (ee) BOLESLAV I, Duke of Bohemia, who was born in 909 and died in 969; married BOLZENE DE STOCHOU (ff) WRATISLAV I, who died in 916. In 907 married DRAHOMIRA DE LUTITZ, who died in 958 (gg) BORZIWAS, first Christian Duke of Bohemia, who died in 910; married LUDMILLA, daughter of SLAVIBOR, Count of Melnik (hh) HOSTIVITAS, who died in 890.

V-F11 BOLESLAS III King of Poland, who died in 1138. In 1103 married ZBYSLAVA OF KIEV

ZBYSLAVA OF KIEV, daughter of (A) HELENA OF THE PALOWZES; married SVIATPOLK II, Grand Duke of Kiev (B) TUGOR KHAN, of the Polowzwc.

V-F12 VLADISLAS II King of Poland. Married AGNES OF BABENBURG (V-E12).

LINEAGE VG

V-G1 CONRAD Count of Lahngau, who died in 881.

V-G2 GEBHARD Count of Wetterau, who died in 910. Married ODA OF SAXONY, daughter of OTHO I (V-G2r), Duke of Saxony, and his wife EDITH OF GERMANY (V-G2r).

V-G3 UDO I Count of Wetterau, who died in 949. Married N.U. DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of HERBERT I (II-63), Count de Vermandois.

V-G4 UDO II Duke of Swabia, who died in 999.

V-G5 HERMAN II Duke of Swabia, who died in 1004. Married GERBERGA OF ARLES.

GERBERGA OF ARLES, daughter of (A) MAUD OF FRANCE, who married CONRAD I (VII-G8), King of Arles (B) LOUIS IV (II-H4), King of France, who married GERBERGA OF GERMANY (II-H4r).

V-G6 GERBERGA OF SWABIA Married HENRY OF SCHWEINFURT.

HENRY OF SCHWEINFURT, son of (A) EILIKE OF WALBECK, who died in 1015. In 944 married BERTHOLD, Marquis of Ammerthal, who was born in 921 and died in 980. (B) LOTHAIRE II, of Wolbeck, who died in 986; married MATILDA OF ARNEBURG, daughter of BRUNO, Count of Arneburg; married FREDERCINA OF RINGLEHEIM, daughter of DIETRICH, Count of Ringleheim; married REINHILDIS (C) LOTHAIRE I, of Wolbec.

(a) BERTHOLD, son of (b) ADALBERT II, of Babenburg (c) ADALBERT I, of Babenburg, c. 906; married BRUNCHILDE OF SAXONY, daughter of OTHO I (V-G2r), Duke of Saxony, and his wife EDITH OF GERMANY (V-G2r).

V-G7 JUTHA OF SCHWEINFURT Married BRETISLAV I, who was born in 1003 and died in 1055.

BRETISLAV I, son of (A) ULRIC, who died in 1037; married BOZENA, who died in 1052, daughter of DAMARADE (B) BOLESLAV II, died in 999; married EMMA OF SAXONY, who died in 1006.

(C) BOLESLAV I (V-F10r), who married BULZENE DE STOUCHOU (V-F10r).

V-G8 WRATISLAV II Duke of Bohemia, who married ADELHEID OF HUNGARY (V-F9).

LINEAGE VH

V-H1 AMAUD OF GASCONY

V-H2 GISELE OF GASCONY Married CHARIBERT I, who was born in 608 and died in 631; son of CLOTHAIRE II (II-I2) and his wife BERTRUDE, who died in 618.

V-H3 BOGGIS Duke D'Aquitaine, who died in 688. Married SAINT ODDA.

V-H4 EUDES Duke D'Aquitaine, who died in 735. Married VALTRUDE.

VALTRUDE, daughter of WALCHIGISE, Count of Verdun; married VALTRUDE (B) SAINT ARNOUL (II-W5), Bishop of Metz, who married DODE (II-W5r).

V-H5 HUNOLD Duke of Aquitaine, who died in 774.

V-H6 WALFAR Duke of Aquitaine, who died in 768. Married ADELE OF GASCONY.

ADELE OF GASCONY, daughter of (A) LOUP I, Duke of Gascony, who died in 774 (B) HATTON, who married VANDRADE (C) EUDES (V-H4), Duke of Aquitaine, who married VALTRUDE (V-H4r).

V-H7 LOUP II Duke of Gascony, who died in 778.

V-H8 ADALRICO Duke of Gascony, who died in 812.

V-H9 CANTULE Died in 812.

V-H10 LOUP IV Duke of Gascony, who died in 819.

V-H11 DONAT LOUP First Count of Bigorre, in 820.

V-H12 DATO DONAT Count de Bigorre.

V-H13 LOUP DONAT Count de Bigorre.

V-H14 NAME UNKNOWN Count de Bigorre.

V-H15 RAYMOND I Count de Bigorre, who died in 947.

V-H16 ARNOUD Count de Bigorre, c. 1009.

V-H17 GISBERGE DE BIGORRE Married RAMIREZ I, King of Aragon, who died in battle on 5-8-1063; son of SANCHO III (VI-J9), King of Navarre and his wife URRACA.

V-H18 SANCHO RAMIREZ King of Aragon, who died on 6-4-1094. In 1063 married FELICE DE MONTDIDIER, who died on 4-14-1086; daughter of HILDUIN IV (II-Q5), Count of Montdidier, and his wife ALICE DE ROUCY (VII-I12r).

V-H19 RAMIRO II King of Aragon, who died on 8-16-1147. Married MAUD (OR AGNES) OF AQUITAINE (V-AD6).

V-H20 PETRONILLA OF ARAGON Born in 1135 and died on 11-18-1172. In 1151 married RAYMOND BERANGER V (V-I9), Prince of Aragon and Count of Barcelona, who died in 1162.

V-H21 ALFONSO II King of Aragon, who was born in 1152 and died in 1196. Married SANCHA OF CASTILE (V-E14), who died in 1208.

LINEAGE VI

V-I1 RICHARD I Viscount de Milhaud, c. 910.

V-I2 BERNARD I Viscount de Milhaud, c. 937. Married ADELAIDE.

V-I3 BERANGER I Viscount de Milhaud.

V-I4 RICHARD II — Viscount de Milhaud, who died c. 1002. In 980 married SENEGONDE, daughter of GUILLAUME, Viscount de Beziers, who married GARSINDE.

V-I5 RICHARD III — Viscount de Milhaud, c. 1050. Married RIXENDE DE NARBONNE.

V-I6 BERANGER II — Viscount de Milhaud. In 1050 married ADELE DE CARLOT.

ADELE DE CARLOT, daughter of (A) NOBILIE DE LODEVE; in 1020 married GILBERT II, Viscount de Carlot (B) ODON, Viscount de Lodeve; married CHIMBERGE (C) HILDIN, Viscount de Lodeve, who died in 983; married ARCHIMBERT (D) ANTIGARIOS, Viscount de Lodeve; married GARIBERGE.

V-I7 GILBERT V — Viscound de Milhaud, who died in 1108. Married GERBERGA OF PROVENCE, daughter of GEOFFREY I, Count of Provence, who married ETINETTE (DOUCIE), who died in 1100.

V-I8 ALDONZA — Died in 1190. In 1112 married RAYMOND IV, ARNALDO (V-J12).

V-I9 RAYMOND BERANGER V — Prince of Aragon and Count of Barcelona, who died in 1162. Married PETRONILLA OF ARAGON (V-H20).

LINEAGE VJ

V-J1 SERGIUS — Duke of Naples, who died in 867.

V-J2 GREGORY — Duke of Naples, who died in 866.

V-J3 ATHANASIUS II — Duke of Naples, who died in 900.

V-J4 GEMMA OF NAPLES — Married LANDULPH III, Duke of Capua, who died in 943; son of ATENULF I (V-J8r), Duke of Capua; married SICHELGAITA OF GAETA (V-J8r).

V-J5 LANDULPH IV — Duke of Capua, who died in 961.

V-J6 LANDULPH V — Duke of Capua, who died in 968.

V-J7 PANDULPH III — Duke of Capua, who died in 1014.

V-J8 GATELGRIMA OF CAPUA — Married GUAIMAR III, Prince of Salerno, who died in 1027.

GUAIMAR III, son of (A) GUAIMAR (JOHN) OF SALERNO, c. 974 (B) GUAIMAR II, Prince of Salerno, who died in 923; married GATELGRIMA (C) IOTA OF ITALY; married GUAIMAR I, Prince of Salerno, who died in 901 (D) AGELTRUDA, c. 921; married GUIDO OF ITALY, who died in 894 (E) ADELCHIS, Prince of Beneventum, who died in 878; married ENGELBERT (F) RADELCHIS I, Prince of Beneventum, who died in 851; married HARETRUDE.

(b) GATELGRIMA, daughter of (c) ATENULF II, Prince of Capua, who died in 943 (d) ATENULF I, Duke of Capua; married SICHELGAITAL (V-J3r) (e) LANDENULPH (f) LANDULPH I, Duke of Capua, who died in 842.

(c) GUAIMAR I, son of (dd) GUAIFAR, Prince of Salerno, who died in 880 (ee) DAUFERIUS.

V-J9 GUAIMAR IV — Prince of Salerno and Amalfi, who died in 1052.

V-J10 SICHELGAITA OF SALERNO — Died in 1089. Married ROBERT I, De Hauteville, who died in 1059.

V-J11 MAUD — In 1079 married RAYMUND III (V-K12), who died in 1082.

V-J12 RAYMOND IV, ARNALDO — Married ALDONZA (V-I8).

LINEAGE VK

V-K1 OBERTO I — Of Este. Married GUILLA OF SPOLETO, daughter of BONIFACE I (V-N9r), Duke of Spoleto.

V-K2 ADALBERTO OF TUSCANY — C. 998.

V-K3 ADALBERTO III — Marquis of Tuscany, who died in 1014.

V-K4 GISELA Married ANSELMO I, Marquis of Saluzzo, who died in 998.

ANSELMO I, son of (A) ALERAMO I, Marquis of Montferrat, who married HELENA OF VERONA (B) WILLIAM, who married ALICE (C) ALINERTO.

V-K5 ANSELMO II Marquis of Saluzzo. Married GUIDITTA, daughter of ENRICO and his wife ADELINE.

V-K6 TETRONE Marquis of Saluzzo. Married ELENA OF VENTIMIGLIA.

ELENA OF VENTIMIGLIA, daughter of (A) CONRAD II, Count of Ventimiglia; married ADELA (B) CONRAD I, Count of Ventimiglia; married ROCHILDE (C) BERANGER II (II-J10), King of Italy; married WILLA OF BURGUNDY (II-A6).

V-K7 MANFREDO OF SALUZZO

V-K8 GERBERGA OF SALUZZO Married GUIDO, Count of Cavanese, who died in 1158.

GUIDO, son of (A) ARDVINO, Count of Cavanese (B) GUIDO OF SUSA, who died in 1029 (C) MANFRED I (V-N7r), Count of Susa; married PRANGARDIA OF REGGIO (V-N7).

V-K9 GUY DE VALPERGE Married BEATRICE DE VISCONTI.

BEATRICE DE VISCONTI, daughter of (A) ADZON, Viscount of Milan (B) OTTO I, Viscount of Milan, who died in 1111; married LUCRETIA (C) ERIPRAND, First Viscount of Milan, who died in 1065; married BEATRICE.

V-K10 BEATRICE DE VALPERGE In c. 1165 married WILLIAM I, Count of Geneva, (V-L6), born in 1130 and died on 7-27-1195.

V-K11 BEATRICE OF GENEVA Born c. 1180 and died at Pierre Chatel on 4-8-1257. In May, 1195 married THOMAS I (V-M12), Count of Savoy, who was born on 5-20-1177 and died on 3-1-1233.

V-K12 BEATRICE OF SAVOY Died in 1266. Married RAYMOND IV BERANGER (V-E16), Count of Provence and Forcalquier.

LINEAGE VL

V-L1 CUNO Count of Rheinfelden. Married RICHILDA, daughter of CUNO, Count of Denigen and his wife RICHILDA, who died in 999.

V-L2 RUDOLPH Earl of Germany, who died in 1080. Married MAUD OF GERMANY.

MAUD OF GERMANY, daughter of (A) HENRY III, Emperor of Germany, who was born at Osterbeck, Holland, on 10-28-1017 and died at Botfield on 10-5-1056. He founded the cathedrals of Worms, Mainz and Spiers. Married AGNES D'AQUITAINE (B) CONRAD II (VI-C11), Emperor of Germany.

V-L3 THIETBURGA Widow of LOUIS OF FAUCIGNY. Married GERALD I, Count of Geneva, c. 1061.

GERALD I, son of (A) BERTHA OF BURGUNDY (B) MATILDA OF BURGUNDY (C) CONRAD I, King of Burgundy, who died on 10-19-993. In 964 married MATILDA OF FRANCE, born c. 943 and died in 981/2, daughter of LOUIS IV (I-S26r), King of France; married GERBERGA OF SAXONY (II-Q1r) (D) (D) RUDOLPH II (IV-B24r); married BERTHA OF SWABIA (VII-G7).

V-L4 AIMON I Count of Geneva, born c. 1050 and died c. 1125. Married IDA DE FAUCIGNY.

IDA DE FAUCIGNY, daughter of (A) LOUIS, Seigneur of Faucigny, who died in 1060 (B) EMERAUD II, Seigneur of Faucigny, who died in 1030 (C) EMERAUD I, of Faucigny and Algert.

V-L5 AMADEUS I Count of Geneva, who died on 6-26-1178. Married MATILDA DE GEX, who died c. 7-2-1137.

V-L6 WILLIAM I Count of Geneva, who was born in 1030 and died on 7-27-1195. Married BEATRICE DE VALPERGE (V-K10).

LINEAGE VM

V-M1 ROTBERT OF GENEVA C. 880. Married RICHILDE.

V-M2 ALBERT OF GENEVA C. 931. Married ODA, daughter of GAUTHIER I and his wife GODONE.

V-M3 CONRAD OF GENEVA

V-M4 ROBERT OF GENEVA Died in c. 1014.

V-M5 ALBERT OF GENEVA Married ELDEGARDE.

V-M6 AYAMON OF GENEVA Died in c. 1016. Married BERTHA OF FLANDERS, daughter of ARNOUL I (II-M6), Count of Flanders, and his wife ALIX DE VERMANDOIS (II-M6r).

V-M7 GEROLD Count of Geneva. Married GISELE.

V-M8 JEANNE OF GENEVA Married AMADEUS II (V-N11), Count of Maurienne, who died in 1079.

V-M9 HUMBERT II Count of Maurienne, who married GISELE DE BOURGOGNE.

V-M10 AMADEUS III First Count of Savoy, who died in 1148. Married MAUD DE VIENNES, daughter of GUIGO VII D'ALBON, and his wife MATILDE.

V-M11 HUMBERT III Count of Savoy, born in 1136 and died in 1188. Married BEATRIX DE MACON.

BEATRIX DE MACON, daughter of (A) GEROLD, Count of Macon; married MAURETTE DE SALINS, daughter of GAUTHIER III, Seigneur de Salins, who died in 1075 (B) WILLIAM, Count of Macon, and his wife PONCETTE OF TROVE.

V-M12 THOMAS I Count of Savoy, who married BEATRICE OF GENEVA (V-K11).

LINEAGE VN

V-N1 BONIFACIO I Marquis of Tuscany, who was born in 750 and died in 823.

V-N2 BONIFACIO II Marquis of Tuscany; Governor of Corsica; who died in 848. Married BERTHA, who died in 884.

V-N3 ADALBERTO I Marquis of Tuscany, who died in 884. Married ROTILDA OF SPOLETO.

ROTILDA OF SPOLETO, daughter of (A) GUIGO I, Duke of Spoleto, who died in 878. He captured Pope JOHN VIII in Rome. Married ITANA (B) LAMBERT I, Count of Nantes, who died in 836.

V-N4 BONIFACIO OF TUSCANY Died in 894.

V-N5 ADALBERTO II Marquis of Este, who died in 915.

V-N6 ILDEGARDE Married ATTONE, Count of Reggio, who died in 981.

ATTONE, daughter of (A) SIGIFREDO DI CANNOSA, who died in 961 (B) ADALBERTO, Count of Milan.

V-N7 PRANGARDA OF REGGIO Married MANIFRED I, Count of Susa, in 991.

MANIFRED I, son of (A) ARDOINO, Count of Susa and Turin, who died in 972 (B) ROGGIERO, Count of Susa (C) ARDOINO, Marquis of Pavia.

(V-N8)X
V-N9 ULRIC MANFRED II Count of Susa, who died in 1035. In 1010 married BERTHA OF ESTE.

BERTHA OF ESTE, daughter of (A) OBERTO II, Marquis of Este, who was born in 974 and died in 1014; married RAILENDE, daughter of N.U., daughter of RIPRANDI (B) OBERTO I, Count of Milan and Marquis of Este, who was born in 912 and died in 975; married GUILLA OF SPOLETO.

(b) GUILLA OF SPOLETO, daughter of (c) BONIFACE I, Duke of Spoleto, who died in 928 (d) UBALDO.

V-N10 ADELAIDE OF SUSA Died in 1091. Married OTTO, Count of Maurienne, who died in 1060.

OTTO, son of (A) HUMBERT I, Count of Maurienne, who was born in 985 and died in 1050; married ANCILIA (B) BEROLD, Count of Maurienne.

V-N11 AMADEUS II Count of Maurienne, who died in 1079. Married JEANNE OF GENEVA (V-M8).

V-O1 ELZEAR Seigneur D'Uzes, c. 1126.

V-O2 RAYMOND DECAN Seigneur D'Uzes, who died in 1138. Married N.U. DE POSQUIERS, daughter of RUSTAING, Seigneur de Posquiers.

V-O3 BERMOND Seigneur D'Uzes, c. 1168. Married ROSE.

V-O4 REINON D'UZES Married BEATRICE.

V-O5 ROSCIE D'UZES Died in 1206. In 1135 married ROSTAIGN II, de Sabran.

ROSTAIGN II, son of (A) WILLIAM II, de Sabran, who was born c. 1080 and died in 1158; married AMIC (B) WILLIAM I, de Sabran, who was born c. 1040 and died in 1105 (C) EMENON DE SABRAN, who died c. 1029.

(a) AMIC, daughter of (b) GIRAUD AMIC (c) PIERRE AMIC; married AGNES (d) AMIC, Count of Vente, c. 1028; married ERMENGARDE.

V-O6 RAINOU Count of Sabran. Married GERSENDE DE FORCALQUIER (V-P13).

V-O7 GERSENDA II Of Sabran, who married ALFONSO (V-E15), Count of Provence.

LINEAGE VP

V-P1 BORELO Count D'Auxonne.

V-P2 SUNIFRED Count D'Auxonne, who died in 850. Married ERMENSINDE.

V-P3 WINIFRED I Count of Barcelona, who died in 906. Married WIDINILLE OF FLANDERS, daughter of BALDWIN I (II-M4), Count of Flanders and his wife JUDITH OF FRANCE (II-M4r).

V-P4 SUNAIRE Count D'Urgel, who died in 950.

V-P5 BARELOI Count D'Urgel. Married LEUTGARDE.

V-P6 ERMENGAUD I Count D'Urgel, who died in 1010. Married ERMENSINDE.

V-P7 ERMENGAUD II Count D'Urgel, who was born in 1009 and died in 1040. Married CONSTANTIA.

V-P8 ERMENGAUD III Count D'Urgel, who was born in 1033 and died in 1065. Married ADELAIDE (CLEMENCE), daughter of MIRON GERBERTO and his wife GUILA.

V-P9 ERMENGAUD IV Count D'Urgel. Married ADELAIDE DE FORCALQUIER (V-Q8), c. 1110.

V-P10 WILLIAM V Count de Forcalquier, who died in 1129. Married GERSENDE.

V-P11 BERTRAND Count de Forcalquier, who died in 1050. Married JOSCERRAINE DE LA FLOTTE, daughter of ARNAUD DE LA FLOTTE.

V-P12 WILLIAM VI Count de Forcalquier, who died in 1209. Married BEATRICE.

V-P13 GERSENDE DE FORCALQUIER Married RAINOU (V-O6), Count of Sabran.

LINEAGE VQ

V-Q1 ROTBOLD I Count D'Arles, who died in 928.

V-Q2 ROTBOLD II Count D'Arles.

V-Q3 BOSO II Count of Provence, who died in 968. Married CONSTANCE.

V-Q4 WILLIAM I Count of Provence, who died in 992. Married ADELAIDE D'ANJOU, who died in 1002.

V-Q5 WILLIAM II Count of Provence. Married GERBERGA DE BOURGOGNE.

V-Q6 BERTRAUD I Count of Provence, who died in 1053. Married ADELAIDE.

V-Q7 WILLIAM IV Count de Forcalquier, who died in 1090. Married ADELAIDE DE VALPERGE.

V-Q8 ADELAIDE DE FORCALQUIER Died c. 1110. Married ERMENGAUD IV (V-P9).

V-R1 THEODORIC Died c. 782. Married ALDANE.

V-R2 SAINT WILLIAM Count de Toulouse, who died in 844. Married AUBERGE.

V-R3 BERNARD Count de Toulouse, who died in 844. In 824 married DOUDENE, daughter of CHARLEMAGNE (II-59), Emperor and King of France.

V-R4 ROSALINDA Married VULGRIN I, Count D'Angouleme.

V-R5 ALDOUIN I Count D'Angouleme, who died in 916.

V-R6 GUILLAUME I (TAILLEFER) Count D'Angouleme, who died in 962.

V-R7 ARNAUD I Count D'Angouleme, who died in 1001. Married HILDEGARDE.

V-R8 GUILLAUME II Count D'Angouleme, who died in 1028. Married GERBERGA D'ANJOU, daughter of GEOFFREY I (II-L6), Count D'Anjou, and his wife ADELAIDE DE CHALONS (II-L6r).

V-R9 GEOFFREY I Count D'Angouleme, who died in 1048. Married PETRONILLE D'ARCHAIC, daughter of MAINARD LE RICHE D'ARCHAIC and his wife HILDEGARDE.

V-R10 FULK Count D'Angouleme, c. 1089. Married CONDOHE VAGENA.

V-R11 WILLIAM III Count D'Angouleme, who died in 1118. Married VITAPOY DE BENAUGES, daughter of AMANJEU DE BENAUGES.

V-R12 WULGRIM II Count of Angouleme, who was born in 1089 and died in 1140. Married PONCE DE MONTGOMERY, daughter of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY (V-D4r) and his wife ADELMODE DE LA MARCHE (V-D4r).

V-R13 WILLIAM IV Count of Angouleme, who died in 1178. Married MARGUERITE DE TOURENNE (V-59).

V-R14 AYMER DE VALENCE Count of Angouleme, who died in 1218. Married ALICE DE COURTENAY (IV-B31).

V-R15 ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME Born in 1188 and died on 5-31-1246. Married JOHN LACKLAND (V-36), King of England.

LINEAGE VS

V-S1 ERMENGAUD Count of Rovergne, son of EUDES (V-V3) and his wife GERSENDE D'ALBY (V-V3r). Married ADELAIDE.

V-S2 HUGUES I Count de Quercy, married GUDINILDE, c. 948.

V-S3 HUGUES II Viscount de Comborn.

V-S4 ARCHEMBAUD Viscount de Comborn, who died in 992. In 970 married SULPICE DE TURENNE.

V-S5 EBLES Viscount de Turenne, c. 1030. Married BEATRICE OF NORMANDY, daughter of RICHARD I (V-29), Duke of Normandy, and his wife GUNNORA (V-29r).

V-S6 GUILLAUME Viscount de Turenne. Married MATILDE.

V-S7 BOSO I Viscount de Turenne, who died in 1091. Married GERBERGA DE TERRASSON, daughter of PIERRE, Count de Terrasson.

V-S8 RAYMOND I Viscount de Turenne, c. 1122. Married MAUD DU PERCHE, who died in 1143, daughter of GEOFFREY, Count du Perche and his wife BEATRICE DE MONTDIDIER.

V-S9 MARGUERITE OF TURENNE Married WILLIAM IV (V-R13), Count of Angouleme.

LINEAGE VT

V-T1 SAVORY I Viscount of Thouars, who died in 936.

V-T2 AIMERY II Viscount de Thouars, c. 955. Married ALTANORE.

V-T3 HERBERT I Viscount of Thouars, who died in 969. In c. 950 married ALDEGARDE DE AUNAY.

ALDEGARDE DE AUNAY, daughter of (A) CADELON, Viscount D'Aunay, c. 922; married SENEGONDE (B) MAINGOT, Viscount D'Aunay, who died in c. 912.

V-T4 SAVORY IV Viscount de Thouars, who died in 1003.

V-T5 GEOFFREY Viscount de Thouars, who died in 1043. Married AVRENGARDE DE MAULEON.

V-T6 AIMERY IV Viscount de Thouars, who died in 1093, Companion of William the Conqueror. Married AMELINE.

V-T7 ELEANOR OF THOUARS Married BOSO II, Viscount of Chastellerault, who died in 1092. BOSO II (V-U6).

V-T8 AIMERY I Viscount de Chastellerault, who died in 1136. Married DANGEROSE.

V-T9 ELEANOR OF CHASTELLERAULT Married WILLIAM (V-V10), Duke of Aquitaine.

LINEAGE VU

V-U1 HUGUES I De Lusignan.

V-U2 HUGUES II De Lusignan.

V-U3 JOSCELIN De Lusignan, c. 1015.

V-U4 FAUCOULD I Seigneur de la Roche, who died in 1037. Married GERSINDE.

V-U5 GERBERGA DE LA FOCHEFAUCOULD In 1035 married HUGH DE CHASTELLERAULT, who died in c. 1075.

HUGH DE CHASTELLERAULT, son of (A) BOSO I, Viscount de Chastellerault, who died in 1012; married AMELIA (B) AERAUD, Viscount de Chastellerault; married GERSENDE DE MORTIMER.

V-U6 BOSO II Viscount de Chastellerault. Married ELEANOR OF THOUARS (V-T7).

LINEAGE VV

V-V1 FULGAUD C. 838. Married SENEGUNDE.

V-V2 RAYMOND I Count of Toulouse, who died in 864. Married BERTHA, daughter of RENCY and his wife ARSENDE.

V-V3 EUDES Count of Toulouse, who died in 918. Married GERSINDE D'ALBY, daughter of ERMENGAUD, Count D'Alby.

V-V4 RAYMOND II Count of Toulouse, who died in 923. Married GUIDNILDE.

V-V5 RAYMOND III Count of Toulouse, who died in 950. Married BERTHA OF TUSCANY.

BERTHA OF TUSCANY, daughter of (A) BOSO, Marquis of Tuscany, who died in 936; married WILLA OF BURGUNDY, daughter of RUDOLPH I (IV-B24r); married GISELE (B) THIBAULT OF ARLES, who married BERTHA OF LORRAINE, died 925, daughter of LOTHAIRE, King of Lorraine, and his wife VALTRUDE.

V-V6 WILLIAM III Count of Toulouse, who was born in 947 and died in 1037. Married EMMA OF PROVENCE.

EMMA OF PROVENCE, daughter of (A) ROTBOLD, Count of Provence, who died in 1008; married ERMENGARDE (B) BOSO II, (V-Q3), Count of Provence and his wife CONSTANCE (V-Q3r).

V-V7 PONS Count of Toulouse, who died in 1060. Married ADELMODE DE LA MARCHE, daughter of BERNARD I, Count de la Marche, and his wife AMELIE.

V-V8 WILLIAM IV Count of Toulouse, who died in 1093. Married EMMA DE MORTAIN in 1080.

EMMA DE MORTAIN, daughter of (A) ROBERT DE MORTAIN, Earl of Cornwall, who was born in 1031 and died in 1295. Married MAUD DE MONTGOMERY, daughter of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY (I-Z6), Earl of Shrewsbury, and his wife MABEL D'ALENCON (I-Z6r) (B) HERLOUIN DE CONTEVILLE, who married HERLEVE DE FALAISE, daughter of FULBERT DE FALAISE (V-31r) and DODA (V-31r) (C) JEAN DE CONTEVILLE.

V-V9 MAUD (PHILLIPE) OF TOULOUSE In 1094 married WILLIAM (V-W9), Duke of Aquitaine, who was born in 1061 and died in 1127.

V-V10 WILLIAM Duke of Aquitaine, who was born in 1099 and died in 1137. Married ELEANOR OF CHASTELLERAULT (V-T9).

V-V11 ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE Born in 1123 and died on 3-3-1204. Married HENRY II (V-35), King of England.

LINEAGE VW

V-W1 GERHARD Count D'Auvergne, who died in 841.

V-W2 RAINOLPH I

V-W3 RAINOLPH II Count of Poitou, who died in 890. In 862 married ADELAIDE OF FRANCE, daughter of LOUIS II (II-H2), King of France, and his wife ANSGARDE, daughter of HARDOUIN.

V-W4 EBLES Count of Poitou, who died in 935. Married ADELE.

V-W5 WILLIAM III Duke of Aquitaine, who died in 963. Married GERLOTTE OF NORMANDY, daughter of ROLLO (V-27), Duke of Normandy, and POPPA (V-27r).

V-W6 WILLIAM IV Duke of Aquitaine, who died in 993. Married EMMA OF BLOIS.

EMMA OF BLOIS, daughter of (A) THIBAULT, Count of Blois, who married LEUTGARDE DE VERMANDOIS, daughter of HERBERT II (II-64), Count of Vermandois (B) GERLON, Count of Blois, who married RICHILDE, daughter of ROBERT, King of France, and his wife GISELA OF ITALY (II-J9r).

V-W7 WILLIAM V Duke of Aquitaine, who died in 1030. In 1018 married AGNES DE BOURGOGNE, daughter of OTTO WILLIAM (II-T2), Count de Bourgogne, and his wife ERMENTRUDE DE ROUCY (V-AN5).

V-W8 WILLIAM VI Duke of Aquitaine, who died in 1087. Married ALDEGARDE OF BURGUNDY, daughter of ROBERT THE OLD (V-AC5r) and his wife ELEANOR DE SEMUR EN AUXOIS (V-AC5).

V-W9 WILLIAM VII Duke of Aquitaine, who was born in 1061 and died in 1127. In 1094 married MAUD (PHILLIPE) OF TOULOUSE (V-V9).

LINEAGE VX

V-X1 HALFDAN III Surnamed The Black, of Vestfold, who died in 860. Son of GUDROD OF VESTFOLD (V-A6). Married RAGNHILD OF SOGNE.

V-X2 HAROLD I Surnamed Haarforger, of Norway, who died in 933. Married SUANHILDE, daughter of EYSTEIN THE VIKING.

V-X3 BIORN

V-X4 GUDROD

V-X5 HAROLD THE GREENLANDER Died in 998. Married ASTED OF THE UPLANDS.

ASTED OF THE UPLANDS, daughter of (A) GUDBRAND KULE, Earl of the Uplands; married ULFHILD (B) GUDBIORG, Earl of the Uplands; married ULFHILD (C) OLAF (D) IVAR BEITIL.

(a) ULFHILD, daughter of (b) THORA MOSHALE (c) AUDUN SKOKUL (d) BIORN (e) ALAF, whose husband was HUNDER STEINAR (f) THORA, whose husband was RAGNAR LADBROG (III-55) (g) HERAUD, King of the Ostrogoths.

V-X6 SAINT OLAVE King and Patron Saint of Norway, who was born in 995 and died at Stickelstad, Norway, in 1030. He early made himself famous by his military expeditions to England, successfully assisting ETHELRED against the incursions of the Danes. He began his reign by introducing a special court of law called the Hirdskra, and restored the ancient boundaries of Norway and Sweden, but above all he was a zealous supporter of Christianity. After a severe loss in battle against CANUTE THE GREAT, King of England, he fled to Sweden and Russia. He returned to Norway in 1028, but could raise only 3,000 men to oppose Canute. The armies met at Stickelstad, near Drontheim, in 1030, and lost both the battle and his life. His body was buried in the cathedral of Drontheim. Married ALFHILD.

V-X7 MAGNUS I Surnamed The Good, of Norway, who died in 1047.

V-X8 RAGNHILD OF NORWAY Married HAKON I, of Sweden, who died in 1079.

HAKON I, son of (A) N.U. OF NORWAY, who married IVAR HUITI, Earl of the Uplands (B) HAKON II, of Norway, who died in 995; married THORA, daughter of SKAGE (C) SIGURD, Earl of Hlade; married BERGILIOTH OF MORE (D) HAKON, Earl of More, who died in 900 (E) GRJOTGARD, Earl of Romsdal (F) HERLANG, Earl of Romsdal.

(c) BERGILIOTH OF MORE, daughter of (d) ALOFA OF NORWAY; married TORF OF MORE, daughter of ROGNWALD (V-26), Earl of More, who married RAGNHILD (V-26r).(e) HAROLD I, of Norway; married ALFHILD, daughter of RING DAGGSON.

V-X9 RAGNHILD OF SWEDEN Married PAUL I, Earl of Orkney, who died in 1103.

PAUL I, son of (A) THORFINN II, Earl of Orkney, who was born in 997 and died in 1064; married INGEBIORG (B) SIGURD II, Earl of Orkney, who died in 1014; married ANLETA OF SCOTALND, daughter of MALCOLM II (I-97), King of Scotland (C) HLODVER, Earl of Orkney, who died in 980; married AUDNA, daughter of N.U., Lord of Kirkwall (D) THORFINN I, Earl of Orkney, who died in 963; married GRELOD OF CAITHNESS.

(a) INGEBIORG, daughter of (b) FINN ARNESON, who died in 1062; married THORBIORG (BERGLIOT) (c) ARNE.

(b) THORBIORG (BERGLIOT), daughter of (cc) HALFDAN (dd) SIGURD, Earl of Ringavik; married ASTED OF THE UPLANDS.

V-X10 HAKON Earl of Orkney, who died in 1122. Married HELGA OF CAITHNESS, daughter of MODDAN, Earl of Caithness.

V-X11 INGEBIORG OF ORKNEY Married OLAVE I, King of the Isle of Man, who died in 1154.

OLAVE I, son of (A) GODFRED II, King of the Isle of Man, who died in 1092 (B) HAROLD THE BLACK (C) GODFRED I, King of the Isle of Man, who died in 989 (D) HAROLD I, King of Limerick, who died in 940 (E) SIGTRYGGR, King of Limerick, who died in 896 (F) IVAR BEINLAUS, King of Northumberland (G) RAGNAR LADBROG (III-55) and his wife ASLOGA (III-55r).

V-X12 RAGNHILD OF MAN In 1140 married SOMERLED II, Lord of the Isles, who died in 1164.

SOMERLED II, son of (A) GILLEBRIDGE (B) GILLE ADOMNAN (C) SOMERLED I, who was born c. 1020 and died in 1083 (D) GILLEBRIDGE (E) GILLE ADOMNAN (F) HVARFLAD OF ORKNEY, whose husband was GILLE, Lord of Colonsay (G) HLODVER (V-X9r), and his wife AUDNA (V-X9r).

V-X13 REGINALD Lord of the Isles, who died in 1207. Married FONIA OF MORAY.

FONIA OF MORAY, daughter of (A) RANULPH, Earl of Moray, c. 1165; married BETHOE (B) DUNEGAE, c. 1124.

V-X14 N.U. OF THE ISLES Married ALAN MAC DONAL, Lord of Galloway and Constable of Scotland, who died in 1234.

ALAN MAC DONAL, son of (A) ROLAND, Lord of Galloway and Constable of Scotland, who died in December, 1200; married ELENA DE MORVILLE, who died on 6-11-1217 (B) UCHTRED, who died in 1174; married GUNNILD OF DUNBAR (C) FERGUS, Lord of Galloway, who died on 5-12-1166.

(a) ELENA DE MORVILLE, daughter of (b) RICHARD DE MORVILLE, Constable of Scotland; married AVICIA DE LANCASTER, daughter of WILLIAM DE LANCASTER (IV-S9), Baron of Kendal; married GUNDRED DE WARENNE (IV-S9r).

(b) GUNNILD OF DUNBAR, daughter of (cc) WALTHEOF, Lord of Allerdale; married SIGRID (dd) GOSPATRIC I (I-AC2r), Earl of Dunbar and Northumberland.

V-X15 HELEN OF GALLOWAY Married ROGER DE QUINCY (V-Y8), Earl of Winchester.

LINEAGE VY

V-Y1 ALDRED OF BERNICIA

V-Y2 AELFLAED Married SIGURD, Earl of Northumberland.

V-Y3 WALTHEOF II Earl of Huntingdon, Northumberland and Northamptod, who was beheaded at Winchester on 5-31-1076. In 1070 married JUDITH OF LENS, who died in 1054.

JUDITH OF LENS, daughter of (A) LAMBERT DE BOLOGNE, Count of Lens, who died in battle at Lille in 1054; married ADELAIDE (B) MAUD OF LOUVAIN; married EUSTACE I, Count of Bologne, who died in 1049 (C) GERBERGA, who was born in 975 and died c. 1017; married LAMBERT I (VI-H1) (D) CHARLES OF LORRAINE, Duke of Lower Lorraine, who was born in 953 and died in 994; married BONNE D'ARDENNES, daughter of GODFREY THE OLD, Count of Verdun and Ardennes (E) LOUIS IV (IV-B29), King of France and his wife GERBERGA OF GERMANY.

(a) ADELAIDE, daughter of (b) ROBERT I, Duke of Normandy, who died on 7-22-1035, by HERLEVE DE FALAISE, daughter of FULBERT DE FALAISE (c) RICHARD II (V-31), Duke of Normandy; married JUDITH OF BRITTANY (V-C8).

V-Y4 MAUD OF HUNTINGDON Born in 1072 and died in 1130/1. In c. 1090 married SIMON DE ST. LIZ, Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton, Crusader, who died in 1111; son of RANULF THE RICH, a Norman.

V-Y5 MAUD DE ST. LIZ Died in 1040. Married SAHER DE QUINCY

V-Y6 ROBERT DE QUINCY Lord of Buckley and a Crusader. Married ORABELLA

V-Y7 SAHER DE QUINCY Earl of Winchester, who was born in 1155 and died at Damietta, Holy Land, on 11-3-1219. He was a Crusader and a Magna Charta Surety. Married MARGARET DE BEAUMONT, daughter of SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT (I-E5), Earl of Leicester, and his wife PETRONILLE (I-E5r).

V-Y8 ROGER DE QUINCY Earl of Winchester and Constable of Scotland, who died on 4-25-1264. Married HELEN OF GALLOWAY (V-C15).

V-Y9 ELENA DE QUINCY Died c. 8-20-1296. Married SIR ALAN LA ZOUCHE, Baron of Ashby, who died c.1260. He was Constable of the Tower of London.

V-Y10 SIR ROGER LA ZOUCHE Baron of Ashby, who died in 1285. Married ELA LONGESPEE.

ELA LONGESPEE, daughter of (A) STEPHEN LONGESPEE, who died in 1260; married EMMELINE DE RIDDLEFORD, who died in 1276, widow of HUGH DE LACY (B) WILLIAM LONGESPEE, Earl of Salisbury, who was born in 1176 and died on 3-7-1225/6. Married N.U. in 1198. He was a natural son of (C) HENRY II (V-35), King of England.

V-Y11 ALAN LA ZOUCHE Baron of Ashby; Governor of Rockingham Castle; Steward of Rockingham Forest. Born in 1267 and died in 1313/4. Married ELEANOR OF SEAGRAVE, daughter of NICHOLAS DE SEAGRAVE.

V-Y12 MAUD LA ZOUCHE Born in 1290 and died on 5-31-1341. In 1311 married SIR ROBERT DE HOLAND, who was born c. 1270 and died on 10-21-1388, M.P. in 1314-1321. Son of SIR ROBERT DE HOLAND, who married ELIZABETH DE SAMLESBURY.

V-Y13 MAUD HOLAND Married SIR THOMAS DE SWYNNERTON, who died in 1381, son of ROGER DE SWYNNERTON and his wife MATILDA.

V-Y14 SIR ROBERT DE SWYNNERTON Kinght, who died c. 1395. Married ELIZABET BEKE, daughter of SIR NICHOLAS BEKE, Knight.

V-Y15 MAUD DE SWYNNERTON Married SIR JOHN SAVAGE, who was born c. 1410 and died on 6-29-1443.

V-Y16 MARGARET SAVAGE In 1418 married SIR JOHN DUTTON, who died in 1445.

SIR JOHN DUTTON, son of (A) SIR PIERS DUTTON, who married ELIZABETH BUTLER (B) EDMUND DE DUTTON, who married JOAN MINSHULL (C) SIR THOMAS DE DUTTON, who married ELLEN THORNTON (D) HUGH DE DUTTON; married JOAN DE HOLAND, daughter of SIR ROBERT DE HOLAND (V-Y12r) and his wife MAUD LA ZOUCHE (V-Y12).

V-Y17 SIR THOMAS DUTTON Died on 9-23-1459. Married ANN TUCHET DE AUDLEY.

V-Y18 ISABEL DUTTON Married SIR CHRISTOPHER DE SOUTHWORTH (I-G12).

LINEAGE VZ

V-Z1 RIWAL King of Domnonee, who died in 520.

V-Z2 DEROCH King of Domnonee, who died in 531.

V-Z3 JONAS King of Domnonee, who died in 540.

V-Z4 JUDUAL King of Domnonee, c. 585.

V-Z5 JUDHAEL King of Domnonee, c.607. Married PRIZAL.

V-Z6 SAINT JUDICAEL King of Domnonee, who died in 658. Married MORONOE.

V-Z7 URBIEN

V-Z8 URBON (CONGAR) Count de Cornovaille.

V-Z9 JUDON

V-Z10 CONSTANTIN Count de Cornovaille. Married BARILIE.

V-Z11 JUSTIN

V-Z12 ALFROND

V-Z13 ULFRET Count de Cornovaille.

V-Z14 DILES Count de Cornovaille. Married ALAVA.

ALAVA, daughter of (A) LOUVENAN (B) JUDAEL OF BRITTANY (C) ARGANT, Prince of Brittany, c. 790 (D) CONSTANTIN (V-Z10) and his wife BARILIE (V-Z10r).

V-Z15 BUDIC I Count de Cornovaille.

V-Z16 BUDIC II Count de Cornovaille, who died in 980.

V-Z17 BENEDICT Count de Cornovaille and Bishop of Quimper. Married GUINODEOW, Countess of Parnoet.

V-Z18 ALAN Count de Cornovaille, who died in 1058. Married JUDITH OF NANTES.

JUDITH OF NANTES, daughter of (A) JUDICAEL, Count of Nantes; married N.U. DU MAINE, daughter of HUGUES I (V-AM2r), Count du Maine (B) HOEL I, Count of Nantes (C) ALAN II, Count de Brittany, who died in 952; married JUDITH (D) N.U. OF BRITTANY, whose husband was MALHUEDOC, who died in 936 (E) ALAN I, Count of Brittany, who died in 907, and his wife DROGUEN.

V-Z19 HOEL Duke of Brittany, who died in 1084. Married HAWISE OF BRITTANY, who died in 1072.

HAWISE OF BRITTANY, daughter of (A) ALAN III, Duke of Brittany, who died in 1040; married BERTHA DE BLOIS, daughter of EUDES II (I-AG3), Count de Blois and his wife ERMENGARDE D'AUVERGNE (I-AG3r) (B) GEOFFREY I, Duke of Brittany, who died in 1008; married HAWISE OF NORMANDY, daughter of RICHARD I (V-29), Duke of Normandy, and his wife GUNNORA (V-B9) (C) CONAN I (V-C7), Duke of Brittany.

V-Z20 ALAN IV Duke of Brittany, surnamed Fergaut, who died in 1119. Married ERMENGARDE OF ANJOU, who died on 6-1-1147, daughter of FULK IV (V-AN8), Count of Anjou, and his wife HILDEGARDE DE BAUGENCY.

V-Z21 CONAN III Duke of Brittany, who was born in 1099 and died in 1148. Married MAUD, natural daughter of HENRY I (V-33), King of England.

V-Z22 BERTHA OF BRITTANY Died c. 1167. In 1139 married ALAN II, NIGER, Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond, who died on 9-15-1146.

ALAN II, son of (A) ETIENNE, Count de Penthievre, who died in 1138; married HAWISE DE GUINGAMPE (B) EUDES, Count de Penthievre, who was born in 999 and died in 1079; married AGNES DE CORNOVAILLE (C) GEOFFREY I (V-Z19r), Duke of Brittany, and his wife HAWISE OF NORMANDY (V-Z19r).

V-Z23 CONAN IV Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond, who died on 2-20-1171. Married MARGARET DE HUNTINGDON, daughter of HENRY DE HUNTINGDON (V-AE4r) and his wife ADA DE WARENNE (V-AE4r).

V-Z24 CONSTANCE Born in c. 1162 and died on 9-5-1201. In 1199 married GUY DE THOUARS, Count of Brittany, who died in 1218.

V-Z25 ALIX DE THOUARS — Died in 1221. Married PIERRE DE DREUX, who died in 1240.

PIERRE DE DREUX, son of (A) ROBERT II, Count de Dreux, who died in 1218; married YOLANDE DE COURCY (B) ROBERT I, Count de Dreux, who was born c. 1123 and died in 1183. In 1152 married AGNES DE VAUDEMONT, who died c. 1218, daughter of GUY DE VAUDEMONT (C) LOUIS VI (II-V5), King of France and his wife ADELAIDE DE MAURIENNE (II-V5r).

V-Z26 YOLANDE DE DREUX — Married HUGH LE BRUN, Count of Ponthieu, La Marche and Angouleme, who was born in 1200 and died in 1260.

V-Z27 JEAN DE LUSIGNAN — Died in 1323. Married SIR PIERS DE GENEVILLE, Baron of Geneville, who died on c. 6-8-1292.

SIR PIERS DE GENEVILLE, son of (A) SIR GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, who died in 1314 (B) MAUD DE LACY, who died in 1297; married SIMON DE JOINVILLE, Senechal of Champagne and Vaucouleurs (C) GILBERT DE LACY; married ISABEL BIGOD, daughter of HUGH BIGOD (V-AG4r) and his wife MAUD MARSHALL (V-AG4r).

V-Z28 JOAN DE GENEVILLE — Born on 2-2-1285/6 and died on 10-19-1356. Married SIR ROGER DE MORTIMER (VII-27)

V-Z29 JOAN MORTIMER — Died in c. 1337. On c. 6-18-1330 married SIR JAMES AUDLEY (V-AC16), who was born at Knesale, Notts., on 1-8-1312/3 and died on 4-1-1386; M.P. from 1331 - 1386.

V-Z30 JOAN AUDLEY — Married SIR THOMAS TUCHET, who died at Rochelle in 1371; son of THOMAS TUCHET and his wife JOAN.

V-Z31 JOHN TUCHET — Married MARGARET MORTIMER (VII-30).

V-Z32 SIR JOHN TUCHET — Lord Audley, who was born on 4-23-1371 and died on 12-19-1408; M.P. from 1406 - 1408; married ISABEL, who died c. 1405.

V-Z33 JAMES TUCHET — Lord Audley; M.P. from 1421 - 1455; born c. 1398 and died on 9-23-1459. In c. 1415 married MARGARET DE ROS (V-AD12).

LINEAGE VAA

V-AA1 RAOUL — Count de Cambray, who died in 903; son of BALDWIN I (II-M4), Count of Flanders; married JUDITH OF FRANCE (II-M4r)

V-AA2 ISAAC — Count de Cambray.

V-AA3 N.U. DE CAMBRAY — Married AMAURY I, of Montfort, c. 952.

V-AA4 GUILLAUME — Baron of Montfort, who died in 1003.

V-AA5 AMAURY II — Baron of Montfort, c. 1053. Married BERTRADE.

V-AA6 SIMON I — Baron of Montfort, who died in 1087. In 1055 married ISABEL DE BROYES.

ISABEL DE BROYES, daughter of (A) HUGH BARDOUIL I, de Broyes, c. 1058 (B) ISEMBERT DE BROYES, c. 1028 (C) RENART DE BROYE, who married HELOISE DE BLOIS, daughter of EUDES I (I-AG2); married BERTHA OF ARLES.

V-AA7 ISABEL DE MONTFORT — Married RALPH DE TONI, who died in 1102.

RALPH DE TONI, son of (A) N.U. DE TONI (B) ROGER DE TONI and his wife ADELA (EUREUX).

V-AA8 RALPH DE TONI — Died in 1124. Married ADELIZA (JUDITH).

ADELIZA (JUDITH), daughter of (A) WALTHEOF II, Earl of Northumberland, who died in 1075; married JUDITH OF LENS, daughter of ADELAIDE OF NORMANDY (B) SIWARD (I-N1r), Earl of Northumberland; married AELFRED.

V-AA9 MARGARET DE TONI — Married WALTER CLIFFORD, who died in 1190, son of RICHARD FITZ PONZ and his wife MAUD DE GLOUCESTER.

V-AA10 WALTER CLIFFORD — Died in 1223. Married AGNES DE CUNDI.

AGNES DE CUNDI, daughter of (A) ROGER DE CUNDI, and his wife ALICE DE HORCASTER (B) OSBERT DE CUNDI; married ALICE DE CHENY, daughter of WILLIAM DE CHENY, c. 1066.

V-AA11 WALTER DE CLIFFORD Died in 1264. Married MARGARET OF WALES, daughter of LLEWELLYN (VII-23), Prince of Wales; married JOAN OF ENGLAND, daughter of JOHN (V-36), King of England.

V-AA12 MAUD CLIFFORD Died in 1282, widow of WILLIAM LONGESPEE. Married JOHN GIFFARD (VI-AB6), who was born in 1233 and died in 1299.

LINEAGE VAB

V-AB1 OSBORNE GIFFARD C. 1086.

V-AB2 HELIAS I GIFFARD Died in 1030. Married ALA.

V-AB3 HELIAS II GIFFARD Died in c. 1121. Married BERTHA DE CLIFFORD.

BERTHA DE CLIFFORD, daughter of (A) ROBERT FITZ PONZ (B) PONZ.

V-AB4 HELIAS III GIFFARD Died in 1190. Married MAUD DE BERKELEY.

MAUD DE BERKELEY, daughter of (A) MAURICE DE BERKELEY, who was born in 1120 and died in 1190; married ALICE DE BERKELEY in 1154 (B) ROBERT FITZ HARDING, who was born in 1096 and died in 1171; married EVA (C) HARDING, c. 1125 (D) EADNOTH, who died in 1068.

(a) ALICE DE BERKELEY, daughter of (b) ROGER DE BERKELEY, who died in 1170 (c) ROGER DE BERKELEY. c. 1130, founder of Berkeley Castle (d) ROGER DE BERKELEY, who died in 1093, who married RISSA.

V-AB5 HELIAS IV GIFFARD Died in 1248. Married ALICE MALTRAVERS.

ALICE MALTRAVERS, daughter of (A) JOHN MALTRAVERS (B) JOHN MALTRAVERS, who married ALICE TUBERVILLE (C) WALTER MALTRAVERS.

V-AB6 JOHN GIFFARD Married MAUD CLIFFORD (VI-AA12).

V-AB7 SAINT CATHERINE GIFFARD Of Ledbury, who was born in 1272. Married NICHOLAS AUDLEY (VI-AC14), Lord Audley, who was born in c. 1285 and died on 8-28-1299.

LINEAGE VAC

V-AC1 ROBERT I Viscount D'Autun. Married INGELTRUDE.

V-AC2 LAMBERT D'AUTUN Died in 978. Married ADELA DE CHALONS, who died in 976, daughter of ROBERT DE VERMANDOIS (II-C18r) and his wife ADELAIDE WERRA (II-C18).

V-AC3 MAUD DE CHALONS Married GEOFFREY I, Count of Semur, son of ARLEBAUD, Count of Semur, who died in 956.

V-AC4 DALMACE I Count of Semur, who died in 1032. Married AREMBURGE OF VERGY.

AREMBURGE OF VERGY, daughter of (A) GEROLD, Seigneur of Vergy, who married ELIZABETH DE CHALONS, daughter of LAMBERT D'AUTUN (V-AC2) and his wife ADELA DE CHALONS (V-AC2r) (B) URACON, Seigneur de Vergy, who married JUDITH DE FONNENS, daughter of GERARD, Count de Fonnens, c. 990 (C) RUDOLPH (D) MANASSES (II-C16)

V-AC5 ELEANOR OF SEMUR Married ROBERT THE OLD, Duke of Burgundy, who died in 1075; son of ROBERT II (II-F20) and his wife CONSTANCE (II-F20r).

V-AC6 HENRY Duke of Burgundy, who died c. 1061. Married SIBYLLE OF BURGUNDY.

V-AC7 EUDES I, BOREL Duke of Burgundy, who died at Cilicia on 4-23-1102/3. Married MAUD OF BURGUNDY.

V-AC8 ALICE (ORELA) OF BURGUNDY Died in 1194. Married WILLIAM TALVAS (I-Z8), Count of Alencon and Ponthieu.

V-AC9 EVA TALVAS Died in 1178. In 1149 married PATRICK, Earl of Salisbury, who was slain on 3-27-1167/8, son of WALTER DE SALISBURY and his wife SYBIL DE CHAWORTH.

V-AC10 WILLIAM FITZ PATRICK Earl of Salisbury, who was born in c. 1150 and died on 4-17-1196. Married ALIANORE DE VITRIE.

ALIANORE DE VITRIE, daughter of (A) EMMA DE DINAN and her husband ROBERT DE VITRIE (B) AGNORIE, who married ALAN DE DINAN (C) STEPHEN OF BRITTANY, Lord of Richmond.

V-AC11 ELA OF SALISBURY Born at Amesbury, Wilts., c. 1190 and died in 1261. In 1198 married WILLIAM DE LONGESPEE, Earl of Salisbury, who was born in 1176 and died on 3-7-1225/6. Natural son of HENRY II (V-35), King of England.

V-AC12 SIR WILLIAM DE LONGESPEE Slain by the Saracens on 2-8-1250. In 1126 married IDOINE DE CAMVILLE.

IDOINE DE CAMVILLE, daughter of (A) EUSTACIA BASSET, who married RICHARD DE CAMVILLE (B) RICHARD BASSET.

V-AC13 ELA LONGESPEE Married JAMES AUDLEY, Lord Marcher; Justicar of Ireland; Sheriff of Salop in 1261-1262; Sheriff of Staffordshire in 1270-1271; born in c. 1220 and died on c. 6-11-1276.

V-AC14 NICHOLAS AUDLEY Lord Audley, who was born in c. 1285 and died on 8-28-1299. Married SAINT CATHERINE GIFFARD (V-AC7).

V-AC15 NICHOLAS AUDLEY Lord Audley; M.P. from 1312 to 1316. Born on 11-11-1288 and died in December, 1316. In 1312 married JOAN DE MARTIN, who died c. 1319, widow of HENRY, Earl of Lincoln.

JOAN DE MARTIN, daughter of (A) ELEANOR FITZ PIERS, who married WILLIAM, Lord Martin; M.P., from 6-23-1295 to 10-10-1325 (B) JOAN VIVONIA, who died c. 1314; married SIR REYNOLD FITZ PIERS (C) WILLIAM DE VIVONIA DE FORTIBUS, who married MAUD FERRERS (D) HUGH DE VIVONIA, Baron of Chewton; Steward of Poitou; married MABEL MALET, daughter of WILLIAM MALET (I-AB6) and his wife ALICE BASSET (I-AB6r).

V-AC16 SIR JAMES AUDLEY M.P. from 1331-1386. Born on 1-8-1312/3 and died on 4-1-1386. Married JOAN MORTIMER (V-Z29).

LINEAGE VAD

V-AD1 RAOULT DE TODENI Castellan of Tilliers Castle, who died in 1030.

V-AD2 ROBERT DE TODENI Standard Bearer of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR at Hastings. Died in 1088. Married ADELA.

V-AD3 WILLIAM D'ALBINI Died in 1155. Married MAUD ST. LIZ, daughter of SIMON ST. LIZ.

V-AD4 WILLIAM MESCHINES D'ALBINI Baron of Belvoir, who died in 1167.

V-AD5 WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY Magna Charta Surety, Lord of Belvoir Castle, who died in 1236.

V-AD6 WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY Of Belvoir Castle. Married ALBREDA BISET.

V-AD7 ISABEL D'AUBIGNY Died on 6-15-1301. On c. 5-17-1246 married SIR ROBERT DE ROS (V-AE6), Baron of Belvoir, who died on 5-17-1285.

V-AD8 WILLIAM DE ROS Baron of Helmsley; M.P. from 1295 to 1316. Born c. 1250 and died in 1316. In 1287 married MAUD DE VAUX.

MAUD DE VAUX, daughter of (A) JOHN DE VAUX (B) SIR OLIVER DE VAUX.

V-AD9 WILLIAM DE ROS Baron of Helmsley; Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1326; M.P. from 1317 to 1340. Died in the Holy Land on 3-3-1342/3. On c. 11-25-1326 married MARGERY DE BALDESMERE, who was born in 1306 and died on 10-18-1363, daughter of BARTHOLOMEW DE BALDESMERE (I-109) and his wife MARGARET DE CLARE (I-109r).

V-AD10 THOMAS DE ROS Knight; Lord of Helmsley; Warden of Scotland in 1367; M.P. from 1362 to 1384. Born at Stoke Albany, North., on 1-13-1336/7 and died at Uffington, Lincoln., on 6-8-1384. Married BEATRICE STAFFORD (I-B10), widow of MAURICE, Earl of Desmond.

V-AD11 SIR WILLIAM DE ROS K.G., Treasurer of England in 1403-4; M.P. in 1394-1413. Died at Belvoir on 9-1-1414. In 1394 married MARGARET FITZ ALAN (V-AF9), of Arundel

V-AD12 MARGARET DE ROS Married JAMES TUCHET (V-Z33), Lord Audley.

V-AE1 PETER DE ROS Died in 1157. Married ADELINE D'ESPEE, sister of WALTER D'ESPEE.

V-AE2 ROBERT DE ROS Lord of Hamlake Manor. Married SYBELL VALOINES.

V-AE3 EVERARD DE ROS C. 1186. Married ROSE (ROYSIA) DE TRUSENT, daughter of WILLIAM DE TRUSENT, Lord of Watre, in Holderness.

V-AE4 ROBERT DE ROS Magna Charta Surety and Knight Templar. Died on c. 12-23-1226. In 1191 married ISABEL OF SCOTLAND at Haddington.

ISABEL OF SCOTLAND, daughter of (A) WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scotland, who was born in 1143 and died at Stirling on 12-4-1214; by N.U. AVENAL, daughter of RICHARD AVENAL (B) HENRY DE HUNTINGDON, Earl of Northumberland and Huntingdon, who was born in 1114 and died on 6-12-1152. In 1139 married ADA DE WARENNE, who died in 1178 (C) SAINT DAVID (I-101), King of Scotland, who was born in c. 1080 and died at Carlisle on 5-24-1154; married MAUD (MATILDA) in c. 1113/4.

(b) ADA DE WARENNE, daughter of (c) WILLIAM DE WARENNE (I-102r) and his wife ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (I-102r).

V-AE5 SIR WILLIAM DE ROS M.P. in 1235/6. Died in c. 1264. Married LUCY FITZ PIERS, daughter of PIERS FITZ HERBERT, of Brecknock, Wales.

V-AE6 SIR ROBERT DE ROS Baron of Belvoir. Married ISABEL D'AUBIGNY (V-AD7).

LINEAGE VAF

V-AF1 WILLIAM DE CANTELOU. Of Calne, Wiltshire.

V-AF2 WILLIAM DE CANTELOU Baron Abergavenny. Died on 9-25-1254. On 2-15-1247/8 married EVA DE BRAIOSE, who died in 1255, daughter of WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE (VII-C12r) and his wife EVA MARSHALL (VII-C12r).

V-AF3 MILICENT DE CANTELOU Died in c. 1299. Married EDO LA ZOUCHE, who died in 1295, son of SIR ALAN LA ZOUCHE (Y-Y9r) and his wife ELENA DE QUINCY (Y-Y9).

V-AF4 EVA LA ZOUCHE. Died on 12-5-1314. Married SIR MAURICE DE BERKELEY, Lord of Berkeley Castle, who was born in 1281 and died on 5-31-1326.

SIR MAURICE DE BERKELEY, son of (A) SIR THOMAS DE BERKELEY, feudal Lord of Berkeley, who was born in 1245 and died on 7-23-1321. In 1267 married JOAN FERRERS, who died on 3-19-1309/10 and was buried at St. Augustine's Church in Bristol; daughter of WILLIAM DE FERRERS (I-AM8) and his wife MARGARET DE QUINCY (I-E8) (B) ROBERT DE BERKELEY, Lord of Berkeley, who was born in 1218 and died on 4-4-1281. On c. 9-12-1276 married ISABEL DE CREDONA, who died on 7-7-1276, daughter of MAURICE DE CREDONA (CROUN), of Lincolnshire; married ISABEL LE BRUN, daughter of HUGH LE BRUN, Count de la Marche and his wife ISABEL.

V-AF5 MILICENT DE BERKELEY Died c. 1322. In 1313 married SIR JOHN MALTRAVERS, Knight, who was born in c. 1290 and died in 1364. Son of SIR JOHN MALTRAVERS and his wife ELEANOR DE GORGES.

V-AF6 SIR JOHN MALTRAVERS Died on 1-22-1348/9. Married GWENTHLIN, who died in c. 1375.

V-AF7 ELEANOR MALTRAVERS Born in 1345 and died on 1-10-1404/5. Married SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN, Lord of Arundel and Maltravers; Marshal of England; M.P. from 1377 to 1379. Died in 1379. Son of SIR RICHARD FITZ ALAN (I-AE10) and his wife ELEANOR DE LANCASTER (II-T13).

V-AF8 SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN Earl of Arundel, who was born on 11-30-1364 and died on 8-14-1390. Married ELIZABETH DESPENSER (V-AG5).

V-AF9 MARGARET FITZ ALAN Of Arundel. Married SIR WILLIAM DE ROS (V-AD11), K.G.

LINEAGE VAG

V-AG1 SIR HUGH LE DESPENSER Earl of Winchester, who died on 10-26-1326. In 1286 married ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP (II-Q13)

V-AG2 SIR HUGH LE DESPENSER Baron Despenser, who was hanged and quartered on 11-29-1326. On 6-14-1306 married ALIANORE DE CLARE, who was born in October, 1292 and died on 6-30-1337; daughter of SIR GILBERT DE CLARE (I-T17) and his wife JOAN PLANTAGENET (ACRE) (I-T17r).

V-AG3 SIR EDWARD DESPENSER Died on 9-30-1342. On 4-20-1335 married ANNE DE FERRERS, at Groby, who died on 8-8-1337, daughter of WILLIAM DE FERRERS, who was born at Yoxdale, Stafford, and died on 3-20-1324/5. Married ELLEN SAVAGE, daughter of SIR JOHN DE SAVAGE.

V-AG4 SIR EDWARD DESPENSER K.G., who was born on c. 3-24-1335/6 and died on 11-11-1375. In 1364 married ELIZABETH DE BURGHERSCH, who was born in 1342 and died on 7-26-1409.

ELIZABETH DE BURGHERSH, daughter of (A) BARTHOLOMEW DE BURGHERSH, K.G., who died on 4-13-1369. On c. 5-11-1335 married CICELY DE WEYLAND, daughter of SIR RICHARD DE WEYLAND (B) SIR BARTHOLOMEW DE BURGHERSH, who died on 8-3-1335; on c. 6-11-1320 married ELIZABETH DE VERDUN, who died in 1360. (C) MAUD DE BALDESMERE; married ROBERT, Lord Berghersh (D) GUNCELIN DE BALDESMERE, who died in 1301 (E) BARTHOLOMEW DE BALDESMERE, who died in 1248 (F) GUNCELIN DE BALDESMERE, c. 1205, who married N.N. DE PEYFERER, daughter of FULK DE PEYFERER (G) BARTHOLOMEW DE BALDESMERE.

(b) ELIZABETH DE VERDUN, daughter of (c) SIR THEOBALD DE VERDUN, Knight; Lord of Woeberley; M.P. from 1299 to 1314. Born c. 1280 and died at Alton on 7-27-1316. On 7-29-1302 married. at Wigmore, MAUD DE MORTIMER, daughter of SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER (VII-26) and his wife MARGARET DE FIENES (VII-G19) (d) THEOBALD DE VERDUN, Lord of Dulek, M.P. from 1289 to 1290; died at Alton on 8-24-1309; married MARGERY (OR ELEANOR) (e) MARGARET DE LACY, Lady of Dulek, who died in 1256; married JOHN DE VERDUN, who died in 1274; son of THEOBALD LE BOTELER (I-AE9r); married ROHESE DE VERDUN (I-AE9r) (f) GILBERT DE LACY, who died in 1230; married ISABEL BIGOD, daughter of HUGH HUGH BIGOD, Earl of Norfolk, who married MAUD MARSHALL; died on 3-27-1248; daughter of WILLIAM MARSHALL, Earl of Pembroke, who married ISABEL DE CLARE (I-T14) (g) WALTER DE LACY, Lord of Meath; married MARGARET DE ST. HILLARY.

V-AG5 ELIZABETH DESPENSER Married SIR JOHN FITZ ALAN (V-AF8), Earl of Arundel.

LINEAGE VAH

V-AH1 DELLON

V-AH2 GISELFROY

V-AH3 OLIBA I Count de Carcassonne, who died in 837. Married ELMETRUDE.

V-AH4 EUDES Count de Carcassonne.

V-AH5 OLIBA II Count de Carcassonne, who died in 877.

V-AH6 ALFRED Count de Carcassonne, who died in 934. Married ADELAIDE D'AUVERGNE.

ADELAIDE D'AUVERGNE, daughter of (A) BERNARD II, Count D'Auvergne, who died in 886; married ERMENGARDE, daughter of GUERIN (II-C15r), Baron of Chalons and AVANE (II-C15r) (B) BERNARD I, Count D'Auvergne, who died in 868; married LUITGARDE.

V-AH7 ARSINDE Married ARNOUD I, Count de Comminges, who died in 957; son of ASNARIUS I, Count de Comminges, c. 900.

V-AH8 ROGER Count de Carcassonne, who died in 1012. Married ADELAIDE.

V-AH9 ERMENSINDE In 1001 married RAYMUND I, Count of Barcelona, who was born in 972 and died in 1017.

RAYMUND I, son of (A) BARELO I, Count of Urgel, who died in 993; married LEUTGARDE (B)SUNIARE, Count of Urgel, who died in 950 (C) WINIFRED I, Count of Barcelona, who died in 906; married WIDINILLE OF FLANDERS, daughter of BALDWIN I (II-M4) and his wife JUDITH OF FRANCE (II-M4r) (D) SUNIFRED, Count D'Auxonne and Marquis of Septimanie, who died in 850; married ERMENSINDE (E) BORELO, Count D'Auxonne.

V-AH10 BERENGER Died in 1035. Married SANCHA OF GASCONY.

SANCHA OF GASCONY, daughter of (A) SANCHO V, Duke of Gascony (B) GUILLAUME, Duke of Gascony, who died in 977; married URRACA OF NAVARRE, daughter of GARCIA III (VI-J6), of Navarre; married TERESA INIGUEZ (VI-J6r) (C) SANCHO III, Duke of Gascony.

V-AH11 RAYMUND II Died in 1076. Married ADELMODE DE LA MARCHE, daughter of BERNARD I, Count de la Marche.

V-AH12 RAYMUND III Died in 1082. In 1079 married MAUD (V-J11).

V-AI1 MALAHUE OF MORE C. 890. Son of EYSTEIN (V-25), Earl of More, c. 830.

V-AI2 RICHARD I DE ST. SANVEUR C. 933.

V-AI3 NEIL I DE ST. SANVEUR

V-AI4 ROGER DE ST. SANVEUR

V-AI5 NEIL II DE ST. SANVEUR Died in 1045.

V-AI6 NEIL III DE ST. SANVEUR C. 1066

V-AI7 WILLIAM D'ALBINI C. 1066. Married N.U. DE PLESSIS, daughter of GRIMULT DE PLESSIS.

V-AI8 ROGER D'ALBINI Died in 1138. Married AMICIA DE MOBRAY, daughter of N.U., Seigneur de Mobray.

V-AI9 WILLIAM D'ALBINI Died in 1139. Married MAUD BIGOD, daughter of ROGER BIGOD (I-X8) and his wife ADELIZA DE GRANTMESNIL (I-X8r).

V-AI10 WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY First Earl of Arundel, who died on 10-2-1176. In 1130 married ADELIZA DE LOUVAIN, who was born in 1103 and died on 3-23-1151. ADELIZA DE LOUVAIN (V-AJ6).

V-AI11 WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY Earl of Arundel and Sussex, who died on 12-24-1193. Married MAUD DE ST. HILARIE, daughter of JAMES DE ST. HILARIE DU HARCOURT and his wife AVELINE.

V-AI12 WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY Earl of Arundel, who died in 1220/1. Married MABEL OF CHESTER (V-AK9).

V-AI13 NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY Married ROGER DE SOMERI (I-D8).

LINEAGE VAJ

V-AJ1 HAROLD II King of Norway, who died in 963.

V-AJ2 BERTRADE Married BERNARD II, Duke of Saxony.

V-AJ3 IDA OF SAXONY Married ALBERT III, Count of Namur.

ALBERT III, son of (A) ALBERT II, Count of Namur; married REGILINDE OF LORRAINE, daughter of GOTHELO I, Duke of Lorraine (B) ALBERT I, Count of Namur, who died in 1011; married ERMENGARDE OF LORRAINE, daughter of CHARLES OF LORRAINE, Duke of Lorraine, son of LOUIS IV (II-H4) and his wife GERBERGA OF SAXONY (II-H4r); married BONNE D'ARDENNES (C) ROBERT I, Count of Lorraine.

V-AJ4 ADELAIDE OF NAMUR Born in 1068 and died in 1124. Married OTTO, Count of Chiny, who died in c. 1124; son of ARNOLD II, of Warcq; married ALIX DE RAMERU.

V-AJ5 IDA OF CHINY Died in c. 1117. In c. 100 married GODFREY I (VI-H4), Duke of Lorraine and Count of Louvain.

V-AJ6 ADELIZA OF LOUVAIN Born in 1103 and died on 3-23-1151. Married WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY (V-AI10), First Earl of Arundel.

LINEAGE VAK

V-AK1 RALPH Count de Bayeux, son of MALAHUE OF MORE (V-AI1), c. 890.

V-AK2 BALSO Count de Bayeux. Married POPPA.

V-AK3 ANCITEL Count de Bayeux.

V-AK4 RANULPH Count de Bayeux. Married ALICE OF NORMANDY, daughter of RICHARD III, Duke of Normandy, son of RICHARD II (V-30), Duke of Normandy.

V-AK5 RADULFE Viscount of Bayeux. Married MARGARET D'AVRANCHES.

MARAGRET D'AVRANCHES, daughter of (A) RICHARD GOZ, Viscount D'Avranches, c. 1066; married EMMA OF CONTEVILLE, daughter of HERLOUIN DE CONTEVILLE (V-D2) and his wife HERLEVE DE FALAISE (V-D2r) (B) TOUSTEN GOZ, who married JUDITH DE MONTANOLIER (C) ANSFRED II GOZ (D) ANSFRED I, The Dane (E) ROLLO OF MORE (BRICA) and his wife GERLOTTE, daughter of THIBAULT (F) HROLLAGER (I-X1) and his wife EMINA (I-X1r).

V-AK6 RANULPH DE MESCHINES Earl of Chester, who was born in 1066 and died in 1129. Married LUCIA TAILBOYS.

LUCIA TAILBOYS, daughter of (A) LUCIA OF MERCIA, whose husband was IVO TAILBOYS (B) ALFGAR III (IV-A5) and his wife ALVERSA MALET.

V-AK7 RANULF DE GUERNAN Earl of Chester and Viscount D'Avranches, who died on 12-16-1153. Married MAUD DE CAEN, who died on 7-29-1189.

MAUD DE CAEN, daughter of (A) MABEL FITZ HAMON, who married ROBERT DE CAEN, Earl of Gloucester, who was born in c. 1090 and died at Bristol on 10-31-1147, natural son of HENRY I (V-33), King of England (B) ROBERT FITZ HAMON, Baron of Throngni and Lord of Crelly, who died in 1107; married SYBIL DE MONTGOMERY, daughter of ROBERT DE MONTGOMERY, Earl of Salisbury (C) HAMON DE CREVECOEUR (D) HAMON (DENTATUS) DE CREULLY, who died in 1047; married GODECHILDE DE BELESME, daughter of IVRES I (I-Z6r) and his wife GODECHILDE (I-Z6r) (E) RICHARD.

V-AK8 HUGH DE KEVELIOC Earl of Chester, who was born in 1147 and died in 1181. In 1169 married BERTRADE D'EVEREUX DE MONTFORT, who was born in 1155 and died in 1227; daughter of SIMON III, Baron of Montfort, and his wife MAUD.

V-AK9 MABEL OF CHESTER Married WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY (V-AI12), Earl of Arundel.

LINEAGE VAL

V-AL1 RAOUL I Count de Cambray, who died in 903; son of BALDWIN I (II-M4), Count of Flanders and Artois, and his wife JUDITH OF FRANCE (II-M4r).

V-AL2 ISAAC DE CAMBRAY

V-AL3 N.U. DE CAMBRAY Whose husband was AMAULTY I, c. 952.

V-AL4 WILLIAM DE MONTFORT Died in 1003.

V-AL5 AMAULTY II Seigneur de Montfort, c. 1058. Married BERTRADE.

V-AL6 SIMON I Seigneur de Montfort L'Amauri, who died in 1087. Married AGNES D'EVEREUX.

AGNES D'EVEREUX, daughter of (A) RICHARD, Count D'Evereux, who died in 1067; married ADELE(TONI) (B) ROBERT, Archbishop D'Evereux; married HERLEVE (C) RICHARD I (V-29), Duke of Normandy, and his wife GUNNORA (V-29r).

V-AL7 BERTRADE DE MONTFORT In c. 1090/1 married FULK IV (V-AN8), Count D'Anjou.

LINEAGE VAM

V-AM1 LANDRY Seigneur de Beaugency, c. 1000.

V-AM2 LANCELIN Seigneur de Beaugency, who married PAULE DU MAINE.

PAUL DE MAINE, daughter of (A) HERBERT, Count du Maine, who died in 1031 (B) HUGUES I, Count du Maine, who died in 1015 (C) DAVID.

V-AM3 JEAN DE BEAUGENCY

V-AM4 HELIAS Count du Maine. Married MAUD DE CHATEAU DU LOIRE.

MAUD DE CHATEAU DU LOIRE, daughter of (A) GERVAISE, Seigneur de Chateau du Loire, who died on 8-21-1131; married ERENBURG (B) ROBERT, Seigneur de Chateau du Loire (C) AIMON, Seigneur de Chateau du Loire; married HILDEBERGE DE BELESME, daughter of IVRES I (I-Z6r), of Belesme, and his wife GODECHILDE (I-Z6r).

V-AM5 ERMENGARDE DU MAINE Married FULK V (V-AN9), Count D'Anjou.

LINEAGE VAN

V-AN1 GISELBERT C. 845. Married ERMENGARDE OF GERMANY, daughter of LOTHAIRE I (II-A2), Emperor of Germany. Married ERMENGARDE OF ORLEANS (II-A2r).

V-AN2 REGNIER I — Count of Hainaut, who died in 916. Married ALBREDA OF MONS.

V-AN3 GISELBERT — Duke of Lorraine, who died in 939. Married GERBERGA OF SAXONY, daughter of HENRY I (IV-B23), King of Germany, and his wife SAINT MATILDA (IV-B23r).

V-AN4 RENAUD — Count de Roucy, who died in 973. Married ALBREDA OF LORRAINE.

V-AN5 ERMENTRUDE DE ROUCY — Married ALBERIC II, Count of Macon, who died in 975.

ALBERIC II, son of (A) LETOLDE I, Count de Macon, who died in 971; in 948 married RICHILDE (B) ETOLANE DE MACON, married ALBERIC I, Viscount de Narbonne, who died in 945; son of MAYEUL V DE NARBONNE, who died in 911. In 870 married RAYMONDE (C) RACULFE DE MACON, who died in 920 (D) BERNARD II, Count de Auvergne, who died in 886; married ERMENGARDE DE CHALONS, daughter of GUERIN (II-C15r) and his wife AVANE (II-C15r) (E) BERNARD I, Count D'Auvergne, who died in 868; married LUITGARDE.

V-AN6 BEATRIX DE MACON — Married GEOFFREY III, Count of Gaitnas.

V-AN7 AUBRI-GEOFFREY — Count of Gatinas, who died on 4-1-1046. In 1035 married ERMENGARDE D'ANJOU.

ERMENGARDE D'ANJOU, daughter of (A) FULK III, Count D'Anjou, who died on 6-21-1040; married c. 1000 HILDEGARDE (B) GEOFFREY I, GRISGONELLE, Count D'Anjou, who died on 7-21-987; married ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS (C) FULK II, The Good, Count D'Anjou; married GERBERGA OF GATINAIS.

(b) ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS, born in 950 and died c. 975; daughter of (c) ROBERT, Count of Troyes and Meaux, who was born c. 920 and died c. 967/8; married ADELAIDE OF BURGUNDY, daughter of GISELBERT, Count of Burgundy; married ERMENGARDE OF BURGUNDY (d) HERBERT II, Count of Vermandois and Troyes, who died in 943; married LIEGARDE (e) HERBERT I (II-63) and his wife BERTHA DE MORVOIS (II-63r).

V-AN8 FULK IV — Count D'Anjou, surnamed Rechin; born in 1043 and died on 4-14-1109. Fifthly married c. 1090/1 BERTRADE (V-AL7).

V-AN9 FULK V — Count D'Anjou in 1106 and King of Jerusalem in 1131. Died in 1141. Married ERMENGARDE DU MAINE (V-AM5).

V-AN10 GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET — Count D'Anjou. Died on 9-7-1151 and was buried at St. Julian's Church in Mains. Married MAUD (V-34), Empress of Germany.

VI-1 THEODORIC OF SPAIN Died in 451

VI-2 EORIK OF SPAIN Died in 485.

VI-3 ALARIC OF SPAIN Died in 502. Married THEODEGOTHO.

THEODEGOTHO, daughter of (A) THEODORICK OF ITALY, who was born in 455 and died in 526; married THEODORA, daughter of SISIBUTO OF SPAIN, who died in 620 (B) THEODEMER, who died in 475; married ERCHINA.

VI-4 AMALARIC OF SPAIN Died in 531. In 526 married CLOTILDE OF FRANCE, who was born in 497 and died in 531; daughter of CLOVIS (II-D3), King of France, and his wife SAINT CLOTILDE (II-D3r).

VI-5 LEOVIGILD OF SPAIN Died in 586. Married THEODOSIA, daughter of SEVERINUS, Count of Cartogena, and his wife THEODORA , sister of THEODEGOTHO (VI-3r).

VI-6 SAINT HERMENGILD Born in 585. Married INGUNDA OF FRANCE, daughter of SIGIBERT I (II-D5) and his wife BRUNCHILDES OF SPAIN (II-D5r).

VI-7 ATHANGILDO Married FLAVIA JULIANA.

FLAVIA JULIANA, daughter of (A) PEDRO AGUSTO, brother of Earl MAURICE (B) PAULUS OF ARADISSO, who married JOANNA.

VI-8 ARDEBASTO Whose husband was GODO.

VI-9 ERVIGIO OF SPAIN Died in 687. Was at the Council of Toledo. Married LUIBRGOTONA OF SPAIN.

LUIBRGOTONA OF SPAIN, daughter of (A) SUINTILO OF SPAIN, who died in 631; married THEODORA OF SPAIN (B) RECARED OF SPAIN, who died in 601; married CLODOSWINDIS OF FRANCE, daughter of SIGIBERT I (II-D5) and his wife BRUNCHILDES OF SPAIN (II-D5r) (C) LEOVIGILD OF SPAIN (VI-5) and his wife THEODOSIA (VI-5r).

VI-10 PEDRO Duke of Cantabria.

VI-11 FREULA Duke of Cantabria, who died in 760.

VI-12 RODRIGO FROLOZ Lord of Castile, c. 762. Married SANCHA.

VI-13 DIEGO RODRIGUEZ Lord of Castile, c. 800. Married PATERNA.

VI-14 URRACA OF CASTILE Married RAMIRO I (VI-A11r), of Laon.

VI-15 RODERICK First Count of Castile, c. 850.

VI-16 DIEGO RODRIGUEZ, PORCELLOS Count of Castile. Married ASURA, daughter of FERNANDO ANSUREZ and his wife NUNA.

VI-17 FERNANDO Count of Castile, c. 910. Married NUNA OF ANROYA.

VI-18 GONSALEZ FERNANDEZ Count of Castile. Married NUNA DE CLARA.

NUNA DE CLARA, daughter of (A) FERNANDO GONSALEZ DE LARA, c. 923; married SANCHA (B) GONSALO TELLEZ DE LARA; married NUNA OF AMOYA, daughter of NUNO RODRIGUEZ, Count of Amoya, son of RODRIGO FROLOZ, Lord of Castile (VI-12), and his wife SANCHA (VI-12r). (C) ARGENTO DE LARA, whose husband was TELLO II, Count of Galicia, son of TELLO I, Count of Galicia (D) GONSALO, First Count of Lara (E) FREULA (VI-11), Duke of Cantabria, who died in760.

VI-19 FERNAN GONSALEZ First King of Castile, who died in 970. Married SANCHA OF NAVARRE, daughter of SANCHO I (VI-J5), of Navarre, and his wife TODA OF ARAGON (VI-J5r).

VI-20 GARCIA OF CASTILE C. 974.

VI-21 SANCHO OF CASTILE Died in 1017. Married URRACA, who died in 1025.

VI-22 MUNIA OF CASTILE In 1000 married SANCHO III (VI-J9), El Mayor of Navarre, who died in 1035.

VI-23 FERNANDO THE GREAT King of Castile, who died in battle on 12-27-1065. Married SANCHA OF LEON (I-A12).

VI-24 ALFONSO VI King of Castile and Leon, who was born in 1030 and died in 1109. Married CONSTANCE OF BOURGOGNE, who died in 1092; daughter of ROBERT I, The Old (V-AC5r) and his wife ELEANOR DE SEMUR (V-AC5).

VI-25 URRACA OF CASTILE AND LEON Died in 1126. Married RAYMOND OF BURGUNDY (II-T5).

LINEAGE VIA

VI-A1 SILO OF LEON Died in 783.

VI-A2 ALDERGASTO SYLEZ Married BRUNILDA. Died in 781.

VI-A3 SYLO ALDERGASTREZ C. 816.

VI-A4 SYLO SYLEZ C. 850.

VI-A5 SARRACINO SYLEZ C. 926.

VI-A6 MAYOR SARACINEZ Married ARIAS MENDEZ (VI-B16), Seigneur de Aldana.

VI-A7 HERMENSINDE ARIAS DE ALDANA Married HERMENGILD MENDEZ, Count of Tuy, c. 910.

HERMENGILD MENDEZ, son of (A) MENDO HERMENGILDEZ, c. 863 (B) HERMENGILD (C) MAUREGATO OF LEON, who died in 789; married EREASA DE BROGA, daughter of ALONSO, Count of Broga and his wife MARQUESA (D) ALFONSO I, The Catholic, of Leon, who died in 757; married SISALDA (E) PEDRO (VI-10), Duke of Cantabria.

VI-A8 GUITERRE ARIOS DE CELANOVA C. 950. Father of ST. ROSENDO. Married ILDUARA.

VI-A9 NUNO GUITERREZ DE CELANOVA Married VELASQUITA.

VI-A10 MAYOR NUNEZ DE CELANOVA Married MELENDO GONSALEZ VALDES.

MELENDO GONSALEZ VALDES, son of (A) GONSALO GARCIA VALDES (B) GARCIA DIAZ VALDES, c. 930 (C) DIEGO VALDES, who died in 900 (D) FARALANDO; married FLORA VALDES, daughter of VALDO DIAZ, Seigneur of Valdes, son of DIEGO MENDEZ and his wife MUNIA PELOYEZ (E) ROLAND THE PALADIN, who died in787 (F) MILON, Count of Angleria, who married BERTHA OF FRANCE (G) PEPIN and his wife BERTHA OF LEON.

VI-A11 ELVIRA VALDEZ Married ALFONSO V, of Leon, who died in 1028.

ALFONSO V, son of (A) BERMUDO II, who died in 999; married ELVIRA OF CASTILE, daughter of GARCIA OF CASTILE (VI-20) and his wife ABA OF GERMANY (B) ORDANO II, who died in 957; married ELVIRA OF ASTURIAS (C) RAMIRO II, who died in 950; married URRACA (D) ORDANO, who died in 924; married ELVIRA NUNEZ (E) ALFONSO III, who was born in 848 and died in 910; married XIMENA OF NAVARRE (F) ORDONO I, who died in 868; married NUNA OF GASCONY, daughter of XIMENO OF GASCONY and his wife MUNIA (G) RAMIRO I, who married PATERNA (H) BERMUDO I, of Leon, who died in 792; married USENDA NUNICONA, daughter of ATOLPHO, Count of Coimbra (I) FREULA (VI-11), Duke of Cantabria.

(d) ELVIRA NUNEZ, daughter of (e) MENDO GUITERREZ, who married HERMESENDE (f) AGATHON, Count of Bierzo, c. 856; married EGILOMA (g) ERMENGILD, Count of Coimbra, c.825 (h) THEUDO, Count of Coimbra, c. 714 (i) ATULPHO, Count of Coimbra (j) SISIBUTO, Count of Coimbra, c. 714 (k) WITIKA OF SPAIN, who died in 710 (l) EGIKA OF SPAIN, who died in 701; married CIXILA, daughter of ERVIGIO OF SPAIN (VI-9).

VI-A12 SANCHA OF LEON Married FERDINAND THE GREAT (VI-23), King of Castile.

LINEAGE VIB

VI-B1 MAFILA Prince of Suevi.

VI-B2 MALDRA OF GALICIA Died in 460.

VI-B3 REMISMOND OF GALICIA Died in 468. Married N.U. OF SPAIN, daughter of THEODORIK II, of Spain, who died in 466, son of THEODORIK I (VI-1) of Spain.

VI-B4 HERMERIK II

VI-B5 REKILA

VI-B6 REKIAR II

VI-B7 THEODEMIR I Died in 570.

VI-B8 ARIO MIRO Died in 583.

VI-B9 N.U. OF GALICIA

VI-B10 ARIO MIRO Seigneur of Deza. Married ARSECIUNDA, daughter of SEVERION, Count of Galicia.

VI-B11 MELENDO ARIAS Seigneur of Deza, who died in 712. Married ILDUARDA DE RIBA DE NEVRA.

VI-B12 SANCHO MENDEZ Seigneur of Deza. Married RECIBERGA CHIRNO.

RECIBERGA CHIRNO, daughter of (A) EVANCIO, brother of ST. EUGENIUS (B) AVERLIO.

VI-B13 NUNO SANCHEZ Seigneur of Deza and Aldana. Married ALDARA OSAREZ, daughter of SARRED FERNANDEZ.

V-B14 ARIAS NUNEZ EL GODO Seigneur of Deza and Aldana. Married ALDARA OSAREZ.

ALDARA OSAREZ, daughter of (A) OSORIO GUITERREZ (B) GUTIERRE, who died in 844 (C) OSORIO (D) GUTIERRE (E) OSORIO, c. 714.

V-B15 MENDO ARIAS Seigneur of Deza and Aldana. Married URROCA ANSUREZ.

V-B16 ARIAS MENDEZ Seigneur de Aldana. Married MAYOR SARRACINEZ (VI-A6).

LINEAGE VIC

VI-C1 BERTHOLD I Born in 747 and died in 802.

VI-C2 CHADALOH I Duke of Friuli, who was born in c. 770 and died in 819.

VI-C3 BERTHOLD II Born in 795 and died in 826.

VI-C4 CHADALOH II Born in c. 820 and died in 875.

VI-C5 BERTHOLD III Born in c. 842 and died in 910.

VI-C6 CUNIGUNDA Married CONRAD I, of Germany, who died in 918.

CONRAD I, son of (A) CONRAD, Count of Oberlahngan, who died in 905; married GLISMODA, who died in 921, daughter of N.U., Count of Gravensburg (B) CONRAD, Count of Lahngau, who died in 881.

VI-C7 N.U. OF GERMANY Married WERNER, Count of Worms, c. 917.

WERNER, son of (A) CONRAD THE OLD, Count of Logenahe, who died in 906; married GLISMORE OF WORMS, who died in 924 (B) EUDES, Count of Logenahe, who died in 879 (C) GEBHARD, Count of Logenahe, who died in 860; married N.U., daughter of HUNROCH (II-J9r), Markgrave of Friuli, and his wife ENGELTRON (II-D17).

(a) GLISMORE OF WORMS, daughter of (b) WALAHON, Count of Worms; married UTA, daughter of MEINGAUD, Count of Worms, who died in 881; son of WITICHIN (II-F15), Count of Soissons, who died in 844.

VI-C8 CONRAD THE WISE Duke of Lorraine, who died in 995. Married LUITGARDE.

LUITGARDE, daughter of (A) EADGYTH (EDITH), who died on 1-26-946; married OTTO I, Holy Roman Emperor, who was born on 11-23-912 and died on 5-7-973; son of HENRY I (IV-B23), Emperor of Germany, and his wife SAINT MATILDA (IV-B23r). (B) ALFFLAED; married EDWARD I (I-108r), King of England (C) ETHELHELM, who married EALSWITH.

VI-C9 OTTO Duke of Carinthia, who was born in 947 and died on 1004. Married JUDITH OF VERDUN, daughter of HENRY, Count of Verdun.

VI-C10 HENRY Count of Spires. Married ADELAIDE OF LOWER ALSACE (VI-D6).

VI-C11 CONRAD II — Emperor and King of Germany, surnamed The Salic. Died at Utrecht on 6-4-1039. In 1016/7 married GISELE, who was born in 999 and died on 2-13-1042/3.

GISELE OF SWABIA, daughter of (A) GERBERGA OF BURGUNDY, who was born in 965 and died in 1016; married HERMAN II, Duke of Swabia, who was born in 988 and died on 5-4-1003 (B) CONRAD, King of Burgundy, who died on 10-19-993; married MATILDA, daughter of LOUIS IV (IV-B29), King of France, and his wife GERBERGA OF SAXONY (II-Q1r) (C) RUDOLPH II (IV-B24r), King of Burgundy.

VI-C12 HENRY III — Emperor and King of Germany, surnamed The Black, who was born on 10-28-1017 and died at Bodfeld, Hartz, on 10-5-1056. Married on 11-21-1043, AGNES OF POITOU, who died on 12-14-1077, daughter of WILLIAM III. Count of Poitou.

VI-C13 HENRY IV — Emperor and King of Germany, who was born at Goslar on 11-11-1050 and died at Liege, Belgium, on 8-7-1106. In 1066 married BERTHA, daughter of OTTO, Count of Maurienne, and his wife ADELAIDE OF SUSA, daughter of ULRIC MANFRED II, Count of Susa.

VI-C14 AGNES OF GERMANY — Died in 1143. In 1080 married FREDERICK I, Duke of Swabia and Alsace, son of FREDERICK OF BUREN and his wife HILDEGARDE.

VI-C15 FREDERICK II — Duke of Swabia, who was born in 1090 and died on 4-6-1147. Married JUDITH OF BAVARIA (VI-E13), who was born in 1100 and died in 1130.

VI-C16 FREDERICK III — Emperor of Germany and Duke of Swabia and Alsace, surnamed Barbarossa, who was born in 1122 and died on 6-10-1190. In 1156 married BEATRIX OF MACON, who died on 11-15-1184/5, daughter of RENAUD III, Count of Macon and Burgundy.

VI-C17 PHILIP — Emperor of Germany; Markgrave of Tuscany and Duke of Swabia, who was born in c. 1177 and died at Bamburg by assassination on 6-21-1208. In 1196 married IRENE ANGELICA (VI-F9).

VI-C18 MARIE OF SWABIA — Died in 1235. In 1215 married HENRY II (VI-G6), Duke of Brabant, who died on 2-1-1247/8.

VI-C19 MATILDA OF BRABANT — Died on 9-29-1288. In 1237 married ROBERT (II-T10), Count of Artois, who was born in 1216 and died in 1250.

LINEAGE VID

VI-D1 ADALBERT — Count of Metz, c. 841.

VI-D2 ADALBERT II — Count of Metz, c. 882.

VI-D3 GERALD I — Count of Metz, c. 908. Married ODA, daughter of ODON.

VI-D4 ADALBERT III — Count of Metz, who died in 940. Married LUITGARDE D'ARDENNES, daughter of VOIRY (II-E6), Count D'Ardennes and his wife CUNIGUNDA (II-E6r).

VI-D5 LUITGARDE OF METZ — Married EBERHARD IV, Count of Lower Alsace, who died in 996.

EBERHARD IV, son of (A) HUGUES I, Count of Lower Alsace, who was born in 880 and died in 940; married HILDEGARDE DE FERRETTE (B) EBERHARD III, Count of Lower Alsace, who was born in 853 and died in 920; married ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS (C) EBERHARD II, Count of Lower Alsace, who died in 864 (D) EBERHARD I, Count of Lower Alsace; married ELIZABETH DE UMERVILLE, who died in 777 (E) ALBERIC, Count of Lower Alsace, who died in 735 (F) ETICHO II, Count of Lower Alsace, who died in 723 (G) ETICHO I, Duke of Alsace; married BERSWINDE OF FRANCE (II-15).

VI-D6 ADELAIDE OF LOWER ALSACE Married HENRY (VI-C10), Count of Spires.

LINEAGE VIE

VI-E1 HROERIC — Son of HALFDAN (III-50), of Lethra, King of Denmark. HROERIC married AUDA OF ROESKILDA.

VI-E2 HAROLD I — King of Denmark, who died in 770.

VI-E3 SIGFRIED (HALFDAN) OF JUTLAND Died in 800.

VI-E4 HEMMING OF JUTLAND Died in 837.

VI-E5 HAROLD OF JUTLAND C. 852.

VI-E6 THYRA OF JUTLAND Married GORM THE OLD, King of Denmark and East Anglia, in England. Died in 931.

VI-E7 HAROLD III First Christian King of Denmark, who was born in 911 and died in 986. Married CYRID OF SWEDEN.

VI-E8 SVENO II

VI-E9 THYRA Married SAINT OLAUS II (V-X6), who died in 1034.

VI-E10 GISELA

VI-E11 MAGNUS Duke of Saxony. Married SOPHIA.

SOPHIA, daughter of (A) BELI I, King of Hungary, who died in 1062 (B) LADISLAUS CALBUS (C) MICHAEL, Prince of the Huns (D) TOXUS, King of the Huns, who died in 990.

VI-E12 WULFHILDA Died on 12-29-1126. Married HENRY I, Duke of Bavaria, who was born in 1074 and died on 12-13-1126.

HENRY I, son of (A) WELF IV, Duke of Bavaria, who died on 11-6-1100. In 1071 married JUDITH OF FLANDERS, who died on 3-4-1094, daughter of BALDWIN IV (II-M9), Count of Flanders and Valenciennes, and his wife OTGIVA OF LUXEMBURG (I-E10).

VI-E13 JUDITH OF BAVARIA Married FREDERICK II (VI-C15), Duke of Swabia.

LINEAGE VIF

VI-F1 SISMAN I King of Bulgaria, who died in 976.

VI-F2 SAMUEL King of Bulgaria, who died in 1014.

VI-F3 TROJAN OF BULGARIA

VI-F4 MARIA OF BULGARIA Married ADRONICUS DUCAS, who died in 1080.

ADRONICUS DUCAS, son of (A) JOHN DUCAS CAESAR, who married MARIA (B) ADRONICUS DUCAS.

VI-F5 IRENE DUCAS In 1080 married ALEXIS I, COMNENUS, Eastern Emperor, who was born in 1048 and died in 1118.

ALEXIS I, son of (A) ISAAC COMNENUS, who died in 1059; married AMRY OF ANDECH, daughter of ARNOUL, Count of Andech (B) MANUEL CAMNENUS, and his wife ANNA (C) ISAAICUS COMNENUS, and his wife MARIE EROTICA.

VI-F6 THEODORA COMNENA Married CONSTANTINUS ANGELUS, of Philadelphia.

VI-F7 ANDRONICUS ANGELUS Eastern Emperor, who married EUPHROSYNE CASTAMONITA.

VI-F8 ISAAC II, ANGELUS Eastern Emperor, who died in 1204.

VI-F9 IRENE ANGELICA Married PHILIP II (VI-C17), Emperor of Germany.

LINEAGE VIG

VI-G1 EUSTACE II Count of Bologne; son of EUSTACE I (V-Y3r), Count of Bologne, who died in 1049; married MAUD OF LOUVAIN (V-Y3r). EUSTACE II married IDA DE BOUILLON, daughter of GEOFREY IV, Duke of Lorraine. Died in 1080.

VI-G2 EUSTACE III Count of Bologne and Crusader. Married MARY OF SCOTLAND, who died on 5-31-1116, daughter of MALCOLM III, CANMORE (I-100) and his wife SAINT MARGARET (I-100r).

VI-G3 MATILDA OF BOLOGNE Born in c. 1105 and died at Hedington Castle, Kent, on 5-31-1151. In c. 1123 married STEPHEN OF BLOIS, King of England, who was born in 1095/6 and died on 10-25-1154; son of STEPHEN OF BLOIS (II-V6) and his wife ADELE OF NORMANDY, daughter of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR (V-32) and his wife MAUD OF FLANDERS, who was born in 1032 and died on 11-3-1083, daughter of BALDWIN V (II-M10), Count of Flanders, and his wife ADELA OF FRANCE (II-M10r).

VI-G4 MARY OF BLOIS — Born in 1136 and died in 1182. Married MATTHEW OF ALSACE, son of THIERRY (II-U3r), Count of Flanders, and his wife SYBIL OF ANJOU (II-U3).

VI-G5 MAUD OF FLANDERS — Died in 1240. In 1179 married HENRY I (VI-H7), Duke of Brabant, who died on on 9-5-1235.

VI-G6 HENRY II — Duke of Brabant, who died on 2-1-1247/8. Married MARIE OF SWABIA (VI-C18).

LINEAGE VIH

VI-H1 LAMBERT I — Count of Louvain, surnamed The Bearded. Died in 1015; married GERBERGA OF LORRAINE (V-Y3r). LAMBERT was the son of REGNIER III (II-S3), Count of Hainaut, and his wife ADELE OF DAGSBOURG (II-S3r).

VI-H2 LAMBERT II — Count of Lorraine, who was born in c. 991 and died on c. 9-21-1062. Married ODA, daughter of GOTHELO I, Duke of Lorraine (Lower), who died in 1044.

VI-H3 HENRY II — Count of Lorraine, who was born in c. 1021 and died in c. 1077. Married ADELAIDE OF ORLAMUNDA, who died in c. 1086, daughter of EBERHARD.

VI-H4 GODFREY I — Duke of Lorraine and Count of Louvain, who was born in c. 1060 and died on 1-25-1139/40. In c. 1100 married IDA OF CHINY (V-AJ5).

VI-H5 GODFREY II — Count of Louvain, who died in 1143. In 1139 married LUITGARDE OF SULTBACH, daughter of BERANGER I, Count of Sultzbach.

VI-H6 GODFREY III — Count of Louvain, who was born in 1142 and died in 1186. In 1155 married MARGARET VON LIMBOURG, who died in 1172/3, daughter of HENRY II, Count of Limbourg and MATILDA OF SAFFENBURG, daughter of ADOLPH, Count of Saffenburg.

VI-H7 HENRY I — Duke of Brabant. Married MAUD OF FLANDERS (VI-G5).

LINEAGE VII

VI-I1 SULLA ASURA — Son of DIEGO RODRIGUEZ (VI-16) and his wife ASURA (VI-16r). Married NUNO NUNEZ, Count of Amoya.

VI-I2 TERESA ELVIRA — Married FLAVIO LAIN.

VI-I3 FERNAN LAINEZ — Married XIMENA NUNEZ.

VI-I4 LAIN FERNANDEZ

VI-I5 NUNO LAINEZ — Married ENGILONA.

VI-I6 LAIN NUNEZ

VI-I7 DIAGO LAINEZ (CASTRO) — Married TERESA NUNEZ DE AMAYO.

TERESA NUNEZ DE AMAYO, daughter of (A) NUNO DE AMAYO (B) ALFONSO V, of Leon, who died in 1028.

VI-I8 RODERIGO DIAZ — King of Valencia, surnamed The Cid. In 1074 married XIMENIA OF ASTURIAS, who died in 1103.

XIMENA OF ASTURIAS, daughter of (A) XIMENA OF LEON, wife of DIEGO RODRIGUEZ (B) ALFONSO V (VI-I7r), of Leon.

VI-I9 ELVIRA — Married RAMIRO II, Count of Moncon.

VI-I10 GARCIA VII — Of Navarre. Married MARGUERITE DE L'AIGLE.

VI-I11 BLANCHE OF NAVARRE — Married SANCHO III, King of Castile, who died in 1158.

VI-I12 ALFONSO VIII — King of Castile, surnamed The Good, who was born in 1155 and died in 1214. In 1160 married ELEANOR OF ENGLAND, daughter of HENRY II (V-35), King of England, and his wife ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE (V-V11).

VI-I13 BLANCHE OF CASTILE Died in 1253. Married LOUIS VIII (II-V8), King of France, surnamed The Lion.

LINEAGE VIJ

VI-J1 SANCHA OF GASCONY Daughter of LOUP IV (V-H10), Duke of Gascony, who died in 819.

VI-J2 SANCHO I, MITTARA Duke of Gascony, c. 872.

VI-J3 SANCHO II, MITTARA Duke of Gascony.

VI-J4 URRACA MAYOR Of Gascony. Married GARCIA II, of Navarre.

GARCIA III, son of (A) INIGO ARISTA, First King of Navarre, who died in c. 842; married INIGA XIMENA (B) XIMENO OF GASCONY, who died in 816; married MUNIA (C) ADELRICO, Duke of Gascony.

VI-J5 SANCHO I King of Navarre, surnamed El Reparador. Married TODA OF ARAGON.

TODA OF ARAGON, daughter of (A) AZNAR GALINDEZ, Count of Aragon (B) GALINDO I, AZNAREZ, of Aragon (C) AZNOR OF ARAGON (D) SANCHO I (VI-J2), Duke of Gascony.

VI-J6 GARCIA III Of Navarre, c. 935. Married TERESA INIGUEZ, of Aragon.

TERESA INIGUEZ, daughter of (A) ENDREGOTA GOLINDEZ, of Aragon (B) GALINDO II AZNAREZ, of Aragon (C) AZNAR GALINDEZ (VI-J5A).

VI-J7 SANCHO II, ABORCA Of Navarre, who died in 994. Married URRACE CLARA, of Navarre.

URRACE CLARA, daughter of (A) FORTUNO XIMENEZ, of Navarre (B) XIMENO OF NAVARRE (C) GARCIA II (VI-J4r), of Navarre.

VI-J8 GARCIA Viscount of Navarre, who died in 999. Married XIMENA OF ASTURIAS, daughter of GONSALO, Count of Asturias.

VI-J9 SANCHO III El Mayor, of Navarre. In c. 1000 married MUNIA OF CASTILE (VI-22).

VII-1 CUNEDDA

VII-2 CEREDEG

VII-3 UFFA — Prince of Cardigan, who died in 549. Uncle of ST. DAVID.

VII-4 SEIRWELL — Prince of Cardigan.

VII-5 BROTHAN — Prince of Cardigan.

VII-6 ARNOTHEN — Prince of Cardigan.

VII-7 ARTHULES — Prince of Cardigan.

VII-8 CLYDAWG — Prince of Cardigan.

VII-9 SEISYLL — Prince of Cardigan, c. 730.

VII-10 ARTHEN — Died in 807.

VII-11 DUFNWAL — Prince of North Wales.

VII-12 MEURIC — Prince of South Wales.

VII-13 ANGHARET — Married RHODI MAWR (RODERICK THE GREAT) (VII-A13), King of Wales, who was born in 844 and slain in battle in 878.

VII-14 ANARAWD — King of North Wales, who died in 913.

VII-15 IDWAL I, VOEL — King of North Wales, who died in battle against the Danes in 940. Married AVENDREG OF POWYS.

AVENDREG OF POWYS, daughter of (A) MERVYN, King of Powys, who died in 904 (B) RHODI MAWR (RODERICK THE GREAT) (VII-13r), King of Wales.

VII-16 MEURIC — Prince of North Wales, who died in 986.

VII-17 IDWAL II — Prince of North Wales, who died in 993.

VII-18 IAGO — Prince of North Wales, who died in 1037. Married AVENDREG.

AVENDREG, daughter of (A) GWYR (B) PYLL.

VII-19 CYNAN — Married RAIGNALD OF DUBLIN.

RAIGNALD OF DUBLIN, daughter of (A) AULOED OF DUBLIN (B) SITRIC II, King of Dublin, who died in 1042; amrried N.U. OF MUNSTER, daughter of BRIAN BORU (I-P51r), King of Ireland (C) OLAF, King of Dublin and Northumberland, who died in 981; married GORMLAITH OF NAAS, who died in 1030 (D) SITRIC I, King of Dublin and Northumberland, who died in 927 (E) N.U. OF NORTHUMBERLAND, who married N.U., King of Northumberland (G) RAGNAR LADBROG (III-55), and his wife ASLOGA (III-55r).

VII-20 GRIFFITH II — Prince of North Wales, who was born in 1054 and died in 1137. In 1095 married ANGHARED OF TEGAINGL (VII-B15).

VII-21 OWEN GWYNEDD — Prince of North Wales, who died in 1169. Married GWLADYS, of North Wales.

GWLADYS, daughter of (A) LLOWARCH, Lord of Pembroke, c. 1129; married DYDDGU OF BUILTH (B) TRAHAERN, Prince of North Wales, who died in 1081; married NESTA OF NORTH WALES (C) CARADOC OF RWYSTLI (D) CYNFYN OF POWYS (VII-B13r) and his wife ANGHARET II (VII-B13r).

(b) NESTA OF NORTH WALES, daughter of (c) GRIFFITH I, Prince of North Wales, who died in 1063; in c. 1057 married EDITHA (EALDGYTH) (d) LLEWELLYN, Prince of North Wales, who was born in 980 and died in 1023; in 994 married ANGHARET II, of Powys (e) SEISSYLT, who married PRAWST (f) ELISE, Prince of North Wales, who died in 941 (G) ANARWD (VII-14), Prince of North Wales.

(c) EDITHA (EALGYTH), daughter of (dd) ELGAR (AELFGAR) III, Earl of Mercia, who died in 1059; banished in 1058; married ALFGIFU (ee) LEOFRIC III, Earl of Mercia, who died at Brawley on 8-31-1057; married LADY GODIVA (GODIFU), daughter of N.U., Earl of Lincoln (ff) LEOFWINE, Earl of Leicester and Mercia, who died in 1028; married ALWARA, daughter of ATHELSTAN MANNESON, Duke of East Angles, who came drom Denmark (gg) EDULF, Earl of Devon, who married ELFWINA OF MERCIA.

VII-22 IOR ORTH DEWYN DUIN Prince of North Wales. Married MARET OF POWYS-VADOC.

MARET OF POWYS-VADOC, daughter of (A) MADOC (B) BLEDDYN, Prince of Powys and Cadwean; married ANKARET, who married in 998 CYNFYN, Prince of Powys and Cadwean (D) MEREDITH, Prince of Powys, who died in 999 (E) OWEN, Prince of South Wales and Powys, who died in 988; married ANKARET, of Powys (F) HYWEL DHA (HOWELL THE GOOD), Prince of South Wales, who died in 948; married ELEANOR OF DYFED, daughter of N.U., Last King of Dyfed (G) CADELL, who died in 909(H)RHODI MAWR (RODERICK THE GREAT (VII-13r).

(e) ANKARET, of Powys, daughter of (f) LLEWELLYN (g) MERVYN, of Powys (h) RHODI MAWR (VII-A13).

VII-23 LLEWELLYN Prince of North Wales, who was born in 1173 and died in 1240. Married JOAN, natural daughter of JOHN (V-36), King of England.

VII-24 GLADYS DHU Died in 1251, widow of REYNOLD DE BRAIOSE. Married RALPH DE MARTIMER, who died on 8-6-1246.

VII-25 ROGER DE MORTIMER Baron of Wigmore, who was born in c. 1231 and died at Kingsland on c. 10-10-1282. In 1247 married MAUD DE BRAIOSE (VII-C13), who died on c. 3-23-1300/1.

VII-26 SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER Baron of Wigmore, who was born in 1261 and died on 7-17-1304. In c. 1285 married MAUD DE FIENES (VII-G19), who died on 2-7-1333/4.

VII-27 SIR ROGER DE MORTIMER Earl of March and Baron of Wigmore, who was born on 4-25-1287 and died on 11-29-1330. On c. 10-6-1306 married JOAN DE GENEVILLE (V-Z28).

VII-28 EDMUND MORTIMER Died in 1331. On 6-27-1316 married ELIZABETH DE BALDESMERE (I-109r).

VII-29 SIR ROGER MORTIMER K.G., Earl of March, who was born at Ludlow on 11-11-1328 and died on 2-26-1359/60. Married PHILLIP DE MONTAGUE, daughter of WILLIAM DE MONTACUTE, Earl of Salisbury, who married KATHERINE GRANDISON, daughter of WILLIAM, Lord Grandison, and his wife SIBELLA DE TREGOZ.

VII-30 MARGARET MORTIMER Married JOHN TUCHET (V-Z31).

LINEAGE VIIA

VII-A1 PABLO POST

VII-A2 CARNWYDD C. 550.

VII-A3 ARDERN Married BROCHMAEL I, Prince of Powys, c. 570.

BROCHMAEL I, son of (A) CYNAN, who died in 547, and married TANGWYSL (B) CADELL I, Prince of Powys, c. 470; married GWINED, daughter of BRYCHON, Lord of Brechnock.

(a) TANGWYSL, daughter of (b) BRYCEAN (c) GWENGENEW.

VII-A4 CYNAN GLODRYDD Married GWENWENEN, daughter of DOMANGART, who died in 596; son of AIDAN (EDAN) OF SCOTLAND (I-83).

VII-A5 SELYU SARFFGADAU Died in 615.

VII-A6 MAELMYNAN

VII-A7 BELI

VII-A8 CYNLLAW Married SANAN OF DYFED.

SANAN OF DYFED, daughter of (A) NOE OF DYFED (B) ARTHUR OF DYFED.

VII-A9 ELISAU Died in 773.

VII-A10 BROCHMAEL II Prince of Powys

VII-A11 CADELL II Prince of Powys, who died in 808.

VII-A12 NESTA OF POWYS Married MERFYN FRYCH (VII-D15), Prince of North Wales.

VII-A13 RHODI MAWR (RODERICK THE GREAT) King of Wales. Married ANGHARET OF SOUTH WALES (VII-13).

VII-B1 CADWGAN

VII-B2 RHAIN — Prince of Dyfed, c. 710.

VII-B3 NAME UNKNOWN — Prince of Dyfed.

VII-B4 MEREDITH — Prince of Dyfed, who died in 796.

VII-B5 OWEN — Prince of Dyfed.

VII-B6 N.U. OF DYFED — Whose husband was BLEDRI.

VII-B7 HYFAIDD — Prince of Dyfed.

VII-B8 LLWARCH — Prince of Dyfed, who died in 904.

VII-B9 ELEANOR OF DYFED — Died in 943. Married HOWELL DHA, Prince of South Wales, who died in 948.

HOWELL DHA, son of (A) CADELL, Prince of South Wales, c. 909 (B) RHODI MAWR (VII-A13), and his wife ANGHARET OF SOUTH WALES (VII-13).

VII-B10 OWEN — Prince of South Wales, who died in 988.

VII-B11 ENON — Prince of South Wales. Married ELEANOR OF POWYS.

ELEANOR OF POWYS, daughter of (A) GWERISTAN OF POWYS (B) GWAITHVOCD, Lord of Powys (C) GWERYD (D) CARADOC (E) LLEW LLAWDEARG.

VII-B12 GORONWX EINAWN — Of Tegaingl, which is in Flintshire.

VII-B13 EDWYN — Prince of Tegaingl, who died in 1073. Founded the 12th Tribe of Wales. Married EVERYDD.

EVERYDD, daughter of (A) CYNFYN OF POWYS; in 998 married ANGHARET II, of Powys (B) GWERISTAN OF POWYS (VII-B11r).

(a) ANGHARET II, daughter of (A) ANGHARET I, of Powys; married OWEN, Prince of South Wales (b) LLEWELLYN (VII-22r).

VII-B14 OWEN — Lord of Tegaingl, who died in 1105. Married MORFYDD (VII-F8).

VII-B15 ANGHARED — Married GRIFFITH II (VII-20), Prince of North Wales.

LINEAGE VIIC

VII-C1 WYMARCHE — Whose husband was unknown to later researchers

VII-C2 ROBERT — Born in 1007 and died in 1071.

VII-C3 SUAIN DE ESSEX — C. 1086.

VII-C4 ROBERT DE ESSEX

VII-C5 N.U. DE ESSEX — Married RICHARD FITZ SCROB, son of SCROB.

VII-C6 OSBORN — Married NESTA, daughter of GRIFFITH (VII-21r), Prince of North Wales.

VII-C7 NESTA — Married BERNARD DE NEUFMARCHE, Lord of Brecon, who died in 1093.

BERNARD DE NEUFMARCHE, son of (A) ADA DE HUGLEVILLE, who married GEOFFREY, son of THURYTEL (B) RICHARD DE HUGLEVILLE, who married ADA DE HUGLEVILLE, daughter of HERLOUIN DE HUGLEVILLE (C) GILBERT DE ST. VALERIE, who married PAPIA OF NORMANDY, daughter of RICHARD II (V-30), Duke of Normandy and his wife POPPA (V-30r) (D) BERNARD I, de St. Valerie, who married EMMA, daughter of RENAUD I, de St. Valerie.

VII-C8 SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHE — In 1121 married MILES FITZ WALTER, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, who died in 1143.

MILES FITZ WALTER, son of (A) WALTER FITZ ROGER, of Gloucester, who died in 1129; married BERTHA (B) ROGER DE PISTRES.

VII-C9 BERTHA OF HEREFORD In 1150 married WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE, First Baron of Gwentland.

WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE, son of (A) AINOR DE TOTENEIS, who married PHILIP DE BRAIOSE, son of WILLIAM DE BRAOSA, who married AGNES DE ST. CLAIR, daughter of VALERAN DE ST. CLAIR (B) N.U. DE PICQUINGNY, whose husband was JUHEL DE NOTNESS, son of ALVRED (C) ARNOUL DE PICQUIGNY (D) EUSTACE DE PICQUIGNY, who died in 1085 (E) GUERMOND DE PICQUIGNY, and his wife ADELE.

VII-C10 WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE Baron of Braiose, who died at Corbeil on 8-9-1211. Married MATILDA DE ST. VALERIE DE HAIA, who died in 1210.

VII-C11 REGINALD DE BRAIOSE Died in 1227/8. In 1215 married GRACIA DE BRIWERE.

GRACIA DE BRIWERE, daughter of (A) WILLIAM DE BRIWERE, who died in 1226. Married BEATRICE DE VAUX (B) HENRY BRIWERE (C) N.U. DE BRIWERE (D) BRAGO DE BRIWERE, c. 1066.

VII-C12 WILLIAM DE BRAIOSE Baron of Braiose, who died on 5-2-1230. Married EVA MARSHALL, daughter of WILLIAM MARSHALL (I-V8), Earl of Pembroke, and his wife ISABEL DE CLARE (I-T14).

VII-C13 MAUD DE BRAIOSE Married ROGER DE MORTIMER (VII-25), Baron of Wigmore.

LINEAGE VIID

VII-D1 CYNEDDA WELEDIG King of Wales, c. 400, and a Roman Officer.

VII-D2 EINION THE IMPETUOUS King of Gwynedd.

VII-D3 KATWALLAWN THE LONGHANDED Prince of North Wales, who died of the plague in 517.

VII-D4 MAELGWN THE TALL Prince of North Wales, who died of the plague in 547.

VII-D5 RHUN Prince of North Wales, who died in 586.

VII-D6 BELI Prince of North Wales, who died in 599.

VII-D7 IAGO I Prince of North Wales, who died in 613.

VII-D8 CATNAN Prince of North Wales, who died in 630.

VII-D9 KATWALLAWN II Prince of North Wales, who died in 634. Married N.U. OF MERCIA, sister of PENDA.

N.U. OF MERCIA, daughter of (A) WIBBA, King of Mercia, who died in 606 (B) CRIDA, First King of Mercia, who died in 593 (C) CUNEFOLD.

VII-D10 SAINT KADWALLADYR Prince of North Wales, who died of the plague in 664.

VII-D11 EDWAL Prince of North Wales, who died in 712.

VII-D12 RODERICK I, MALWINNOE Prince of North Wales, who died in 754. Married MARGOST, daughter of DUPITORY, King of Ireland.

VII-D13 CYNAN Prince of North Wales, who died in 811. Married MATILDA OF FLINT.

VII-D14 EISYLLT Married GIWARD (VII-E12), Prince of Dehubarth and King of Manaw.

VII-D15 MERFYN FRYCH Prince of North Wales. Married NESTA OF POWYS (VII-A12).

LINEAGE VIIE

VII-E1 EUSEBIA THE YOUNGER Daughter of CONSTANTINUS II (III-44), Roman Emperor. Married EUSEBIA THE ELDER.

VII-E2 CYNAN King in Britain, in 385.

VII-E3 GRALLON

VII-E4 SOLOMON OF BRITTANY

VII-E5 CONSTANTINE King in Britain, who died in 443.

VII-E6 UTHER THE PENDRAGON King in Britain, in 498. Married YGERNE.

VII-E7 ANNA (MARGAWSE) Sister of King ARTHUR. Married GWYAR, Prince of Dehubarth.

GWYAR, son of (A) DWYWG (B) LLYWARCH HEN, Prince of Strathclyde, c. 550 (C) GWAWR, whose husband was ELIDYR, Prince of Strathclyde (D) BRYCHON, Lord of Brechnock.

VII-E8 TEGID Prince of Dehubarth.

VII-E9 ALGYN Prince of Dehubarth.

VII-E10 SANDDE Prince of Dehubarth.

VII-E11 ELYDYR Prince of Dehubarth.

VII-E12 GIWARD Prince of Dehubarth and King of Manaw. Married EISYLLT (VII-D14).

LINEAGE VIIF

VII-F1 CARADER YREICHFRAS

VII-F2 LLYDOCCA OF HEREFORD I

VII-F3 RHEINGAR Whose husband was INYR.

INYR, son of (A) CADFARCH OF WHITTINGTON (B) GYRGENAN.

VII-F4 TUDOR TREVOR Lord of Hereford. Married ANGHARET OF SOUTH WALES, daughter of HOWELL DHA (VII-B9r).

VII-F5 LLYDOCCA OF HEREFORD II Married ANGHARET OF NORTH WALES, daughter of IAGO OF NORTH WALES, son of IDWAL, Prince of North Wales.

VII-F6 GWERFYL OF HEREFORD Married EDNOWEN BENDEW, who died in c. 1070. Founder of 13th Tribe of Wales.

EDNOWEN BENDEW, son of (A) EVA OF GLAMORGAN, sister of JESTIN. Married OWEN BENDEW (B) GYRGANT, Prince of Glamorgan, who died in 1030; married ANGHARET, daughter of GWYN, King of Gwent (C) ITHEL, who died in 994 (D) OWEN OF GLAMORGAN (E) MORGAN HEN, King of Gwent, who died in 974; married NESTA (F) OWEN, King of Gwent, c. 926 (G) HOWEL, King of Gwent (H) RHYS, King of Gwent.

VII-F7 GORONWY

VII-F8 MORFYDD Married OWEN (VII-B14), Lord of Tegaingl.

LINEAGE VIIG

VII-G1 HUNDRED I Count de la Petie, who was born in 757 and died in 827.

VII-G2 ADALBERT I Count de Thurgonie, who was born in 780 and died in 824.

VII-G3 ULRIC I Count de Thurgonie, who was born in 802 and died in 856.

VII-G4 ADALBERT II Count de Thurgonie, who was born in 837 and died in 905. Married JUDITH OF FRIULI, daughter of EBERHARD, Count of Friuli, and his wife GISELE OF FRANCE.

VII-G5 BURCHARD I Count de Thurgonie, who died in 911.

VII-G6 BURCHARD II Duke of Swabia, who was born in 885 and died in 925. Married REGERLINDE OF NELLENBURG.

VII-G7 BERTHA OF SWABIA Died in 907. Married RUDOLPH II (IV-B24r), King of Burgundy.

VII-G8 CONRAD I King of Arles, who was born in 924 and died in 993. In 955 married MAUD OF FRANCE, daughter of LOUIS IV (IV-B29), King of France, and his wife GERBERGA OF GERMANY (II-H4r).

VII-G9 GERBERGA OF ARLES Died in 968. In 1000 married HERMAN II, Duke of Swabia, who died in 1004.

HERMAN II, son of (A) UDO II, Duke of Swabia, who died in 997 (B) UDO I, Duke of Wetterau, who died in 949. Married N.U. OF VERMANDOIS, daughter of HERBERT I (II-63), Count de Vermandois, and his wife ADELAIDE OF FRANCE, daughter of ROBERT FORTIS (II-F16), and his wife ADELHEID (II-F16r) (C) GEBHARD, Count of Wetbrau, who died in 917; married ODA OF SAVOY, daughter of OTHO I, Duke of Savoy, and his wife EADGYTH (EDITH) (D) CONRAD, Count of Lahngau, who died in 881.

VII-G10 MAUD OF SWABIA Married FREDERICK II, Duke of Upper Lorraine, who died in 1026.

FREDERICK II, son of (A) THIERRY I, Duke of Upper Lorraine and Count de Bar, who died in 1026; married RICHILDE, daughter of FOLMAR (B) FREDERICK I, Duke of Upper Lorraine, who died in 984; in 954 married BEATRICE OF FRANCE, daughter of HUGH MAGNUS (II-F22), and his wife HEDWIG OF GERMANY (C) VOIRY (II-E6) and his wife CUNIGUNDE (II-E6r).

VII-G11 SOPHIA Died in 1092. Married in 1027, LOUIS, Count of Montbelliard, who died in 1067.

LOUIS, son of (A) LOUIS OF MOUSSON (B) GERARD OF LOWER ALSACE, who died in 1009; married EVA OF LUXEMBURG, daughter of SIEGFRIED II (II-E8), Count of Luxemburg, and his wife EDITH OF LONGNY (II-E8r) (C) EBERHARD IV (VI-D5r), Count of Lower Alsace, and his wife LUITGARDE OF METZ (VI-D5).

VII-G12 THIERRY II Count of Bar-le-Duc, who died in 1115. In 1076 married ERMENTRUDE OF BOURGOGNE, sister of Pope CALLIXTUS II, daughter of WILLIAM I (II-T4), Count of Bourgogne, and his wife STEPHANIE OF VIENNE (II-T4r).

VII-G13 RENAUD I Count of Bar-le-Duc, who died in 1150. Married GISELE DE VAUDEMONT (VII-H5).

VII-G14 CLEMENCE OF BAR-LE-DUC Married ALBERIC I, Count of Dammartin, who died in 1183.

ALBERIC I, son of (A) HUGH II, Count of Dammartin, and his wife ROTHRIDE (B) HUGUES I, Count of Dammartin, c. 1100; married ROARDE.

VII-G15 ALBERIC II Count of Dammartin, who died in 1200. Married MAUD.

VII-G16 AGNES DANMARTIN Married WILLIAM DE FIENES, who died in 1241, one of the Magna Charta Barons.

WILLIAM DE FIENES, son of (A) SYBILLA, who married INGELRAM DE FIENES (B) FARAMUS DE BOLOGNE, who married MATILDA (C) WILLIAM DE BOLOGNE (D) GEOFFREY DE BOLOGNE, who married N.U., daughter of GEOFFREY DE MANDERVILLE (E) GODFREY DE BOLOGNE (F) EUSTACE (V-Y3r), Count of Bologna, and his wife IDA.

VII-G17 INGELRAM Seigneur de Fienes.

VII-G18 WILLIAM DE FIENES Died in 1302. Married BLANCHE DE BRIENNE (VII-I14).

VII-G19 MAUD DE FIENES Died on 2-7-1333/4. Married SIR EDMUND DE MORTIMER (VII-26).

LINEAGE VIIH

VII-H1 HUGUES III Count of Lower Alsace and Egisheim, who died in 984. Son of EBERHARD IV (VII-G11r), Count of Lower Alsace, and his wife LUITGARDE OF METZ (VI-D5). HUGUES married BERLINDA OF ORTENBURG.

VII-H2 EBERHARD V Count of Lower Alsace, who died in 997.

VII-H3 GERARD II Count of Egisheim, who died in 1038. Brother of Pope LEO IX. Married PETRONILLA OF VERDUN.

VII-H4 EDITH OF EGISHEIM Died in 1038. Married GERARD OF LORRAINE, Count of Vaudemont, who was born in 1057 and died in 1108; son of GERARD II, Duke of Lorraine, and his wife EDITH OF NAMUR.

VII-H5 GISELE DE VAUDEMONT Married RENAUD I (VII-G13), Count of Bar-le-Duc.

VII-I1 GUIGO I — Count D'Albon, who died in 940.

VII-I2 GUIGO II — Count A'Albon, c. 960. Married FREDEGUNDE, c. 991.

VII-I3 GUIGO III — Count D'Albon, who died in 1016.

VII-I4 GUIGO IV — Count D'Albon, who died in 1030. Married GOTHELINE.

VII-I5 GUIGO V — Count D'Albon, surnamed The Old. Married ADELAIDE OF MAURIENNE, daughter of OTTO, Count of Maurienne, and his wife ADELAIDE OF SUSA.

VII-I6 GUIGO VI — Count of Grenoble, who died in 1080. In 1050 married PETRONILLE.

VII-I7 GUIGO VII — Count D'Albona. Married MATILDE.

VII-I8 MAUD OF VIENNOIS — Married AMADEUS II, Count of Savoy, son of HUMBERT II (V-M9), Count of Maurienne, and his wife GISELE OF BURGUNDY (V-M9r).

VII-I9 MAUD OF SAVOY — Died in 1150. In 1048 married ALFONSO I, King of Portugal, who was born in 1109 and died in 1185.

ALFONSO I, son of (A) HENRY I, De Bourgogne, Count of Portugal, who was born in 1035 and died in 1112. In 1093 married TERESA OF CASTILE, who died 1030 (B) HENRY DE BOURGOGNE, and his wife SIBIL DE BOURGOGNE, daughter of RENAUD, Count of Bourgogne; married JUDITH OF NORMANDY (C) ROBERT I (V-AC5r), Duke of Bourgogne, and his wife ELEANOR OF SEMUR (V-AC5).

(a) TERESA OF CASTILE, daughter of (b) XIMENA DE GUZMAN, who married ALFONSO VI, of Castile (c) NUNO RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN, and his wife XIMENA OF LEON.

VII-I10 URRACA OF PORTUGAL — Died in 1178. In 1160 married FERNANDO II, King of Leon, who died in 1188; son of ALFONSO VII (II-T6), and his wife BERENGUELA OF BARCELONA (II-T6r).

VII-I11 ALFONSO IX — King of Leon, who was born in 1166 and died in 1229. Married BERENGARIA OF CASTILE (I-Z13r).

VII-I12 BERENGARIA OF LEON — Married JEAN DE BRIENNE, King of Jerusalem, who died in 1237.

JEAN DE BRIENNE, son of (A) ERARD II, Count of Brienne, who died in 1189; married AGNES DE MONTFAUCON (B) ADELE OF RAMERU, who married GAUTHIER II, Count de Brienne (C) ANDRE DE ROUCY, Lord of Rameru, who married ALICE (D) ALICE ROUCY, married HILDOUIN IV (II-Q5), Count of Montdidier (E) BEATRICE OF HAINAUT, who married EBLES, Count of Roucy (F) REGNIER IV, Count of Hainaut, who died in 1013; married EDITH OF FRANCE, daughter of HUGH CAPET (II-F19), King of France, and his wife ADELAIDE (II-F19r).

VII-I13 JEAN DE BRIENNE — Died in 1296. In 1251 married JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN.

VII-I14 BLANCHE DE BRIENNE — Married WILLIAM DE FIENES (VII-G18), and died in 1302.

SECTION THREE

FAMILY INFORMATION ON OTHER FAMILIES OF DILLONS
COLLECTED FROM ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS AND OTHER
AVAILABLE SOURCES AS AN AID TO THE GENEALOGIST.

Submitted by: Miss Ethel Dillon
Hamilton, Ohio

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8

1 SAMUEL DILLON ((I-S40) married MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS (I-S40r)

WILLIAM DILLON, who was born in Ohio in 1809 and married CLARISSA HUNT, who was born in Pennslyvania in 1811.

WILLIAM DILLON, who was born in 1833.

MARTHA DILLON, who was born in 1834.

LASANDER, who was born in 1837.

LOUISA, who was born in 1839.

JOHN W. DILLON, who was born in 1841.

NULENE DILLON, who was born in 1843.

JASPER DILLON, who was born in 1847.

THOMAS W. DILLON, who was born in 1846.

MARY DILLON, who married MATTHEW WILSON.

HENRY DILLON, who married ELIZABETH DAVIS.

THOMAS DILLON, who was born in Ohio in 1807 and married MARTHA.

JAMES W. DILLON, who was born in 1848.

JOHN DAVID DILLON (I-S41) married NANCY PRUITT (I-06).

M. A. DILLON, who married MINERVA WILCOX.

SAMUEL DILLON, who died in 1848. Married ELIZABETH CHEVALLIER on 10-8-1832. She was born in Pennslyvania in 1803 and died in Ohio in 1849

SAMUEL PERRY DILLON, who was born in 1843. A Presbyterian clergyman. Served in Company D, 35th Ohio V. I. in the Civil War.

MARTHA J. DILLON, who was born in 1834 and married CHARLES RICHTER.

FRANK RICHTER

BESSIE RICHTER

CHARLES RICHTER

JAMES DILLON, who was born in 1836.

JOHN DILLON, who was born on 2-14-1833 and died in 1858.

ELIZA DILLON

EMMA DILLON

LEWIS DILLON

ETHEL DILLON

EARL DILLON

LEWIS DILLON

HUMPHREY DILLON, kept the tavern, calling it the Franklin House, in Hamilton, Ohio, prior to 1836, when Mr. Falconer took back his former stand. Married MARTHA COX.

Submitted by: Mr. John A. Dillon
Purcellville, Virginia

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8

II JOHN DILLON, who was born c. 1690 in St. James Street, Dublin, Ireland. Died on 4-3-1760 and left seven sons and two daughters living. (I-S38).

ISAAC DILLON

JOSEPH DILLON

JOHN DILLON, who came with his family from Wrightown to Loudoun in 1784. Married LYDIA.

JOHN DILLON

ANN DILLON

JOSIAH DILLON

PHEBE DILLON

LYDIA DILLON

HANNAH DILLON

JOSIAH DILLON, who came to Loudoun County, Virginia, from Wrightown, Bucks County, Pennslyvania, on 11-24-1764. Married DEBORAH.

JONATHAN DILLON, who was born on 1-3-1736 and died on 12-29-1830. He is buried in the old Four Mile Run Cemetary, Austintownship, Mahoning County, Ohio.

DAVID DILLON

ASA DILLON

JOB DILLON

JONATHAN DILLON

JOSEPH DILLON

MARY DILLON

RACHAEL DILLON

NANCY DILLON

POLLY DILLON (?)

MARY DILLON (?)

WILLIAM DILLON, who was born on 11-16-1728. Married RACHAEL, who was born on 12-17-1734. This family came from Wrightown, Bucks County, Pennslyvania, on 9-28-1764. (I-S39)

JAMES DILLON, who was born about 10:00 p.m. on 4-26-1756.

RACHEL DILLON, who was born about 1:00 p.m. on 2-4-1758.

AGNES DILLON, who was born about 12:30 a.m. on 2-14-1763.

JOSIAH DILLON, who was born on 11-17-1765.

EZER DILLON, who was born on 12-6-1768.

ANN DILLON, who was born on 1-23-1771 at 4:00 a.m., and died during the night of 8-14-1778.

SAMUEL DILLON (I-S40), who was born on 6-23-1777.

WILLIAM DILLON, who was born about 1:30 p.m. on 10-14-1760 and died on 7-9-1769.

WILLIAM DILLON, who was born on 5-23-1774 and died on 9-6-1780.

JAMES DILLON, who died in 1804. Married first REBEKAH DOANE and had

MOSES DILLON, who was born in Bucks County, Pennslyvania, on 2-25-1762.

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8

SUSANNAH DILLON, who was born in 1766 in Loudoun, Virginia.

MARY DILLON, who died on 3-8-1828 in Ohio.

REBECCA DILLON, who married Stalcupcy, and moved to Ohio.

ABDON DILLON, who was born on 10-20-1769 and died on 6-13-1831, and was buried at Lincoln, Virginia. On 1-8-1803 married ANNE PANCOAST, who was born on 4-15-1782 and died on 2-13-1831, and was buried at Lincoln, Virginia. They arrived at Loudoun County, Virginia, on 5-28-1763.

Submitted by: Barbara Inez Dillon Thorn
Salem, Oregon

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8

III N.U. DILLON, who was born in Ireland, c. 1790. He came from Ireland to America c. 1720. Before departure leased his estate to the Irish government for 99 years. While enroute to America all papers were lost in a shipwreck. Many years later there was an advertisement for his heirs, but by that time the heirs were many and the value of the estate too small to warrant the cost of establishing the claim. The city of Kilkenny now occupies a part of the estate.

WILLIAM DILLON, who was born about 1711 in Kilkenny, Ireland.

ANN DILLON married RICHARD HAYWORTH. (SEE FOLLOWING CHART)

CHARITY DILLON married JAMES REECE.

SUSANNAH DILLON married GEORGE HAYWORTH.

JOHN DILLON married LYDIA GEST.

MARY DILLON married JACOB PICKERING.

HANNAH DILLON, who was born on 5-15-1760 at Frederick, Virginia, and died on 10-17-1855. Married EDWARD WRIGHT.

JAMES DILLON married SARAH MONKS.

ANNIE DILLON married JOHN BANKS.

RACHAEL DILLON married ELLIS PUGH.

JOEL DILLON

WILLIAM DILLON who had no issue.

MOSES DILLON, whose issue died young.

JOHN DILLON who had no issue.

NATHAN DILLON.

SOLOMON DILLON, who was born in Tennessee (?) and died in Iowa on 1-30-1871. Married ANNA WRIGHT, daughter of DAVID DILLON WRIGHT and his wife MARGARET ELLIS.

JENNIE DILLON married DAN MARIETTA.

JAMES OWEN DILLON, who died unmarried.

ETTA MAY DILLON married WILLIAM POLAND.

FRANK DILLON married MARGARET STONE.

MARGARET CALISTE DILLON married IRWIN SHAVER.

MARTHA ELLEN DILLON married LEWIS MC QUAID.

LYDA BELLE DILLON married WILLIAM THORPE.

WILLIAM ALVIN DILLON, who was born on 1-20-1863 at Leesburg, Ohio. On 12-2-1888 married ISABELLE TALBOY, who was born on 3-19-1866 at Palmyra, Iowa, and died on 9-18-1905 at Palmyra, Iowa; daughter of BENJAMIN TALBOY and his wife MARTHA GARNER.

EDITH ALENE DILLON, who was born on 9-27-1889 in Iowa and died on 12-26-1907. Unmarried.

LOMA CALISTE DILLON, who was born on 10-18-1891 in Iowa. Married HERBERT ARMSTRONG. Had two girls and two boys.

BERTHA ELMA DILLON, who was born on 10-14-1893 in Iowa. Unmarried.

WALTER EUGENE DILLON, who was born on 3-31-1898 in Iowa. Married HERTHA RETTLESDORF. Had a boy and a girl.

KENNETH DILLON, who was born on 4-14-1905 in Palmyra, Iowa, and died in infancy on 9-18-1905.

G6 G7 G8

GILBERT SOLOMON DILLON, who was born at Palmyra, Warren County, Iowa, on 5-18-1895. On 7-3-1927 at Salem, Oregon, married RETHA (WRETHA) LEE CANNOY, who was born on 9-25-1905 in Salem, Oregon; daughter of LONNIE LEANDREW CANNOY and his wife NANNIE MAY GRICE.

BARBARA INEZ DILLON, who was born on 7-1-1929 in Salem, Oregon. On 6-18-1949 married DONALD LAVERNE THORN.

GERALD DUANE DILLON, who was born on 5-13-1931 in Salem, Oregon. In April, 1950, married DONNA BELLE KETHCART, who was born on 2-5-1933 in Madison, Nebraska; daughter of DEWEY KETHCART and his wife VIOLA PULLEY.

LONNIE DUANE DILLON, who was born on 2-15-1951 in Salem, Ore.

CHRISTINE LOUISE DILLON, who was born on 10-31-1952 in Salem, Oregon.

GREGORY LYNN DILLON, who was born on 2-24-1956 in Salem, Ore.

APPENDIX IV
EARLS OF ROSCOMMON

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8

IV JAMES DILLON, Baron of Kilkenny West in 1620 and Earl of Roscommon in 1622. Died in 1641 (I) (I-S35)

- ROBERT DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (II)
  - JAMES DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (III)
    - WENTWORTH DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (IV)
  - CAREY DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (V)
    - ROBERT DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (VI)
      - ROBERT DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (VII)
      - JAMES DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (VIII)
- LUCAS DILLON
  - JAMES D. DILLON
    - PATRICK DILLON
      - ROBERT DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (IX)
      - JOHN DILLON
        - PATRICK DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (XI)
- THOMAS DILLON
- PATRICK DILLON, seventh son (I-S36)
  - FRANCIS DILLON
  - JAMES DILLON, of Rath, Ireland. (I-S37)
    - JOHN DILLON (I-S38)
    - PATRICK DILLON
    - THOMAS DILLON
    - PETER DILLON
    - EDWARD DILLON
      - ROBERT DILLON
    - MICHAEL DILLON
      - JAMES DILLON
        - MICHAEL DILLON
          - MICHAEL JAMES ROBERT DILLON, Earl of Roscommon (XII).

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8

V PETER DILLIN, lived in Washington County, Pennslyvania, in 1790. He had a brother MATTHIAS DILLIN and another called JACOB. PETER DILLIN was the great-grandson of HENRY DILLON and his wife ELEANOR who resided in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1689; owned large tracts of land in New Kent, Caroline and King William Counties, Virginia. HENRY DILLON's children included: NITT DILLON (Baptised on 8-1-1689), MARGARET DILLON (Baptised on 3-15-1690), WILLIAM DILLIN, THOMAS DILLIN and HENRY DILLON.

WILLIAM DILLIN, who married and had a large family. He removed to Missouri about 1830.

THOMAS DILLIN, who was born in Pennslyvania before 1790 and removed to Ohio when young and settled in Muskingum County, where he married HANNAH LOUISE MIX, daughter of AMOS MIX and his wife CLARINDA BARNES. Before the Civil War he removed to Maple Grove, Michigan, and bought a farm. He died after the Civil War and was buried beside his wife on the farm. He was a Baptist and Democrat.

AMOS DILLIN, who was born about 1810 in Ohio. He died at Charlotte, Michigan. He had a son WILLIAM DILLIN and ten daughters. He was a Baptist clergyman.

THOMAS DILLIN, who was born about 1812 in Ohio, and died at Charlotte, Michigan. A farmer by occupation. Had a son LORENZO DILLIN and two daughters.

WILLIAM DILLIN, who was born about 1814.

ALEXANDER DILLIN, who was born in Ohio about 1816. He was a farmer; died in Michigan. He had two daughters.

CLARINDA DILLIN, who was born about 1818.

HANNAH DILLIN, who was born about 1820.

LYDIA DILLIN, who was born about 1822.

JOHN CORBLY DILLIN, who was born in Ohio about 1824 and died at Maple Grove, Michigan. He was a successful farmer; married a Miss BABBS. Their sons included LLEWELLYN DILLON, of New London, Ohio and Rev. JOHN C. F. DILLIN, a Presbyterian clergyman who died at Bancroft in 1922; had two daughters.

PETER DILLON, who was born in Muskingum County, Ohio, about 1810. In early life he was a farmer and was in later life a merchant. He lived at different times in Ohio, Michigan and Minnesota. He was a Baptist and a Democrat. Died about 1881 and was buried at Cordova, La Sueur County, Minnesota. C. 1829 he married REBECCA BIGGS, who was born in Pennslyvania about 1811.

JOHN DILLON, who was born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, about 1830. In c. 1830 married KATE BUCK. A farmer by occupation, he resided at different times at Cordova, Minnesota; Placerville, California; and Tacoma, Washington. Died in 1920 in Tacoma, Washington. Their children included VIOLA DILLON, ORVILLE DILLON and IRENE DILLON.

MARY DILLON, who was born in Ohio about 1833. Married a Mr. METCALF and had two sons. She died in Michigan.

MARTHA DILLON, who was born in Ohio and married WILLIAM BUTTON. They had one daughter AMY.

WILLIAM DILLON, who was born in Ohio and did not marry.

AMOS DILLON, who was born about 1848 and died unmarried.

MALINDA DILLON, who was born about 1855, married DAVID ROBBINS and had three sons.

PETER ORISON DILLON, who was born near Maple Grove, Michigan, on 9-5-1846. On 10-3-1872 married BELLE ANNE COTTINGHAM, daughter of BLYTHE COTTINGHAM and his wife TACY SHELDON, at Cordova, Minnesota. In 1877 he removed to Manitu Springs, Colorado and died there on 12-2-1879.

ARTHUR ORISON DILLON, who was born at 8:00 a.m. on Monday, 7-7-1873, in Lexington Minnesota. He resided in Indiana; Seattle, Washington; and Upland, California. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Los Angeles, California.

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8 G9 G10 G11 G12

VI SIR HENRY LE DILLON, accompanied the Earl of Moreton, afterwards King JOHN, into Ireland, in 1185, obtained extensive lands in the Counties of Longford and Westmeath. He was afterwards styled "Premier Dillon, Lord Baron Drumrany."

SIR HENRY DILLON, Knight, of Drumrany. Founded Abbey of St. Francis, in Athlone, 1343; had a grant of the manor of Kilkenny West, dated 5-15-1343. Married BRIDGET DE BERMINGHAM, daughter of MEYLER DE BERMINGHAM, Lord of Athenry.

WILLIAM DILLON, a priest.

GERALD DILLON, a priest.

JOHN DILLON, who was killed in battle.

ROBERT DILLON, Lord of Drumrany. Married ANNE LE POER, daughter of EUSTACE LE POER.

JOHN DILLON, who settled in England.

THOMAS DILLON, Lord Bishop of Kildare.

EDMUND DILLON, Abbot of St. Thomas, in Dublin.

GERALD DILLON, Lord of Drumrany. Married EMILY FITZ GERALD, daughter of the Earl of Desmond

JOHN DILLON

HENRY DILLON, Prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.

JAMES DILLON, Knight, of Proudstown, ancestor of the DILLONS, Earls of Roscommon.

MAURICE DILLON, Knight, of Drumrany. Married 1st, ANNE FITZ GERALD, daughter of the Earl of Desmond, by whom he had a son THOMAS DILLON, his heir. He married 2ndly MARGARET MAC COGHLAN, chief of his name, by whom he had a son EDMUND DILLON, of Kilcornan Castle, ancestor of the Count DILLONS of France (Appendix VII)

THOMAS DILLON, Esquire, of Drumrany. Married JANE DILLON, daughter of SIR ROBERT DILLON, Knight, attorney-general to King Henry VIII.

EDMUND DILLON, of Drumrany. Married a daughter of SIR CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knight.

GERALD DILLON, ancestor of the Viscount DILLONS. Married ISMAY TUITE, daughter of SIR EDWARD TUITE, Knight, of Tuitestown, and on that occasion his father settled on him the lands of Dunimoney, by which his family was subsequently denominated.

ROBERT DILLON, of Dunimoney, ancestor of the DILLON families of Dunimoney.

SIR JAMES DILLON, of Ballynakill. Married a daughter of CHRISTOPHER DALTON, of Dalton's Country.

JOHN DILLON, a priest.

GEORGE DILLON, a priest.

ROSE DILLON, a nun.

CATHERINE DILLON, who married JAMES FITZ GERALD, Esq.

THOMAS DILLON, Esq., married MARGARET DILLON, daughter of CHRISTOPHER DILLON, Esq., of Kilmore.

G13 G14 G15 G16 G17 G18 G19

GERALD DILLON, who married MARY DILLON, daughter of PIERCE DILLON, of Highbaskin, and had two daughters, his co-heiresses, MARGARET DILLON and JOAN DILLON, who each married a DILLON.

EDMUND DILLON, of Ardnegraft, County Westmeath, and of Urdoghill, County Longford. Married SARRAH, daughter of O'FERRALL, Lord of Carrow

GARRET DILLON, of Portlick.

JAMES DILLON, of Carrownegarry, County Roscommon.

ROSE DILLON, who married THOMAS DILLON, of Drumrany.

CATHERINE DILLON, who married EDMUND DILLON, of Kilcornan.

SIR THEOBALD DILLON, Knight, of Costello-Gallen, County Sligo. Commanded an independant troop in Queen Elizabeth's reign and received the honor of Knighthood on the field of battle in 1559. On 3-16-1621 he was created VISCOUNT DILLON, of Costello-Gallen; and was subsequently lord president of Connaught. Married ELEANORA TUITE, daughter of SIR EDWARD TUITE, Knight, of Tuitestown, County Westmeath, and widow of WILLIAM TUITE, of Monilea. SIR THEOBALD DILLON died at an advanced period of life in 1624, leaving so numerous a progeny that he assembled one time in his house at Killenfaghny, above a hundred of his descendants. He was succeeded by his grandson.

SIR CHRISTOPHER DILLON, of Bealatahin, County Mayo. In 1604 married JANE DILLON, eldest daughter of JAMES DILLON, First Earl of Roscommon. Left five daughters and seven sons.

SIR LUCAS DILLON, of Lough-Glynn, County Roscommon. Married JANE MOORE, daughter of JOHN MOORE, Esquire, of Brees.

ROBERT DILLON, married ROSE DILLON, eldest daughter of JOHN DILLON of Streamstown.

THEOBALD DILLON, Esq., of Kilmore. An officer in the army, attached himself to the failing fortunes of JAMES II, and was outlawed in 1690. Married MARY TALBOT, daughter of SIR HENRY TALBOT, of Temple-Oge, County Dublin.

HENRY DILLON, 8th Viscount; married FRANCIS HAMILTON, daughter of GEORGE, Count Hamilton. HENRY died in 1713.

RICHARD DILLON, 9th Viscount. Married BRIDGET BURKE, daughter of JOHN, 9th Earl of Clanricarde. Died in 1737.

FRANCIS DILLON, who married her cousin CHARLES DILLON, son of ARTHUR DILLON, as follows.

ARTHUR DILLON, who went into French military service and commanded an Irish Regiment. In 1705 he was made a marshal of the camp, was governor of Toulon, and distinguished himself in the field, and was advanced to the rank of Lieutenant General. Married CHRISTINA SHELDON, daughter of RALPH SHELDON, Esq.

CHARLES DILLON, 10th Viscount. Died in 1741.

JAMES DILLON, Knight of Malta, Colonel of Dillon's Regiment, fell at its head at Fontenoy.

EDWARD DILLON, who succeeded his brother in the command of Dillon's Regiment.

ARTHUR DILLON, in holy orders. Born at St. Germains, 1721. Successively Bishop of Evereux, 1753; Archbishop of Toulouse, 1758; Archbishop of Narbonne, 1762; Commander of the order of the Holy Ghost , 1776; primate of the Gauls and president of the states of Languedoc. Died in London on 7-5-1806 and was burried in old St. Pancras' churchyard.

HENRY DILLON, 11th Viscount and Colonel in the French service. On 10-26-1745 married CHARLOTTE LEE, eldest daughter and heiress of GEORGE-HENRY, Second Earl of Lichfield. Died on 11-3-1787.

ARTHUR DILLON, who was born on 9-3-1750. General in the French service and the last Dillon commanding the famous Dillon Regiment who was called to France from Ireland by Louis XV to command it. He was guillotined on 4-13-1794 during the reign of terror and his regiment was disbanded. The regiment served in the American Revolutionary War.

G19 G20 G21 G22

He married 1st, LUCIE DE ROTHE, daughter of the Count de Rothe, who died in 1782; married 2ndly Madame de la TOUCHE, widow of the Count of la Touche, and daughter of M. GIRARDIN.

HENRIETTA DILLON, who in 1786 married the Count de la Tour-du-Pin Gouvernet.

FANNY DILLON, who married Count BERTRAND. They were distinguished by their fidelity to the Emperor Napoleon, and were with him when he died at St. Helena. She died in 1836.

HENRY DILLON. Major General. Born on 6-28-1759. Married 1st on 4-27-1790, FRANCIS TRANT, daughter of DOMINICK-HENRY TRANT, Esq., of Easingwold. She died on 10-12-1828. Married 2ndly in 1829, Miss LUCINDA MATTHEWS. He died on 7-7-1837.

CHARLES HENRY DILLON, who was born in 1808. (By FRANCIS TRANT)

MARIA DILLON, who on 11-5-1821 married AUGUSTUS-PHILIP, Duke de Croÿ Dulmen. She died in 1827. (By FRANCIS TRANT).

CHARLOTTE DILLON (By FRANCIS TRANT).

FRANCIS DILLON, who died in 1825; married SIR WILLIAM JERINGHAM. (By LUCINDA MATTHEWS).

CATHERINE DILLON, who died in 1797. (By LUCINDA MATTHEWS).

LAURA DILLON. (By LUCINDA MATTHEWS).

CHARLOTTE DILLON, who died in 1782. In 1777 married VALENTINE, 1st Earl of Kenmare.

CHARLES DILLON, who was born on 11-6-1745. Conformed to the established church in 1767, and claimed, and was allowed the viscountcy, as 12th Viscount, by the House of Lords (Ireland), in 1778. Married 1st on 8-19-1776, HENRIETTA MARIA, only daughter of CONSTANTINE. 1st Lord Mulgrave, and his wife LEPPEL, eldest daughter of JOHN, Lord Hervey, eldest son of JOHN, Earl of Bristol. Married 2ndly a French lady, who died on 8-28-1833. He died on 11-9-1813.

FRANCES CHARLOTTE DILLON, who died on 4-17-1819. On 3-14-1799 married SIR THOMAS WEBB, Bart. (By HENRIETTA MARIA).

CHARLOTTE DILLON, who married in 1813 Lord FREDERICK BEAUCLERK, and died on 9-26-1866. (By French lady).

HENRY AUGUSTUS DILLON, 13th Viscount, who was born in 1777. In 1807 married HENRIETTA BROWNE, who died at Paris on 3-18-1862, daughter of DOMINICK GEOFFRY BROWNE, Esq., M.P., and sister of the 1st Lord Oranmore. Assumed the additional surname and arms of LEE

CHARLES HENRY DILLON, 14th Viscount, who was born on 4-20-1810. On 2-1-1833 married LYDIA SOPHIA STORY, daughter of PHILIP LAYCOCK STORY, Esq. Died on 11-18-1865.

ARTHUR EDMUND DILLON-LEE, who was born in April, 1812. On 4-22-1843 married ELLEN ADDERLEY daughter of J. ADDERLEY, Esq.

HAROLD ARTHUR DILLON-LEE, who was born in 1844. Married at Ottawa, Canada, on 11-3-1870, JULIA STANTON, eldest daughter of ISAAC B. STAINTON, Esq., C.S.

CONRAD ADDERLEY DILLON-LEE, who was born in 1845. On 8-27-1872 married ELLEN LOUISA DASHWOOD, eldest daughter of SIR H. W. DASHWOOD, Bart.

CONSTANTINE AUGUSTUS DILLON-LEE, who was born on 9-14-1813. On 2-10-1842 married FANNY DOROTHEA STORY, daughter of P. L. STORY, Esq. Died on 4-10-1853.

HENRY PHILIP CONSTANTINE DILLON-LEE, who was born in 1843.

PHILIP GERALD DILLON-LEE, who was born in 1848.

CONSTANTINE FRANCIS ARTHUR DILLON-LEE, who was born in 1851.

CONSTANCE DILLON- LEE.

MARION DILLON-LEE.

LYDIA FRANCIS DILLON-LEE.

G21 G22 G23 G24 G25

GERALD NORMANDY FITZ GIBBON, of Mt. Shannon, County Limerick, who was born on 11-21-1823. On 5-22-1847 married LOUISA FITZ GIBBON, daughter and co-heir of RICHARD HERBERT, 3rd Earl of Clare. By royal license on 11-8-1873 assumed the surname of FITZ GIBBON and the arms thereof quartered with that of DILLON in consideration of Lady Louisa having become heiress of the estates of her uncle JOHN, 2nd Earl of Clare, K.P.

CHARLES RICHARD GEORGE FITZ GIBBON, who was born on 10-5-1849 and died on 7-30-1870.

AUGUSTUS HENRY FITZ GIBBON, who was born on 12-6-1850.

JOHN ARTHUR FITZ GIBBON, who was born on 10-12-1854.

CLARE VALENTINE FITZ GIBBON, who was born on 2-14-1859.

LOUIS THEOBALD FITZ GIBBON, who was born on 12-6-1859.

FLORENCE HENRIETTA CLARE FITZ GIBBON

THEOBALD DOMINICK GEOFFREY DILLON-LEE.

HENRIETTA MARIA DILLON-LEE, on 10-7-1826 married EDWARD JOHN, Lord Stanley of Alderley.

MARGARET FRANCIS FLORENCE DILLON-LEE, on 7-26-1838 married WILLIAM JOHN HAMILTON, who died in 1867; M.P.; son of W. R. HAMILTON, Esq.

LOUISA ANNE ROSE DILLON-LEE, married on 10-7-1847 SPENCER CECIL PONSONBY, C.B.

HELENA MATILDA DILLON-LEE, married on 1-16-1858 THOMAS KEMP STORY, Esq.

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8 G9 G10 G11

VII GERALD DILLON, Lord of Drumrany, 5th in descent from SIR HENRY LE DILLON, the first Lord of Drumrany, married EMILY FITZ GERALD. They had JAMES DILLON, ancestor of the Earls of Roscommon, and

SIR MAURICE DILLON, Lord of Drumrany. Married MARGARET MAC COGHLAN, his second wife.

EDMUND DILLON, who had from his father a grant of the lands and Castle of Kilcornan. Married ANNE PETYT, daughter of WILLIAM PETYT, Baron of Molyngar, and had, with other issue a son, from whom sprang

EDMUND DILLON, Esq., of Kilcornan Castle, who died on 10-7-1620, seized of Ardbane and Noghawalle. Married CATHERINE DILLON, daughter of THOMAS DILLON, of Killenfaghny, and sister to THEOBALD DILLON, the 1st Viscount Dillon.

ROBERT DILLON, Esq. of Kilcornan Castle; attended the funeral of LUKE, Viscount Dillon, c. 1629. Married ELLICE TUITE, daughter of WILLIAM TUITE, Esq. of Monilea, County Westmeath.

WALTER DILLON, Esq., of Kilcornan Castle, who attended the funeral of LUKE DILLON, Viscount Dillon, in c. 1629. Married ELLICE HOPE, daughter of RICHARD HOPE, Esq., of Ledwichtown, County Westmeath, and had RICHARD DILLON, Esq., of Kilcornan, whose male line became extinct, and

ROBERT DILLON, Esq., Captain in the army of JAMES II, 1690. Married ELINOR LUTHER, daughter of GERALD LUTHER, Esq., of Killynany.

THEOBALD DILLON, Esq., of Dublin. Married CHRISTIAN WHYTE, daughter of THOMAS WHYTE, Esq., Captain in Dillon's Regiment in France; son of HENRY WHYTE, of Ballymore.

THOMAS DILLON, of Dublin. Married MARIA HUSSEY, daughter of EDWARD HUSSEY, of Donore, County Kildare.

EDWARD PATRICK JOSEPH DILLON

THEOBALD HYACINTH DILLON

ROBERT ARTHUR DILLON

CHRISTIANA DILLON

MARY DILLON

FRANCESCA DILLON

MICHAEL DILLON, married a daughter of COMERFORD, of Cork.

STEPHEN DILLON, of London,

THEOBALD DILLON, of Rotterdam.

ANNE DILLON, who married AMBROSE O'FERRALL, Esq., of Dublin, ancestor by her of RICHARD MORE O'FARRELL, M.P, Governor of Malta.

MARY DILLON, married Capt. DENNIS FERRALL, alias O'KELLY, brother of JOHN O'KELLY, of Clonlyon.

ROBERT DILLON, Esq. Seigneur de Terrafort, in France. Married 1st MARTHA NEWLAND, daughter and co-heir of WILLIAM NEWLAND, Esq., of Gatton. Married 2ndly MARY DICCONSON, Esq., of Wrightinton, County Lancaster, descended through the noble families of PETRE, SOMERSET, HASTINGS, POLE and PLANTAGENET, from EDWARD III, King of England. He died at Bordeaux in 1769.

CHRISTINA DILLON, who married SIR EDWARD SWINBURNE, Bart. (By MARTHA NEWLAND)

THEOBALD DILLON, Count Dillon, Knight of St. Louis, who was born in England in December, 1747.

G11 G12 G13

VII Emigrated to France in 1792 and made marechal de camp on 10-23-1816. Died on 7-28-1819. Married HENRIETTE, Baroness de Leuze, widow of Baron de Moracin. He must not be confused with THEOBALD, COMTE DILLON, who was massacred at Lille in 1792.

AUGUSTE HENRI DILLON, Count Dillon, heir male and representative of the Kilcornan line of the ancient, noble and distinguished family of Dillon, descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Roscommon and Viscounts Dillon. Born on 7-24-1801, at Mons, Department of Jemmapes, France, now Belgium. Resided at Assevent, France. Died on 2-28-1873, unmarried.

CHARLES EDWARD DILLON.

THOMAS DILLON.

ROBERT WILLIAM DILLON.

FRANCIS THEOBALD DILLON, Count Dillon; Lieutenant General; Knight of the Legion of Honor of St.Louis. Baptised on 6-8-1764; a Colonel in Dillon's Regiment in 1794; marechal de camp in 1815; and Major General in 1818. Appointed to the Command of the Hautes Alpes in 1815. In 1806 married ANNE CALLENDER, daughter of ALEXANDER CALLENDER

FRANCIS EDWARD CALLENDER, Count Dillon; superior officer in the French army, who was born on 1-28-1812. On 4-27-1835 married MARIE MARA LOUISE DE SABRIT, daughter of LOUIS DE SABRIT and his wife MARIE GUILLAUME ANGELIQUE GABRIELLE O'KELLY-FARRELL.

ARTHUR EDWARD FRANCIS DILLON, Viscount, who was born on 12-12-1839. Entered the French army as a volunteer in 1858 at the age of eighteen and was severely wounded at the Battle of Solferino, at the head of his Company

GEORGE FREDERICK, Count Dillon, who was born on 6-13-1814. Married MARIE CAROLINE FRANCOISE, daughter of LOUIS PAUL FERDINAND, Vicomte de Luppe, Knight of the Legion of Honor.

ROBERT MARIE DILLON, Viscount, who was born on 7-7-1847, and died on 4-2-1870.

FRANCIS DILLON.

JANE DILLON.

ELEANOR DILLON.

MARY DILLON.

ANNE DILLON.

EMELIA DILLON.

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5

VIII ARTHUR DILLON, Esq., descended from a common ancestor with the Lords Roscommon and Dillon. Married ELIZABETH LAMBERT, daughter of Dr. RALPH LAMBERT, Bishop of Meath.

JOHN DILLON, Esq., M.P., created a Baronet on 7-31-1801. Married in 1767 MILLICENT DRAKE, daughter of GEORGE DRAKE, Esq., of Fernhill, Berkshire. Had the honor of a free Barony of the Holy Roman Empire conferred upon him in 1782. by his imperial majesty JOSEPH II, with reversion to male and female descendants, and he was authorized by royal license to bear this title in England.

SIR CHARLES DRAKE DILLON. Married 1st CHARLOTTE HAMILTON, daughter of JOHN HAMILTON, by whom he had no issue. She died in in 1793. Married 2ndly, in October 1828, SARAH, relict of the late Rev. JOHN C. MILLER, rector of Milton, Northamptonshire. SIR CHARLES died on 1-12-1840. He was the second Baronet.

SIR ARTHUR RICHARD DILLON, who died on 7-3-1845. General in the army. In 1814 married LETITIA ELIZABETH KNOX, daughter of W. KNOX. He was the third Baronet.

SIR WILLIAM DILLON, fourth Baronet, who was born on 7-1-1774. On 6-22-1813 married ELEANOR WEBB, daughter of RICHARD WEBB, Esq.

ARTHUR HENRY DILLON, fifth Baronet, who was born on 1-7-1828, and died unmarried on 12-30-1852.

ELLEN SUSANNAH DILLON, who married Maj. Gen. SIR RICHARD DENIS KELLY, K.C.B., on 3-2-1848.

LOUISA WILHELMINA DILLON, who married Lt. Col. BATTERSBY, of the 60th Rifles.

RALPH DILLON, who was in holy orders; rector of Ballymacward, County Galloway, who was born in 1777 and died in 1834. Married JANE CORRY, sister of THOMAS CHARLES STEUART CORRY, Esq.

SIR JOHN DILLON, sixth Baronet, of Lismullen, County Meath; Baron of the Holy Roman Empire. Born on 12-1-1806. In 1840 married FANNY FOX, daughter of THOMAS FOX, Esq., of Beaminister, Dorsetshire.

JOHN FOX DILLON, who was born in 1843.

FREDERICK BAINES DILLON, who was born in 1846.

ARTHUR STEUART CORRY DILLON, who was born in 1852.

CHARLES JAMES DILLON, who died in 1872. Married CHARLOTTE SWENY, daughter of Rev. JOHN SWENY.

ROBERT DILLON, who was born in 1787 and died at Valetta, Malta, on 1-27-1864. Married ELIZA SWEENY, daughter of JOHN SWEENY, Esq.

ROBERT DILLON, married MINNIE MARGARETTA MILLS, daughter of Hon. S. MILLS, senator of the Dominion of Canada

ROBERT ARTHUR DILLON.

Three daughters.

ELIZABETH DILLON, married RICHARD MILLS, Esq.

ANNE GRACE DILLON, married THOMAS C. S. CORRY, Esq.

MILLICENT DILLON.

APPENDIX IX

G1 G2 G3

IX PATRICK DILLON, of Londonderry, Ireland. A Commissioned officer in the army against the British in the Irish Rebellion in 1807. In defeat, he escaped and came to Philadelphia, Pennslyvania. Married first ANNE NASH and second ELIZA JANE EADES, of Kentucky. By ANNE NASH he had two daughters. One married Dr. CHARLES and the other JAMES B. EADS. By ELIZA JANE EADES he had

ELIZA DILLON, who married Count de la Valuz, of France. He was an officer in the Pontifical Zouaves.

JOHN A. DILLON, who married BLANCHE VALLE. They resided in New York City in 1902.

GERTRUDE PIA DILLON, who was born in Rome, Italy

JOHN A. DILLON, Jr., who was born in Rome, Italy.

MAUD M. DILLON, who was born in St. Louis.

BLANCHE MARIE DILLON.

ADELE DILLON.

GENEVIEVE DILLON.

ETHEL DILLON.

APPENDIX X

X LUKE DILLON, who was born in North Carolina in 1790. Removed early to Ohio and was a farmer. He died in 1852 and was buried in the Friends Cemetary near Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois. He married CHARITY WRIGHT, who died in Vermillion County, Illinois, in 1838. Married secondly SARAH HAWORTH. By CHARITY WRIGHT he had

GEORGE DILLON, who was born in Danville, Illinois on 1-16-1837. He was clerk of the Circuit Court. Had nine brothers and sisters. Served in the Civil War in Company D, 125th Illinois Vol. Infantry and lost his arm in a skirmish near Dallas, Georgia; was discharged in 1865 after three years of service. In 1866 removed to Georgetown. On 3-7-1861 married DESDAMONA MARTIN, daughter of HENRY MARTIN and his wife MARY MORGAN, who resided in Danville County in c. 1818.

Seven children.

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5

XI SAMUEL DILLON, who in 1800 married NANCY FLETCHER. He served in the War of 1812 from 1812 to 1815. Of Quaker religious background.

HARRIET DILLON.

JOSHUA DILLON, who was born on 10-4-1806 in Fauquier County, Virginia. On 3-29-1829 married ELIZABETH S. JEFFRIES, who was born in Culpepper County, Virginia, on 8-10-1808. Married in Culpepper County, Virginia. They were Primative Baptists. Removed to Sangamon County, Illinois where they arrived on 6-18-1834. They brought four children with them from Virginia and seven were later born in Illinois.

WILLIAM DILLON, who was born on 1-31-1830 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was a Medical Doctor and resided in Adams County, Illinois. On 4-14-1853 in Macon County, Illinois, married MARY E. CANTRILL.

FANNIE DILLON, who died young.

ELLA MAY DILLON, who died young.

WILLIAM S. DILLON.

LOUIS E. DILLON.

FRANK DILLON.

GEORGE J. DILLON.

MARY E. DILLON.

ROBERT LEE DILLON.

ANNIE SHEPARD DILLON.

PARTHENIA J. DILLON.

ROBERT DILLON, who was born on 6-29-1831 in Culpepper County, Virginia. In Decatur, Illinois, on 3-16-1858, married MARIA F. JENNINGS, who was born on 11-10-1837 in New Jersey. He served in Company E; 41st Illinois Infantry in 1862. He removed to Nebraska in 1866; to Colorado in 1871 and to New Mexico in 1873.

FRANCIS H. DILLON.

JOSHUA L. DILLON.

RICHARD O. DILLON.

SARAH E. DILLON.

PARTHENIA A. DILLON.

WILLIAM J. DILLON.

SARAH F. DILLON, who was born on 7-27-1832 in Culpepper County, Virginia, and died on 1-19-1855. Married JOHN H. CROW on 9-5-1849 in Sangamon County, Illinois.

HENRY L. CROW, who died when 22 years of age.

ELIZABETH H. CROW, who married ALBERT HARRISON

LOUIS ARTHUR HARRISON

ANN ELIZABETH DILLON, who was born on 10-7-1833 in Culpepper County, Virginia. Married RUBEN MC DANNOLD in Sangamon County, Illinois, in Sangamon County, Illinois.

JOHN L. MC DANNOLD.

PARTHENIA L. MC DANNOLD

MARY A. MC DANNOLD

WILLIAM R. MC DANNOLD.

APPENDIX XI

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5

XI THOMAS I. MC DANNOLD.

EMMA J. MC DANNOLD.

EDDIE MC DANNOLD.

HARRIET E. DILLON, who was born on 3-20-1836 and died in Illinois in 1848.

MARY E. DILLON, who was born on 10-18-1837 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and died on 12-5-1864 at Mt. Zion County, Illinois. On 10-23-1852 married ELI ULERY and had seven children.

DONNA I. ULERY.

PERLIE ULERY.

ELI ULERY.

THOMAS F. DILLON, who was born on 7-15-1839 and died in 1851.

PARTHENIA R. DILLON, who was born on 11-1-1841 in Sangamon County, Illinois. On 3-23-1862 married JOHN H. CROW in Macon County, Illinois.

SARAH F. CROW.

LILLIE R. CROW.

JOB A. DILLON, who was born on 6-5-1843 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Served three years in the Civil War in Company E, 41st Illincis Infantry and was captured. In June. 1867 in Sangamon County, Illincis, he married HULDAH J. ODER.

JESSIE P. DILLON.

AMANDA JANE DILLON, who was born on 6-6-1847 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Married Dr. S. B. MC GLUMPHREY on 5-30-1865 in Springfield, Illinois.

LENA B. MC GLUMPHERY.

NELLIE S. MC GLUMPHERY.

APPENDIX XII

XII COL. JOHN JULIUS DILLON, of the British army, who was killed in the Crimean War.

COL. JOHN JULIUS DILLON, Jr., who was born in London, England, on 10-25-1841. At the age of 12 he went to sea and was a sailor for ten years, visiting most of the world. He came to America in 1863 and died in New Hampshire on 4-29-1899. On 2-15-1899 in Manchester, England, he married MARY E. SMITH, who was born on 10-29-1838 in Concord, New Hampshire; daughter of JAMES SMITH, who was born in Kenkilly, Ireland, on 6-25-1812 and died at Concord, New Hampshire, on 6-17-1887; and his wife MARTHA K. AUSTIN, who was born at Canterbury, New Hampshire, on 8-26-1812, and died at London, England, on 7-2-1856.

MARY E. DILLON, who died young.

MAUD E. DILLON, who was born on 8-2-1873.

CHARLES J. DILLON, who was born on 4-23-1875. Married LENA CHILCOTT in Manchester, England, on 6-27-1906.

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8

XIII JOSHUA DILLON, who served in the Revolutionary War. He settled in the upper part of Marion County, now Dillon County, near the present site of Little Rock, and engaged in farming. He was born in Liverpool. England in 1720, came to America in 1737 and died on 8-1-1824 in the Marion district of South Carolina. He was a tall man and weighed 300 pounds at his death. He married three times. The name of his first wife is unknown. He married 2ndly PRISCILLA COLE, a widow, with a son MATHIS COLE and a daughter PRISCILLA COLE. There was no issue of this marriage. He married 3rdly MARY BLACKWELL. Unless otherwise noted, the following issues were by his first wife. He had a sister named LEAH DILLON.

WILLIAM DILLON, who was a farmer. Married LUCRETIA COTTINGHAM, daughter of a South Carolina planter.

MARTHA DILLON, married and removed to Florida where she raised a family.

JAMES W. DILLON, who was born on 11-26-1826. Married first HARRIET JONES, who was born in Fayetville, North Carolina, on 2-14-1834 and died on 2-1-1865. Married 2ndly SALLIE MC LAURIN, who was born on 5-17-1845 in Marlboro County, and died on 7-10-1885. Married 3rdly SALLIE I. TOWNSEND, who was born on 7-14-1836 and died on 2-4-1904. There was no issue of this marriage. The issues by the various wives are noted in the text.

WILLIAM SHEPPARD DILLON. (By HARRIET JONES), who was born on 2-18-1854 and died on 2-4-1904. Married 1st MARGARET ADAMS and had issue. Married 2ndly SALOME MC KENSIE, and had no issue of this marriage.

JAMES DILLON

JOHN BETHEA DILLON, who died in infancy. (BY HARRIET JONES).

N.U. DILLON, who died soon after birth. (BY HARRIET JONES).

THOMAS ALAN DILLON, who was born on 9-3-1866. Married BLANCHE BETHEA. No issue. (By HARRIET JONES)

DANIEL MC LAURIN DILLON. (By SALLIE MC LAURIN).

HARRIET DILLON, who was born on 4-21-1869 and died on 7-10-1885. In 1889 married FRANK B. DAVID. (By SALLIE MC LAURIN).

JAMES W. DAVID, who died on 6-6-1891.

FRANK BETHEA DAVID.

JEDDIE BRISTOW DAVID.

WILLIAM JOSIAH DAVID.

THOMAS DILLON DAVID

KALEB CHARLES DILLON, who died in war.

JAMES DILLON, who removed to North Carolina and left two children.

HENRY DILLON, a farmer and minister in the Friends Church, who died in 1844 and was buried at the Beaver Dam Cemetary.

LEVEN LUKE DILLON, who married CHARITY BRISTOW and had two sons. They removed to North Carolina, Virginia, Indiana and Alabama.

LEAH DILLON, who married BENNET ANDREW, a Methodist Episcopal Bishop, who died in Tennessee.

THOMAS ANDREW.

JOSHUA ANDREW.

TRAVIS ANDREW.

WILLIAM KENEDY ANDREW.

POLLY ANDREW.

MARGARET ANDREW.

SALLIE ANDREW

G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8

XIII DANIEL DILLON, who was born in North Carolina in 1798. He became a Methodist minister in South Carolina. Married ESTHER SWEENY, daughter of JOHN SWEENY, a wealthy hatter and slave holder. In c. 1818 they removed to Indiana.(By MARY BLACKWELL).

MARY E. DILLON, who married ELISHA CAMPBELL, and resided in Schuyler County, Illinois.

JOHN CAMPBELL, a Lawyer, in Bardstown, Illinois.

JOSIE CAMPBELL, who marrier Mr. BILDERMACK at Augusta, Illinois.

MARTHA JANE DILLON, who married MURDOCK BOWEN. They removed to Missouri and were in Oklahoma in 1889.

FREMONT A. BOWEN.

FRANK BOWEN.

JEFFERSON BOWEN.

MIRANDA BOWEN.

NANCY A. DILLON, who married ELISHA CAMPBELL, in South Carolina. They removed to Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Oklahoma.

DANIEL E. CAMPBELL

JOSHUA B. CAMPBELL.

SARAH CAMPBELL.

SARAH DILLON, who married BARTLETT HYMER, and resided in Illinois.

LOUISE HYMER, who married Mr. BROWN-PADEN, and resided in Kansas.

JOHN DILLON, who married LUCINDA WOODHOUSE. He died in Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1871.

J.J.B. DILLON, who located at Cornish, Oklahoma, and raised a family.

DANIEL H. DILLON, who located at Denver, Oklahoma, and raised a family.

WILLIAM R. DILLON, who resided at Dill City, Oklahoma.

HARRIETT, who resided at Nevada, California

JOSHUA DILLON, who was born in Floyd County, Indiana, and died at Elmdale, Indiana, on 12021-1900. Married LUCINDA BARR, of Ohio.

MARGARET A. DILLON, who married Mr. UTTERBACK, and had issue.

MARYN BARR DILLON, who married Mr. PLUNKETT, and had issue.

SECTION FOUR

AMERICAN QUAKER RECORDS OF DILLON ANCESTORS. THIS IS AN ALMOST COMPLETE RECORD.

PENNSLYVANIA:

PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING

8-26-1813 MERCY DILLON rcf Uwchlan MM, dated 6-10-1813.

PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MEETING - ORTHODOX

WILLIAM DILLON rcf N.D. MM, dated 1-22-1833.

11-27-1834 WILLIAM gct N.D. MM.

WESTLAND MONTHLY MEETING (WASHINGTON COUNTY)

5-25-1799 JAMES DILLON and his wife ANNE; children WILLIAM, RACHEL, JOHN, AGNESS and ELIZABETH ANN DILLON rcf Goose Creek MM, dated 10-30-1797.

REDSTONE MONTHLY MEETING (FAYETTE COUNTY)

3-21-1794 MOSES DILLON and his wife HANNAH; children ANN, JOHN, MARY, REBECCA, MOSES, HANNAH, MARTHA and LLOYD DILLON rcf Gunpowder MM, Maryland, dated 9-28-1793.

9-26-1794 ANN (DILLON) BROOK, dis mou.

8-21-1795 MOSES DILLIN and his wife HANNAH; children JOHN, MARY, REBEKAH, MOSES, HANNAH, MARTHA and ISAAC DILLIN gct Gunpowder MM.

9-30-1808 REES CADWALDER gct Gunpowder MM to marry HANNAH DILLON.

NORTH CAROLINA:

CAVE CREEK MONTHLY MEETING

1-6-1753 DANIEL DILLON rcf Hopewell MM, Virginia, dated 9-18-1752.

1-6-1753 PETER DILLON rcf Hopewell MM, Virginia, dated 9-18-1752.

NEW GARDEN MONTHLY MEETING

DANIEL DILLON and his wife LYDIA, who had:

MARTHA DILLON	B. 11-3-1745/6	
NATHAN DILLON	B. 7-6-1748	
WILLIAM DILLON	B. 5-9-1750	
PETER DILLON	B. 2-6-1752	
JESSE DILLON	B. 10-18-1753	
SUSANNAH DILLON	B. 11-24-1755	
DANIEL DILLON	B. 3-20-1757	
HANNAH DILLON	B. 5-14-1759	
INFANT DILLON	B. 10-19-1761	D. 10-25-1761
PATIENCE DILLON	B. 10-31-1762	
ISAAC DILLON	B. 5-23-1766	

SAMUEL DILLON died on 11-22-1805.

JESSE DILLON and his wife HANNAH, who had:

ACHSAH DILLON	B. 1-25-1779
SUSANNAH DILLON	B. 9-2-1780
JONATHAN DILLON	B. 1-8-1783
SARAH DILLON	B. 7-19-1785
MARTHA DILLON	B. 1-24-1788
LUKE DILLON	B. 3-13-1790
ABIGAIL DILLON	B. 9-3-1797

LYDIA DILLON died on 5(?)-29-1800.

PETER DILLON, son of PETER DILLON and his wife SUSANNAH, of Opeckan, was born on 3-24-1725.

NORTH CAROLINA (CONT):

NEW GARDEN MONTHLY MEETING (CONT.)

PETER DILLON and his wife ELIZABETH, who had:

JAMES DILLON	B. 3-9-1778
WILLIAM DILLON	B. 5-15-1782
LYDIA DILLON	B. 10-29-1783

9-25-1771 WILLIAM DILLON gct Hopewell MM, Virginia.

3-28-1772 WILLIAM DILLON rc ; endorsed by Hopewell MM, Virginia, dated 3-2-1772.

8-11-1773 PETER DILLON, son of DANIEL DILLON, Guilford County, married ELIZABETH HAWORTH.

7-30-1774 PETER DILLON, JR., reported married outside of unity.

5-27-1775 WILLIAM DILLON, married outside of unity and disowned.

6-29-1776 MARY DILLON gct Hopewell MM, Virginia.

8-31-1776 NATHAN DILLON, married outside of unity and disowned.

11-5-1777 PATIENCE DILLON, daughter of DANIEL DILLON of Guilford County, married THOMAS HODGSON.

1-20-1778 JESSE DILLON, son of DANIEL DILLON of Guilford County, married HANNAH RUCKMAN.

2-28-1778 DANIEL DILLON, JR. was disowned.

3-29-1786 PETER DILLON, son of PETER DILLON of Guilford County, married CHARITY MILLS.

1-26-1788 ISAAC DILLON, married outside of unity and was disowned.

1-27-1798 LYDIA, JESSE, THOMAS, WALTER, JANE, ANN, NATHAN, WILLIAM and ABSOLOM DILLON, received by request of father DANIEL DILLON, JR.

5-18-1798 ACHSAH DILLON, daughter of JESSE DILLON and his wife HANNAH of Guilford County, married HUR HODGSON.

1-17-1799 SUSANNAH DILLON, daughter of JESSE DILLON and his wife HANNAH of Guilford County, married GAYER STARBUCK.

1-26-1799 ANN DILLON rcf Hopewell MM, dated 4-2-1798.

5-30-1801 DANIEL DILLON, JR., was condemned for misconduct.

11-5-1803 LYDIA (DILLON) HODGSON, disowned for marrying outside of unity.

6-30-1804 JESSE DILLON, JR., married outside of unity and was disowned.

7-28-1804 DANIEL DILLON, JR. and family gct Miami MM, Ohio.

7-28-1804 ANN DILLON, with husband and family gct Miami MM, Ohio.

2-5-1806 JONATHAN DILLON, son of JESSE DILLON and his wife HANNAH of Guilford County, married AGNESS STANLEY.

7-25-1807 SARAH (DILLON) DWIGGINS married outside of unity and was disowned.

9-26-1807 AGNES DILLON was condemned for her outgoing.

9-26-1807 JESSE DILLON and family gct Center MM, Ohio.

9-26-1807 MARTHA (DILLON) FISHER, married outside of unity and was disowned.

12-26-1807 AGNES DILLON, with husband and family gct Center MM, Ohio.

DEEP RIVER MONTHLY MEETING

2-4-1799 JOSHUA DILLON, and sons DANIEL and WILLIAM DILLON was received by request.

NORTH CAROLINA (CONT):

DEEP RIVER MONTHLY MEETING (CONT).

2-4-1799 LEAH DILLON, of Pina Grove, and two daughters were received by request.

4-1-1819 HANNAH DILLON, rcf Springfield MM, dated 11-11-1818.

9-7-1837 JONATHAN DILLON, rcf Simons Creek MM, dated 2-18-1837.

11-2-1837 PENIAH DELON, rcf Symons Creek MM, held at Little River N. C., 2-18-1837.

12-9-1837 SAMUEL DILLON, rcf Simons Creek MM, dated 10-21-1837.

10-7-1841 SAMUEL DELON disowned for marrying out of unity.

12-5-1843 MIRIAM (GUYER) DILLON, disowned for marrying out of unity.

3-5-1846 JONATHAN P. DILLON, married out of unity and was disowned.

4-4-1850 ASENETH (HIATT) DILLON, married out of unity and was disowned.

9-5-1850 ISAIAH DILLON was disowned.

8-2-1855 PENNIAH DELON gct Duck Creek MM, Henry County, Indiana.

SPRINGFIELD MONTHLY MEETING

7-11-1809 HANNAH DILLON received on certificate from Symons Creek MM, dated 4-15-1809.

1-6-1816 MIRIAM DILLON, a minor, was received by request.

11-11-1818 HANNAH DILLON, gct Deep River MM.

12-10-1823 MIRIAM (DILLON) ENGLISH, married out of unity and was disowned.

WESTFIELD MONTHLY MEETING

PETER DILLON, and his wife ELIZABETH, who had:

SARAH DILLON	B. 3-20-1774
GARRET DILLON	B. 3-6-1776
JAMES DILLON	B. 3-9-1778
WILLIAM DILLON	B. 5-15-1781
LIDY DILLON	B. 10-20-1783
PHEBE DILLON	B. 3-23-1786
SUSANNAH DILLON	B. 7-23-1789
JEMIMAH DILLON	B. 8-15-1791

SOUTH CAROLINA:

PINEY GROVE MONTHLY MEETING

6-18-1808 DANIEL DILLON, son of JOSHUA DILLON, disowned for marrying outside of unity.

9-17-1808 JOSHUA DILLON, father of DANIEL DILLON, disowned.

1-20-1810 WILLIAM DILLON, who was disowned.

TENNESSEE:

NEWHOPE MONTHLY MEETING (GREENE COUNTY)

JAMES DILLON died on 6-8-1834.

JAMES DILLON, and his wife RUTH, who had:

SAMUEL B. DILLON	B. 5-15-1830
SUSANNAH JANE DILLON	B. 7-31-1832
WILLIAM ANDERSON DILLON	B. 5-23-1834
MARY ELVINA DILLON	B. 11-3-1837
THOMAS HOLTON DILLON	B. 10-25-1839

NEAL FRAZIER DILLON	B. 1-14-1845	
ESTHER SOPHIA DILLON	B. 4-6-1847	
JAMES ALEXANDER DILLON	B. 10-5-1850	
JOHN COLUMBUS DILLON	B. 3-10-1853	D. 3-10-1853

JAMES DILLON died on 11-8-1857 in Illinois.

RUTH DILLON, wife of JAMES DILLON, died on 10-16-1853.

THOMAS HOLTON DILLON, son of JAMES DILLON and his wife RUTH, died on 2-11-1844.

ESTHER SOPHIA DILLON, dau. of JAMES DILLON and RUTH, died on 3-26-1851.

JOHN COLUMBUS DILLON, son of JAMES DILLON and RUTH, died on 8-10-1853.

LYDIA DILLON, died on 12-10-1837.

MARGARET DILLON, wife of GARRETT DILLON, died on 2-25-1827.

PETER DILLON, who was born on 2-6-1752, and his wife ELIZABETH, who was born on 3-24-1754, had: ELIZABETH HAMMER (SEE CHART FOLLOWING)

SARAH DILLON	B. 3-20-1774
GARRET DILLON	B. 3-6-1776
JAMES DILLON	B. 3-9-1778
WILLIAM DILLON	B. 5-15-1781
LIDA DILLON	B. 10-29-1783
PHEBE DILLON	B. 3-22-1786
SUSANNAH DILLON	B. 7-28-1789
JEMIMAH DILLON	B. 3-13-1791
ELIZABETH DILLON	B. 2-25-1794
PETER DILLON	B. 7-11-1796

PETER DILLON died on 7-9-1829 and his wife ELIZABETH died on 10-2-1832.

PETER DILLON, JR., and his wife LYDIA, who had:

DANIEL DILLON	B. 12-22-1814
MARTHA DILLON	B. 10-24-1816
ISAAC E. DILLON	B. 6-23-1818
ELIZABETH DILLON	B. 10-11-1820

PETER DILLON, son of GARRETT DILLON, died on 11-4-1822.

SAMUEL B. DILLON, son of JAMES DILLON and his wife RUTH, was born on 5-15-1830. Married RACHEL HAMMER, who was born on 7-18-1830, daughter of AARON HAMMER and his wife MARY. They had:

RUTH DILLON	B. 8-2-1855
MARY JANE DILLON	B. 12-29-1858

WILLIAM DILLON, who was born on 5-15-1781, married SUSANNAH, who was born on 12-18-1858. They had:

LABAN DILLON	B. 3-7-1807
JAMES DILLON	B. 10-6-1809
SUSANNAH DILLON	B. 12-18-1811
BETSEY DILLON	B. 4-20-1814
SOLOMON DILLON	B. 8-31-1816
JEMIMA DILLON	B. 4-4-1819
MARY DILLON	B. 4-13-1822
GARRETT DILLON	B. 7-9-1824

11-28-1795 PETER DILLON appointed to church office.

5-28-1796 PETER DILLON was appointed Treasurer.

4-5-1797 GARRETT DILLON, of Greene County, Tennessee, son of PETER DILLON and his wife ELIZABETH, married MARGARET EDMUNDSON in Newhope Meetinghouse.

5-31-1800 PETER DILLON was made an Elder.

TENNESSEE (CONT):

NEWHOPE MONTHLY MEETING (CONT.)

10-29-1806 WILLIAM DILLON, son of PETER DILLON and his wife ELIZABETH, married SUSANNAH EDMONDSON, of Newhope MM.

8-20-1810 JEMIMA DILLON, daughter of PETER DILLON and his wife ELIZABETH, married GEORGE SMITH of Newhope MM.

12-26-1810 PHEBE DILLON, daughter of PETER DILLON and his wife ELIZABETH, married JOHN REES in the Newhope Meetinghouse.

5-21-1814 PETER DILLON, was condemned for marrying contrary to discipline.

7-22-1815 GARRETT DILLON, was condemned for paying a military demand.

9-20-1817 DANIEL DILLON, was received by request of father, PETER DILLON, JR.

10-18-1817 PETER DILLON, SAMUEL MINUS, JOHN COULSON and ABRAHAM MARSHALL were appointed guardians of MARY ELLIS, a widow.

4-22-1826 JOHN DILLON, a minor, was disciplined for joining a Methodist society.

9-22-1827 LABAN DILLON was disciplined for attending a muster.

5-27-1829 JAMES DILLON, son of WILLIAM DILLON and his wife SUSANNAH, married RUTH BROWN in the Newhope Meetinghouse.

7-22-1829 GARRETT DILLON, son of PETER DILLON and his wife ELIZABETH, married MARGARET REES in the Newhope Meetinghouse.

8-21-1830 GARRETT DILLON and family requested certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois.

9-18-1830 WILLIAM DILLON and family granted certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois.

3-21-1835 DANIEL DILLON was disciplined for attending a frolic and dancing.

1-23-1836 ISAAC DILLON was disciplined for mustering.

7-21-1838 GARRETT DILLON received on certificate from Vermillion MM, Illinois, dated 5-5-1838.

9-22-1838 GARRETT DILLON granted certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois.

11-19-1842 PETER DILLON, was disciplined for removing without paying creditors.

9-27-1854 SAMUEL B. DILLON, wife RACHEL and daughters RUTH and MARY JANE DILLON granted certificate to Kansas MM, Kansas Territory.

VIRGINIA:

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING (FREDERICK COUNTY)

5-16-1798 PHEBE DILLON, daughter of JOHN DILLON and his wife LYDIA, married RICHARD FOLLIS.

5-11-1848 ISAAC DILLON, of Loudon County, Virginia, son of ABDON DILLON and his wife ANN PANCOAST, who was born on 6-29-1816 and died on 9-18-1853, married LYDIA ANN CARTER, who was born on 3-30-1818, daughter of JOSEPH CARTER and his wife ELIZABETH, of Frederick Co., Virginia. They were married in the Hopewell Meetinghouse.

9-18-1752 DANIEL DILLON and PETER DILLON were granted certificate to Cane Creek MM, North Carolina.

8-5-1763 CHARITY DILLON was reported married to WILLIAM REES.

5-7-1764 MARY (DILLON) BUDGER, reported married out of unity and disowned.

2-7-1774 MARY DILLON, was granted certificate to New Garden MM, North Carolina.

2-7-1774 JOHN DILLON and his brother JAMES DILLON reported married out of unity and disowned

VIRGINIA (CONT):

HOPEWELL MONTHLY MEETING (CONT).

11-4-1776 MARY DILLON received on certificate from New Garden MM, North Carolina, dated 6-29-1776.

6-1-1778 MARY DILLON was reported married to JACOB PICKERING.

8-7-1780 HANNAH (DILLON) WRIGHT was reported married out of unity and disowned.

8-5-1782 ANN (PUGH) DILLON was reported married contrary to discipline and disowned.

8-2-1784 LYDIA DILLON was received by request.

11-30-1786 MARY, PHEBE, LYDIA and JAMES DILLON; ohildren of LYDIA DILLON, was received by request.

2-5-1798 ANN DILLON was reinstated and granted a certificate to New Garden MM, North Carolina, dated 4-2-1798.

12-3-1798 MARY DILLON was disowned.

5-7-1804 JAMES DILLON, JR., disowned for disunity.

2-4-1805 LYDIA (DILLON) BABB, reported married out of unity and disowned.

9-4-1809 SARAH DILLON was granted a certificate to Plainfield MM.

2-6-1839 ISAAC, ANN, SUSANNAH and LYDIA DILLON disowned for joining the Seperatists "some time past".

5-1848 ISAAC DILLON produced a certificate from Goose Creek MM, Virginia, dated 4-13-1848 to marry LYDIA ANN CARTER.

10-5-1848 LYDIA ANN (CARTER) DILLON granted a certificate to Goose Creek MM.

FAIRFAX MONTHLY MEETING

11-24-1764 DEBORAH DILLON, wife of JOSIAH DILLON, received on certificate from Wrightstown MM, Pennslyvania.

5-28-1763 JAMES DILLON and wife REBEKAH, with small son MOSES DILLON, received on certificate from Wrightstown MM, Pennslyvania.

4-22-1780 JAMES DILLON "some months ago offered a paper condemning his paying a fine for neglecting to take the Test of Allegiance" now accepted.

7-4-1785 JAMES DILLON of Loudon County, Virginia, married ANN HATCHER of the same place, at the Fairfax Meetinghouse.

2-25-1786 JOHN DILLON and his children ANN, JOHN JR., SARAH, HANNAH and JOSIAH DILLON received on certificate from Wrightstown MM, Pennslyvania. All were accepted except JOHN JR. who had paid a substitute for the militia. Was later accepted.

11-27-1784 MOSES DILLON and REBECCA RANDALL, disowned for marrying out of unity in the last seven months, disowned.

2-28-1778 RACHEL (DILLON) FAIRHURST reported married out of unity on 12-27-1783 and disowned.

3-27-1784 SUSANNAH (DILLON) NICKOLS reported married out of unity on 12-27-1783 and disowned.

9-28-1764 WILLIAM DILLON and his wife RACHEL; children JAMES, RACHEL, WILLIAM JR., and AGNES received on certificate from Wrightstown MM, Pennslyvania, dated 1-5-1764. (Note: certificate says "just in their dealings, sober, etc.).

VIRGINIA (CONT):

GOOSE CREEK MONTHLY MEETING

6-1-1803 ABDON DILLON, son of JAMES DILLON and his wife REBECKAH, of Loudon County, Virginia; formerly of Wrightstown, Pennslyvania, on 6-1-1803 married at Goose Creek Meetinghouse ANN PANCOAST, daughter of JOHN PANCOAST and his wife RUTH of the same place. They had:(Only those listed in Goose Creek)

NANCY DILLON	B. 11-20-1813	M. THOMAS NICHOLS
ISAAC DILLON	B. 6-29-1816	Buried 9-18-1853 Married LYDIA ANN CARTER.

8-30-1790 AGNESS (DILLON) MARTIN, disowned for marrying out of unity.

7-27-1795 DEBORAH (DILLON) BEST, reported married out of unity on 6-29-1795 and disowned.

3-24-1794 EZRA DILLON, reported married out of unity on 2-24-1794 and disowned.

3-30-1795 HANNAH (DILLON) HOCKLEY reported married out of unity on 2-3-1795 and disowned.

--- ISAAC DILLON, born 6-29-1816, son of ABDON DILLON and his wife ANN PANCOAST, married on 5-11-1848 at Hopewell Meetinghouse, LYDIA ANN CARTER, who was born on 3-30-1818, daughter of JOSEPH CARTER and his wife ELIZABETH, of Frederick Co., Virginia. Received on certificate from Hopewell MM, Virginia, on 12-14-1843, dated 10-5-1843. They had:

JOSEPH ABDON DILLON	B. 2-24-1850	D. 3-16-1901	Married THAMASIN GREGG.
JONAH WILLIAM DILLON	B. 12-23-1851		Married NU GREGG.
ANN ELIZABETH DILLON	B. 7-23-1853		

1-27-1791 JAMES DILLON, SR., a widower, married MARY SMITH, a widow.

4-7-1785 JAMES DILLON, of Loudon Co., Virginia, married ANN HATCHER at Fairfax Meetinghouse, and living within the verge of Goose Creek, were transferred when that area was set off. They, together with their five minor children: WILLIAM, JOHN, RACHEL, AGNESS and ELIZABETH DILLON removed, granted certificate to, Westland MM, Pennslyvania.

5-26-1788 JOHN DILLON, of South Fork PM, reported guilty of fornication on 3-24-1788 which he did not deny, was disowned.

--- JOHN JAMES DILLON, reported married contrary to discipline on 11-12-1857, was disowned when he refused to make an acknowledgment.

JOSEPH DILLON, married contrary to discipline on 10-14-1875. He acknowledged action, was accepted and reinstated.

--- JOSEPH DILLON resigned in 1883 and was reinstated in 1884.

--- JOSEPH A. DILLON resigned on 8-17-1882 and was reinstated in membership on 3-11-1897.

12-24-1792 JOSIAH DILLON reported married out of unity by Goose Creek PM and disowned. Married on 6-26-1792.

5-17-1860 LYDIA ANN (DILLON) PRESTON married contrary to discipline in last month, her acknowledgment accepted and returned to membership.

--- MARY (DILLON) MUSGROVE reported guilty of fornication with the man who is now her husband and of marrying out of discipline on 7-2-1812. Her acknowledgment was accepted and was returned to membership.

12-3-1818 MARY DILLON, "a minister in good esteem", granted a certificate and removed to Plowfield MM, Ohio.

5-21-1835 NANCY DILLON, daughter of ABDON DILLON and his wife ANN PANCOAST, married at Goose Creek Meetinghouse, THOMAS NICHOLS, son of SAMUEL NICHOLS and his wife MARY JANNEY, of Loudon Co., Virginia.

7-27-1807 RACHEL DILLON granted a certificate and removed to Concord MM, Ohio.

VIRGINIA (CONT):

GOOSE CREEK MONTHLY MEETING (CONT).

1-27-1794 REBEKAH DILLON, reported guilty of unchastity, which she did not deny, on 12-30-1793, and was disowned.

2-23-1826 RUTH DILLON, daughter of ABDON DILLON and his wife ANN PANCOAST, married at Goose Creek Meetinghouse, ABSALOM BEANS, son of WILLIAM BEANS and his wife HANNAH.

3-2-1801 SAMUEL DILLON, who was condemned in the last seven months for quarreling and fighting, was guilty again. His acknowledgment was rejected and he was disowned..

6-28-1802 SARAH DILLON was granted a certificate and removed to Crooked Run MM, Virginia.

12-11-1879 WILLIAM DILLON married contrary to discipline and retained as a member.

1-17-1834 WILLIAM DILLON was condemned for habitual intemperence and the matter was placed in the hands of the Women.

OHIO:

CONCORD MONTHLY MEETING (BELMONT COUNTY)

1-19-1808 WILLIAM DILLON was disowned.

5-25-1808 RACHEL DILLON. Certificate received from Goose Creek MM, Virginia, dated 7-27-1807 and endorsed to Plainfield MM.

PLAINFIELD MONTHLY MEETING (BELMONT COUNTY)

1-26-1836 MARY DILLON died, age 81, and was buried at Plainfield.

6-26-1854 RHODA DILLON died, age 60, and was buried at Wrightstown.

7-23-1808 RACHEL DILLEN, received on certificate from Goose Creek MM, Virginia, dated 7-27-1807 and endorsed by Concord MM, dated 6-26-1808.

1-27-1810 SARAH DILLON, received on certificate from Goose Creek MM, Virginia, dated 7-27-1807 and endorsed by Concord MM, dated 11-30-1813.

12-25-1813 ISAAC DILLON, received on certificate from Baltimore MM for Western District, dated 8-11-1813 and endorsed by Stillwater MM, 11-30-1813.

2-26-1814 MOSES DILLON and wife HANNAH, received on certificate from Gunpowder MM and endorsed by Stillwater MM on 12-28-1813.

2-26-1814 EDITH DILLON and children LLOYD, KEZIAH, MOSES, HANNAH and MARGARET DILLON received by request.

5-22-1817 RHODA (DILLON) GREGG condemned for marrying contrary to discipline.

11-20-1817 ELIZABETH DILLON was received by request.

11-26-1818 REBECCA (HOGE) DILLON, was disciplined for marrying contrary to discipline.

STILLWATER MM (BELMONT COUNTY)

10-4-1794 ISAAC DILLON, son MOSES.

---- JOHN DILLON and his wife EDITH, who had:

LOYD DILLON	B. 2-2-1803
KEZIAH DILLON	B. 4-8-1805
MOSES DILLON	B. 12-4-1808
HANNAH DILLON	B. 8-10-1810
MARGARET DILLON	B. 12-26-1812
JOHN DILLON	B. 10-27-1815
ELIZABETH DILLON	B. 10-19-1817
ASAHEL DILLON	B. 11-5-1819
ISAAC DILLON	B. 10-22-1823

OHIO (CONT):

STILLWATER MM (BELMONT COUNTY)

9-28-1813 VASHTI (BARTON) DILLON, married contrary to discipline and was disowned.

11-30-1813 ISAAC DILLON, a minor, received on certificate form Baltimore MM, Western District and endorsed to Plainfield MM.

12-28-1813 MOSES DILLON, and wife HANNAH, received on certificate from Gunpowder MM, dated 10-27-1813.

12-28-1813 JOHN DILLON, disowned for entering military service.

5-25-1816 ELIZABETH (DILLON) WILSON married contrary to discipline and was disowned.

8-25-1821 RACHEL (DILLON) SCHOGIN married contrary to discipline and was disowned.

5-25-1822 NOAH DILLON married contrary to discipline and was disowned.

7-26-1823 KEZIAH (DILLON) FLANNER married contrary to discipline and was disowned.

12-27-1823 ANN (DILLON) MARSH married contrary to discipline and was disowned.

2-28-1824 EDITH DILLON was disowned.

9-23-1826 MOSES DILLON granted certificate to Little Falls MM, Maryland, to be married to MARTHA AMOS.

8-25-1827 MARTHA DILLON received on certificate from Little Falls MM, Maryland, dated 1-2-1827.

7-26-1828 ISAAC DILLON married contrary to discipline and was disowned.

1-24-1829 ELIZABETH DILLON was disowned.

5-22-1830 SARAH DILLON was disowned.

9-25-1830 RACHEL DILLON was disowned for disunity.

9-25-1830 HANNAH (DILLON) MOREHEAD was disowned for joining Methodist Church.

5-26-1832 LLOYD DILLON disowned for marrying contrary to discipline.

10-23-1841 MARTHA DILLON granted a certificate to Smithfield MM.

8-19-1931 BERTHA (HALL) DILLON disowned for marrying contrary to discipline.

PLYMOUTH SMITHFIELD MONTHLY MEETING (JEFFERSON COUNTY)

2-21-1842 MARTHA DILLON received on certificate from Stillwater MM, dated 10-23-1841.

8-19-1850 MARTHA DILLON, granted a certificate to Baltimore MM.

MIDDLETON MONTHLY MEETING (COLUMBIANA COUNTY)

11-21-1816 JAMES DILLON, son of THOMAS DILLON and his wife REBECCA of the same County, married ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD at Carmel, daughter of WILLIN UNDERWOOD and his wife SARAH, of the same County.

4-15-1816 JAMES DILLON was received on request.

12-20-1824 JAMES DILLON and his wife ELISABETH was received on certificate from Carmel MM, dated 12-18-1824.

1-8-1829 JAMES DILLON disowned for joining separatists.

6-11-1829 ELIZABETH DILLON disowned for joining Hicksites.

7-9-1835 JAMES DILLEN and his wife ELIZABETH granted a certificate to Marlborough MM.

OHIO (CONT):

CARMEL MONTHLY MEETING (COLUMBIANA COUNTY)

12-18-1824 JAMES DILLON and his wife ELIZABETH, granted a certificate to Middleton MM.

MARLBOROUGH MONTHLY MEETING - HICKSITE (STARK COUNTY)

3-27-1852 ELIZABETH (DILLON) MENDENHALL, condemned for marrying contrary to discipline.

MIAMI MONTHLY MEETING (WARREN COUNTY)

7-12-1804 MARY (JAY) DILLON disowned for marrying out of unity.

CAESARS CREEK MONTHLY MEETING (CLINTON COUNTY)

7-4-1833 JESSE DILLON, son of JONATHAN DILLON and his wife AGNESS, married MARY HAWKINS, daughter of WILLIAM HAWKINS and his wife JEMIMA, of Warren County, Ohio.

10-24-1833 MARY DILLON granted a certificate to Center MM, Ohio.

FAIRFIELD MONTHLY MEETING (HIGHLAND COUNTY)

12-31-1814 NATHAN DILLON, his wife MARY and daughter RUTH DILLON received on certificate from Center MM, dated 7-2-1814.

7-21-1831 RUTH (HOSKINS) DILLON condemned for marrying contrary to discipline.

11-22-1831 RUTH DILLON granted certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois.

12-15-1855 ANNA (WRIGHT) DILLON disowned for marrying contrary to discipline.

8-17-1867 ANNA DILLON and children MARY JANE, MARTHA ELLEN, LYDIA ARABEL, WILLIAM ALVIN and ETTIE MAY DILLON granted a certificate for Three Rivers MM, Iowa.

2-16-1861 ANN DILLEN received by request.

6-15-1861 MARY JANE, MARTHA ELLEN and LYDIA ARABELLE, daughters of ANNA DILLON, received by request.

7-20-1867 WILLIAM DILLON, son of ANNA DILLON, received by request.

LEESCREEK MONTHLY MEETING (HIGHLAND COUNTY)

10-17-1818 HANNAH DILLON was disowned.

CENTER MONTHLY MEETING (CLINTON COUNTY)

8-8-1811 HANNAH DILLON married WILLIAM WRIGHT.

3-11-1813 LUKE DILLON, son of JESSE DILLON and his wife HANNAH, married CHARITY WRIGHT, daughter of JAMES WRIGHT, deceased, and his wife SARAH; in Meetinghouse.

3-17-1813 NATHAN DILLON, son of DANIEL DILLON, JR. and his wife ANN, married MARY HOSKINS, daughter of MOSES HOSKINS and his wife RUTH; in Meetinghouse.

6-9-1814 ABIGAIL DILLON married JESSE WRIGHT.

--- JONATHAN DILLON, born 1-8-1785, married AGNES, born on 4-11-1785; They had:

JESSE DILLON	B. 11-20-1806
RICHARD HENRY DILLON	B. 10-29-1809
SAMUEL DILLON	B. 12-13-1811
JOSEPH DILLON	B. 11-9-1813
ELIZABETH L. DILLON	B. 1-24-1816
JONATHAN DILLON	B. 2-21-1818
SARAH DILLON	B. 1-29-1820

10-3-1823 JESSE DILLON died.

JESSE DILLON, who was born on 11-20-1806, married MARY, who was born on 11-28-1806. They had:

ISAAC DILLON	B. 1-22-1827

OHIO (CONT):

CENTER MONTHLY MEETING (CLINTON COUNTY)(CONT.)

ALBERT DILLON	B. 10-1-1827
SARAH ANN DILLON	B. 9-23-1830
CALVIN DILLON	B. 3-29-1832
MARY JANE DILLON	B. 7-17-1834
WILLIAM DILLON	B. 9-23-1835

11-28-1807 JESSE DILLON, his wife HANNAH and children LUKE, HANNAH and ABIGALE DILLON received on certificate from New Garden MM. North Carolina, dated 9-25-1807.

2-4-1809 JONATHAN DILLON, his wife AGNES and son JESSE were received in membership. Certificate granted by New Garden MM, North Carolina, had been "consumed by fire".

8-5-1809 THOMAS DILLON was disowned for disunity.

3-3-1810 ANN (DILLON) BENNETT disowned for marrying out of unity.

10-5-1810 BETTY (WRIGHT) DILLON condemned for marrying out of unity.

9-7-1811 HANNAH DILLON reported married to WILLIAM WRIGHT.

4-3-1813 LUKE DILLON reported married to CHARITY WRIGHT.

4-3-1813 NATHAN DILLON reported married to MARY HOSKINS.

5-7-1814 WALTER DILLON disowned for disunity.

7-2-1814 ABIGAIL DILLON reported married to ISAAC WRIGHT.

7-2-1814 NATHAN DILLON, his wife MARY and daughter RUTH DILLON granted certificate to Fairfield MM.

9-19-1818 WILLIAM DILLON disowned for marrying out of unity.

3-20-1819 JOSEPH DILLON granted a certificate to New Garden MM, Indiana.

3-18-1820 ABSALOM DILLON got to Springfield MM to marry.

7-15-1820 ABSALOM DILLON granted a certificate to Springfield MM.

2-17-1821 JANE (DILLON)FIFE condemned for marrying out of unity.

9-18-1824 JOSEPH DILLON. Certificate received from New Garden MM, Indiana, dated 11-15-1825; endorsed to Dover MM.

12-18-1833 MARY DILLON received on certificate from Caesars Creek MM, dated 10-24-1833.

3-12-1834 RICHARD H. DILLON granted certificate to New Garden MM, Indiana, to marry ELIZABETH UNTHANK.

8-13-1834 ELIZABETH DILLON received on certificate from New Garden MM, Indiana, dated 5-17-1834.

4-13-1836 JONATHAN DILLON, his wife AGNES and children ELIZABETH, JONATHAN and SARAH DILLON, granted a certificate to Duck Creek MM, Indiana.

4-13-1836 RICHARD H. DILLON, his wife ELIZABETH and son ALLEN DILLON granted a certificate to Duck Creek MM, Indiana.

9-14-1836 JESSE DILLON, his wife MARY and children ISAAC, ALBERT, SARAH ANN, MARY JANE and WILLIAM DILLON granted a certificate to Duck Creek MM, Indiana.

4-12-1837 JOSEPH DILLON granted a certificate to Duck Creek MM, Indiana.

1-17-1838 CALVIN DILLON granted a certificate to New Garden MM, Indiana.

2-14-1838 SAMUEL DILLON granted a certificate to Spiceland MM, Indiana.

WILMINGTON MONTHLY MEETING (CLINTON COUNTY)

6-8-1895 MARTHA DILLON received on request.

OHIO (CONT):

VAN WERT MONTHLY MEETING (VAN WERT COUNTY)

3-27-1886 EMILY J. DILLON received on request.

10-31-1907 MRS. BELLE DILLONE received on request.

SPRINGFIELD MONTHLY MEETING (CLINTON COUNTY)

4-20-1820 ABSALOM DILLON reported married to GULIELMA HIATT.

8-26-1820 ABSALOM DILLON received on certificate from Center MM, dated 7-15-1820.

5-21-1821 ABSALOM DILLON disowned.

9-24-1825 GULIELMA (HIATT) DILLON granted certificate to Mulford MM, Indiana.

DOVER MONTHLY MEETING (CLINTON COUNTY)

LUKE DILLON and his wife CHARITY, who had:

NAOMI DILLON	B. 12-14-1813	
JAMES DILLON	B. 11-12-1815	
HANNAH DILLON	B. 11-12-1817	D. 2-6-1832 Buried at Dover
JONATHAN DILLON	B. 2-12-1820	
WILLIAM DILLON	B. 5-30-1822	
SARAH DILLON	B. 7-29-1825	
RUTH DILLON	B. 8-16-1827	

10-3-1823 JESSE DILLON died.

8-6-1825 BETTY DILLON granted certificate to Honey Creek MM, Indiana.

5-22-1826 ANN (UNTHANK) DILLON condemned for marrying contrary to discipline.

12-2-1826 JOSEPH DILLON granted certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois.

12-2-1826 JOHN DILLON granted certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois.

12-2-1826 DANIEL DILLON granted certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois.

1-5-1828 ANN DILLON, wife of DANIEL DILLON, granted certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois

3-19-1829 DANIEL DILLON, SR., granted certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois.

7-15-1830 LUKE DILLON, his wife CHARITY and children NAOMI, JAMES H., HANNAH, JONATHAN, WILLIAM, SARAH and RUTH DILLON granted certificate to Vermillion MM, Illinois.

ABBREVIATIONS

B	Born
D	Died
gc	Granted certificate
gct	Granted certificate to
mcd	Married contrary to discipline
rc	Received on certificate
rcf	Received on certificate from

SECTION FIVE

INDEX OF ANCESTORS IN THE PEDIGREE
OF THE FAMILY OF CHARLES RAYMOND
DILLON, EXCLUDING THOSE WITH THE
DILLON NAME WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN
SECTION SIX INDEX.

-A-

Hugues L'Abbe II-L1
Abbo the Breton I-E5r
Achises II-8
Joan of Acre I-T17r
Ada I-N7
Ada I-Z7r
Ada V-23r
Adalbert II-C9
Adalbert II-I6
Adalbert II-J9
Adalbert VI-D1
Adalbert I V-E9r
Adalbert I V-G6r
Adalbert I VII-G2
Adalbert II V-G6r
Adalbert II VI-D2
Adalbert II VII-G4
Adalbert III VI-D4
Adalberto V-N6r
Adalberto I V-N3
Adalberto II V-N5
Adalberto III V-K3
Adalrico V-H8
Adda II-T2r
Adela II-M10r
Adela V-K6r
Adela V-AD2r
Adela (Eureux) V-AA7r
Adelaide I-Z7r
Adelaide II-F19r
Adelaide II-Q5r
Adelaide IV-D6r
Adelaide (Clemence) V-P8r
Adelaide V-Q6r
Adelaide V-S1r
Adelaide V-Y3r
Adelaide V-AH8r
Adelaide VII-I12r
Adelais IV-B29r
Adelbert II-F16r
Adelchis V-J8r
Adele II-64r
Adele II-K6r
Adele II-L3r
Adele V-W4r
Adele (Toni) V-A16r
Adele VII-C9r
Adelheid II-F16r
Adelheid IV-B24r
Adelheid VII-G9r
Adelheida II-H2r
Adelina I-E2r
Adeline V-K5r
Adeliza I-E5r
Adeliza I-AM5r
Adeliza (Judith) V-AA8r
Adelrico VI-J4r
Adils V-17
Adnion I-13
Adolph VI-H6r
Adulphus (2) III-48r
Adzon V-K9r
Aedah Glas I-43
Aedd Mawr III-1
Aelflaed V-Y2
Aelfred V-AA8r
Aelfrid I-A05r
Aeneas II-9
Aeneas Feart I-AZ9
Aeneas Ollamh I-P5
Aeneas Tuirmeach Teamroch I-56
Aeneas Tuirmeach Teamroch I-A1r
Aeraud V-V5r
Aethelstan Manneson VII-21r
Afranius Syagrius II-F1r
Agatha I-100r
Agathon VI-A11r
Ageltruda V-J8r
Agharet VII-F6r
Agnamon I-11
Agnar V-A4r
Agnes II-Y7r
Agnes V-O5r
Agnon Fionn I-16
Agnorie V-AC10r
Agrorald II-E3
Pedro Agusto VI-7r
Aidan VII-A4r
Marguerite de l'Aigle VI-I10r
Aimery I V-T8
Aimery II V-T2
Aimery IV V-T6
Aimon V-AM4r
Aimon I V-L4
Ainmire I-AK4
Airmeadhac I-S6
Ala V-AB2r
Alaf V-X5r
Alafon III-24
Alaine II-F19r
Alan I-AD4r
Alan V-Z18
Alan I V-Z18r
Alan II V-Z18r
Alan II V-Z22r
Alan III V-Z19r
Alan IV V-Z20
Alava V-Z14r
Alberade II-Q1r
Alaric I III-A8
Alberic IV-C1r
Alberic VI-D5r
Alberic I III-A11
Alberic I V-AN5r
Alberic I VII-G14r
Alberic II I-Z12r
Alberic II V-AN5r
Albero II-C1
Albert I II-65
Albert I II-X4r
Albert I V-AJ5r
Albert II V-AJ3r
Albert III V-AJ3r
Roger d'Albini V-AI8
William d'Albini V-AD3
William Meschines d'Albini V-AD4
William d'Albini V-AI7
William d'Albini V-AI9
Albion IV-B14
Gersinde d'Alby V-V3r
Hermesinde Arias de Aldana VI-A7
Aldane V-R1r
Aldegarde de Aunoy V-T3r
Sylo Aldergastrez VI-A3
Adam de Aldithley I-AA1
Adam de Aldithley I-AA3
William de Aldithley I-AA4
Aldonza V-J8
Aldonza V-J12r
Aldoric II-F16r
Aldouin V-R5
Aldred I-A05r

Aleaut V-Z1r
Mabel d'Alencon I-Z6r
Mabel d'Alencon I-AM3r
Mabel d'Alencon V-V8r
Aleramo I V-K4r
Alfgar IV-A5
Alfgar III V-AK6r
Alfflaed VI-C8r
Alfgeir III-54r
Alfgifu (Elgiva) I-N1
Alfgifu VII-Z1r
Alfhild V-X6r
Alfhild V-X8r
Alfhild of Alfheim III-54r
Alfonso V-E15
Alfonso V-O7r
Alfonso I VI-A7r
Alfonso I VII-I9r
Alfonso II V-E14r
Alfonso II V-H21
Alfonso III VI-A11r
Alfonso V VI-A11r
Alfonso V VI-I7r
Alfonso V VI-I8r
Alfonso VI VI-24
Alfonso VI VII-I9r
Alfonso VII II-T6
Alfonso VII V-E13r
Alfonso VII VII-I10r
Alfonso VIII I-Z13r
Alfonso VIII II-T8
Alfonso VIII VI-I12
Alfonso IX I-Z13r
Alfonso IX VII-I11
Alfonso X V-38r
Alfonso Raimond VIII V-38r
Alfred V-AH6
Alfred the Great II-M5r
Alfred the Great IV-32
Alfred the Great IV-A1r
Alfreda I-100r
Alfrond V-Z12
Algyn VII-E9
Alice I-AG8r
Alice V-K4r
Alice VII-I12r
Alimer III-A3
Alinerto V-K4r
Alleaume II-F13
Alleume II-F12r
Allod I-P12
Almas V-F2
Alonso VI-A7r
Alpin I-91
Alpin I-S8r
Alluid I-20
Alphonso I-AE1
Alric V-11
Ermentrude of Alsace II-C17r
Matthew of Alsace VI-G4r
Altanore V-T2r
Altburgis IV-B23r
Alvred VII-C9r
Alwara IV-A3r
Alwara VII-Z1r
Amadeus I V-L5
Amadeus II V-M8r
Amadeus II V-M10
Amadeus II V-N11
Amadeus II VII-I8r
Amalasunta III-A12r
Amaulty I V-AL3r
Amaulty II V-AL5
Amaury I V-AA3
Amaury II V-AA5
Nuno de Amayo VI-I7r
Teresa Nunez de Amayo VI-I7r
Amelie V-V5r
Amalie V-V7r
Ameline V-T6r
Amfleda the Elder III-48r
Amfleda the Younger III-48r
Amic V-O5r
Amic V-O5r
Giraud Amic V-O5r
Pierre Amic V-O5r
Ammeadh I-S12r
Nuna of Amoya VI-18r
Anabertus II-C3
Anarawd VII-14
Anarwd VII-21r
Anavas III-A2
Ancilia V-N10r
Ancitel V-AK3
Andaohaire IV-B7
Judith of Andech II-H1r
Mary of Andech VI-F5r
Alfhild Anderson I-S45r
Ludwig Anderson I-S45r
Andreas I V-F8
Irene Angelica VI-C17r
Irene Angelica VI-F9
Andronicus Angelus VI-F7
Constantinus Angelus VI-F6r
Isaac II, Angelus VI-F8
Anghared VII-B15
Angharet VII-13
Angharet I VII-B13r
Angharet II VII-B13r
Angharet II VII-21r
Angharet II VII-21r
Isabella of Angouleme V-R15
William IV of Angouleme V-R13
William IV of Angouleme V-S9r
Adele d'Anjou IV-D6r
Adelaide d'Anjou II-F20r
Adelaide d'Anjou V-Q4r
Ermengarde d'Anjou II-G3
Ermengarde d'Anjou II-T3r
Ermengarde d'Anjou V-C7r
Ermengarde d'Anjou V-Z20r
Ermengarde d'Anjou V-AN7r
Gerberga d'Anjou V-R8r
Sybil d'Anjou II-V3
Sybil d'Anjou VI-G4r
Ankaret I-AF2r
Ankaret VII-22r
Ankaret VII-22r
Ann Hingamie V-14
Anna VI-F5r
Anna (Margawse) VII-E7
Anna Romanova III-C5
Annyn Tro III-3
Nuna of Anroya VI-17r
Ansbertus II-F4
Anscarius II-J8
Anselme I-Z10r
Anselmo I V-K4r
Anselmo II V-K5
Anserich IV-2
Ansfred the Dane I-X3
Ansfred the Dane V-AK5r
Ansgarde V-W3r
Ansgise II-55r
Ansgise II-W6
Ansoud II-F7r

Anstrude II-E1r
Fernando Ansurez VI-16r
Urroca Ansurez VI-B15r
Anthyrius III-A1
Anthyrius II III-A4
Antigarios V-I6r
Antonia III-B15r
Antonia Minor II-28
Gaius Antonius II-26r
Marc Antony II-26r
Marc Antony II-27
Anyn III-25
Aodh I-AI7
Aodh I-AK6r
Aodh I-AL6
Aodh I-S15r
Aodh (Hugh) I-P43
Aodh II I-AJ8r
Aodh II I-AK5
Aodh III I-AJ6
Aodh VI I-T4r
Aodh VII I-S14r
Aodh Abrad I-Q7
Aodh Balbh I-Q13
Aodh Fionn I-89
Aodh Vargarbh I-T6r
Aoife I-74r
Aonghus I-AI3
Aonghus I-AK7
Aongus Olmucach I-35
Juliana de Aquila I-S26r
Risherim de Aquila I-S26r
Agnes d'Aquitaine V-E10r
Agnes d'Aquitaine V-L2r
Eleanor of Aquitaine V-V11
Eleanor of Aquitaine VI-I12r
Maud (or Agnes) of Aquitaine V-D6
Maud (or Agnes) of Aquitaine V-H19r
Paulus of Aradisso VI-7r
Aznor of Aragon VI-J5r
Petronilla of Aragon V-H20
Petronilla of Aragon V-I9r
Toda of Aragon VI-19r
Toda of Aragon VI-J5r
Arandill I-A6
Arcadius III-46r
Arch III-30
Mainard le Riche d'Archiac V-R9r
Petronille d' Archiac V-R9r
Archembaud V-S4
Archimbert V-I6r
Arcielda V-E9r
Ardebasto VI-8
Bonne d'Ardennes V-Y33
Bonne d'Ardennes V-AJ3r
Luitgarde d'Ardennes VI-D4r
Voiry of Ardennes VI-D4r
Ardvino V-K8r
Ardoino V-N7r
Ardoino V-N7r
Ardern VII-A3
Aregonde II-I1r
Saint Aregunde II-D4r
Argant V-Z14r
Argantael V-C2r
Argotta II-48
Argotta II-C1r
Ario Miro VI-B8
Ario Miro VI-B10
Melendo Arias VI-B11
Mendo Arias VI-B15
Aripert I III-B7
Aripert II III-B10
Aripert III III-B12
Inigo Arista VI-J4r
Arlebaud V-AC3r
Bertha of Arles V-AA6r
Gerberga d'Arles II-L5r
Gerberga d'Arles IV-D6r
Gerberga d'Arles V-G5r
Gerberga of Arles VII-G9
Thibault of Arles II-A4r
Thibault of Arles V-V5r
Arnold II V-AJ4r
Arne V-X9r
Matilda of Arneburg V-G6r
Arnoaldus II-53
Arnold le Gros I-E5r
Arnothern VII-6
Arnoud V-H16
Arnoud I V-R7
Arnoud I V-AH7r
Arnoul I-Z6r
Saint Arnoul V-H4r
Arnoul I V-M6r
Arnoul VI-F5r
Arnoul II II-E2
Arnoul III II-E4
Arnulf IV-B22r
Saint Arnulf II-W5
Arnulph I-Z7r
Arnulph II-V2r
Arnulph I I-V1r
Arnulph I II-M6
Arnulph I II-N1r
Arnulph II II-J11r
Arnulph II II-M8
Arog I-S11r
Arpad V-F3
Arseciunda VI-B10r
Arsende V-V2r
Arsinde V-AH7
Arso V-17r
Art I-P11
Art Cuirb I-P35r
Art Eanfhear I-71
Artaud I IV-D3
Artaud II IV-D5
Artaud IV IV-D7
Artaud V IV-D8
Arthemia II-W2r
Arthen VII-10
Arthules VII-7
Blanche of Artois II-T11
Ascanius II-10
Mary Asheton (Gouland) I-G15r
Sir Richard Asheton I-G15r
Asloga III-55r
Asloga V-B1r
Asloga VII-19r
Asnarius I V-AH7r
Assaman Eamhna I-58
Assaracus
Asted of the Uplands V-X5r
Asted of the Uplands V-X9r
Elvira of Asturias VI-A11r
Ximenia of Asturias VI-I8r
Ximenia of Asturias VI-J8r
Astyoche II-5r
Asura VI-16r
Sulla Asura VI-I1
Atenulf I V-J4r
Atenulf I V-J8r
Atenulf II V-J8r
Athanasius II V-J3

Athangildo II-D5r
Athangildo II-I1r
Athangildo VI-7
Athelreda I-AC2r
Athelstan Dodo I-D1
Athelstan Manneson IV-A3r
Athenais III-46r
Athildes II-33
Athiochta I-T4r
Athiochta I-AJ9r
Athon IV-B30r
Atia II-27r
Atolpho VI-A11r
Attone V-N6r
Atulpho VI-A11r
Auberge V-R2r
Isabel d'Aubigny V-AD7
Isabel d'Aubigny V-AE6r
Isabel d'Aubigny I-AE9r
Nichole d'Aubigny I-D8r
Nichole d'Aubigny V-AI13
William d'Aubigny V-AD5
William d'Aubigny V-AD6
William d'Aubigny I-AE9r
William d'Aubigny I-AG4r
William d'Aubigny V-AI10
William d'Aubigny V-AI11
William d'Aubigny V-AI12
William d'Aubigny V-AJ6r
William d'Aubigny V-AK9r
Aubri Geoffrey V-AN7
Audion II-D8r
Ann Tuchet de Audley V-Y17r
Hugh de Audley I-T18r
Hugh de Audley I-T18r
Sir James Audley V-Z29r
James Audley V-AC13r
Sir James Audley V-AC16
James Tuchet (Audley) V-AD12r
Joan Audley V-Z30
Margaret de Audley I-B9r
Margaret de Audley I-T19
Nicholas Audley V-AB7r
Nicholas Audley V-AC14
Nicholas Audley V-AC15
Audna V-X9r
Audna V-X12r
Audun Skokul V-X5r
Aufric I-S26
Agnes of Aumole II-O2r
Bertha d'Aumole I-Z7r
Aupais II-56r
Aupais II-D16r
Ausbert II-52
Albert of Austria V-E9r
Ernest of Austria V-E9r
Boso d'Autun II-T4r
Lambert d'Autun V-AC2
Lambert d'Autun V-AC4r
Robert I d'Autun V-AC1
Theodore d'Autun II-C17r
Theodore d'Autun II-T4r
Adelaide d'Auvergne V-AH6r
Ermengarde of Auvergne I-AG3r
Ermengarde d'Auvergne V-Z19r
Ava II-I9r
Avane V-AH6r
Avane V-AN5r
Avelina I-T13r
Avelina II-Q7r
Aveline I-T15r
Aveline V-AI11r

Cecily Avenal I-AB3r
Avendreg VII-18r
John Avenell I-K8r
Margaret Avenell I-K8r
Richard Avenell V-AE4r
Sir William Avenell I-AB8r
Averlio VI-B12r
Avina I-H4r
Avirgaus II-30r
Margaret d'Avranches V-AK5r
Galindo I Aznorez VI-J5r
Galindo I Aznorez VI-J6r

-B-

Baath I-3
Agnes of Babenburg V-E12
Agnes of Babenburg V-F12r
Hernie Bagot I-B8r
Mary Bailden I-J2r
Baine I-65r
Bartholomew of Baldesmere I-109r
Bartholomew of Baldesmere I-AF9r
Bartholomew of Baldesmere V-AD9r
Bartholomew of Baldesmere V-AG4r
Elizabeth of Baldesmere I-109r
Elizabeth of Baldesmere I-AE11r
Elizabeth de Baldesmere I-AF10
Elizabeth of Baldesmere VII-28r
Guncelin de Baldesmere V-AG4r
Guncelin de Baldesmere V-AG4r
Margery de Baldesmere II-O6r
Margery de Baldesmere V-AD9r
Maud de Baldesmere V-AG4r
Baldwin V-P3r
Baldwin I II-M4
Baldwin I V-AH9r
Baldwin II II-M5
Baldwin II II-S7
Baldwin II II-V1
Baldwin III II-M7
Baldwin III II-S8
Baldwin IV II-E10r
Baldwin IV II-M9
Baldwin IV II-R3r
Baldwin IV II-S9
Baldwin IV VI-E12r
Baldwin V I-E5r
Baldwin V II-M10
Baldwin V II-R4
Baldwin V II-S6r
Baldwin V II-V3r
Baldwin V II-V4r
Baldwin V VI-G3r
Baldwin VI I-E5r
Baldwin VI II-S6r
Cecily de Baliol I-AD4r
John de Baliol I-AD4r
Balso V-AF2
Joan de Bamville I-AA7
Sir Phillip de Bamville I-AA7r
Sir Adam Banastre I-N13r
Alice Banastre I-F7
Christopher Banastre II-O13r
Clemence Banastre II-76r
Elizabeth Banastre II-O14r
Ellen Banastre II-O13r
James Banastre I-F6
Katherine Banastre I-N13r
Robert Banastre I-F1
Robert Banastre I-F2

Robert Banastre I-F4
Sir Robert Banastre I-F5
Robert Banastre II-76r
Thurston Banastre I-F3
Thurston Banastre II-O14r
Clemence of Bar-Le-Duc VII-G14
Baran III-33
Berenguela of Barcelona II-T6r
Berenguela of Barcelona VI-I10r
Hugh Bardoine V-AA6r
Bareloi V-P5
Barelo I V-AH9r
Barilie V-Z10r
Barilie V-Z14r
Sir Christopher Barnewall I-Q38
Edward Barnewall I-Q29
Edward Barnewall I-Q34
Edward Barnewall I-Q37
Eleanor (Helen) Barnewall I-Q39
Eleanor (Helen) Barnewall I-S35r
George Barnewall I-Q35
James Barnewall I-Q32
Patrick Barnewall I-Q36
Richard Barnewall I-Q31
Thomas Barnewall I-Q30
Walter Barnewall I-Q33
Bartherus II-38
Basil I III-C1
Basin II-D2r
Basina II-49r
Basina II-D1r
Basine II-D2r
Allan Basset I-AD2r
Alice Basset I-AB6r
Alice Basset V-AC15r
Eustacia Basset V-AC12r
Margaret de Basset I-B8
Radolfu Basset I-B4
Ralph Basset I-B2
Ralph Basset I-B3
Ralph Basset I-B5
Ralph de Basset I-B6
Ralph de Basset I-B7
Ralph Basset I-D9r
Ralph de Basset I-E11r
Richard Basset I-B1
Richard Basset V-AC12r
Thomas Basset I-AB6r
Gisela de Bastenburgh I-E5r
Thurstand de Bastenburgh I-E5r
Bartholomew de Bathe I-R6
Henry de Bathe I-R2
Hugo de Bathe I-R1
Hugo de Bathe I-R3
James Bathe I-R8
Jane Bathe I-R9
Jane Bathe I-S34r
John de Bathe I-R5
William de Bathe I-R4
Sir William de Bathe I-R7
Batia II-5r
Baudouin I I-W5r
Baudouin II I-W5r
Hildegarde de Baugency V-Z20r
Bava II-F16r
Judith of Bavaria VI-C15r
Judith of Bavaria VI-E13
Oda of Bavaria IV-B22r
Theodoro of Bavaria IV-B22r
Trojan of Bavaria VI-F3
Bealdeagus IV-11
Bearnoch I-AN1r
Beatrice I-Z10r
Beatrice I-AF1r
Beatrice V-K9r
Beatrice V-O4r
Beatrice V-P12r
Beatrix II-F17r
Beatrix II-Q3r
Beatrix II-Q6
Isabel de Beauchamp II-Q13
Isabel de Beauchamp V-AG1r
William de Beauchamp II-Q11r
William de Beauchamp II-Q12
Jean de Beaugency V-AM3
Alice de Beaumont I-S26r
Hawise de Beaumont I-T15r
Isabel (or Elizabeth) de Beaumont I-T13r
Ivres de Beaumont I-S26r
Margaret de Beaumont I-Y47r
Margaret de Beaumont I-AE6r
Margaret de Beaumont V-Y47r
Sir Robert de Beaumont I-E3
Sir Robert de Beaumont I-T13r
Sir Robert de Beaumont V-Y7r
Roger de Beaumont I-E2
Roger de Beaumont II-Q7r
Sir William de Beaumont I-T15r
Margaret Beauple I-AC11r
Goisfrid de Bec I-V4
Rollo de Bec I-V3
Crispin de Bec I-V2r
Bece I-T6r
Gilbert a Becket I-S28r
Saint Begga II-55
Saint Begga II-W6r
Begue II-D16
Beibhionn I-T6r
Beirin I-Q17
Elizabeth Beke V-Y14r
Sir Nicholas Beke V-Y14r
Godechilde de Belesme V-AK7r
Hildeberge de Belesme V-AM4r
Ivres I de Belesme V-AF7r
Ivres I de Belesme V-AM4r
Beli VII-A7
Beli VII-D6
Beli I VI-E11r
Beli Mawr II-30r
Belichilde II-F19r
Bellichildis II-D7r
Margaret de Bellomont I-E6
Robert de Bellomont I-E5
Sir Robert Bossu de Bellomont I-D4r
Sir Robert Bossu de Bellomont I-E4
(Bellomont same as Beaumont)
Amanjeu de Benauges V-R11r
Vitapoy de Benauges V-R11r
Benedict V-Z17
Benia I-61r
Benno V-E4
Beranger I II-J9r
Beranger I V-I3
Beranger I VI-H5r
Beranger II II-A6r
Beranger II II-J10
Beranger II II-M8r
Beranger II V-I6
Beranger II V-K6r
Berenger V-AH10
Berengere V-38r
Robert Berghersh V-AG4r
Alice de Berkeley V-AB4r
Isabel de Berkeley II-O7r

Bernard I	V-I2
Bernard I	V-V7r
Bernard I	V-AH6r
Bernard I	V-AN5r
Bernard II	II-F19r
Bernard II	II-V3r
Bernard II	V-AH6r
Bernard II	V-AJ2r
Bernard II	V-AN5r
Bernard the Dane	I-Z1
Berne	I-99r
Aldred of Bernicia	V-Y1
Berold	V-N10r
Berswinde	II-F16r
Berswinde	II-I5
Bertha	I-AM4r
Bertha	II-B1
Bertha	V-N2r
Bertha	V-V2r
Bertha	VI-C13r
Bertha	VII-C8r
Berthar	II-D4r
Berthilda	II-J9r
Berthold	V-G6r
Berthold I	VI-C1
Berthold II	VI-C3
Berthold III	VI-C5
Bertrade	V-AA5r
Bertrade	V-AJ2
Bertrade	V-AL5r
Bertrade	V-AN8r
Bertrand	V-P11
Bertrand I	V-Q6
Bertrude	V-H2r
Berwyn	III-21
Bethbold	IV-B11
Bethoc	I-98
Bethoc	I-N2r
Bethoe	V-X13r
Ann Bidwell	I-M7r
John Bidwell	I-M7r
Hugh Bigod	I-W8r
Hugh Bigod	I-X9
Sir Hugh Bigod	II-09r
Hugh Bigod	V-Z27r
Hugh Bigod	V-AG4r
Isabel Bigod	I-AD5r
Isabel Bigod	II-07r
Isabel Bigod	II-Q12r
Isabel Bigod	V-Z27r
Isabel Bigod	V-AG4r
Joanna Bigod	II-010
Sir John Bigod	II-09r
Sir John Bigod	II-09r
Sir John Bigod	II-09r
Maud Bigod	V-AI9r
Robert Bigod	I-X6
Robert Bigod	I-X7
Roger le Bigod	I-X8
Roger Bigod	I-X10
Sir Roger Bigod	II-09r
Roger Bigod	V-AI9r
Bigonna	III-A10r
Gisberge de Bigorre	V-H17
Bille	I-25
Billung	II-M7r
Billung I	III-B13
Billung II	II-B14
Herman Billung	II-M7r
Bion	V-E6r
Biorn	I-A04
Biorn	V-X3
Biorn	V-X5r

Biorn I	III-56
Biorn III	III-60
Albreda Biset	V-AD6r
Bleddyn	III-19
Bleddyn	VII-22r
Bledri	VII-B6r
Blithilde	II-F4r
Blithildis	II-52r
Bertha de Blois	V-Z19r
Emma of Blois	V-W6r
Heloise de Blois	V-AA6r
Mary of Blois	VI-G4
Stephen of Blois	I-AG5
Stephen of Blois	II-V6r
Stephen of Blois	VI-G3r
Stephen of Blois	VI-G3r
Boadicea	II-31r
Bodegisel	II-W3
Bodegisel II	II-W4r
Bodic	IV-B10
Boemain	I-10
Boggis	V-H3r
Judith of Bohemia	V-F10
Alianore de Bohun	I-AB10r
Elizabeth de Bohun	I-110
Elizabeth de Bohun	I-AE11r
Henry de Bohun	I-104
Humphrey de Bohun	I-103r
Humphrey de Bohun	I-105
Humphrey de Bohun	I-106
Humphrey de Bohun	I-107r
Humphrey de Bohun	I-108
Humphrey de Bohun	I-AG11r
Humphrey de Bohun	V-39r
Humphrey de Bohun I	I-AP1
Humphrey de Bohun II	I-AP2
Humphrey de Bohun III	I-AP3
Humphrey de Bohun IV	I-AP4
Sir Humphrey de Bohun VI	I-AB10r
Sir William de Bohun	I-109
Sir William de Bohun	I-AE11
Sir William de Bohun	I-AF10r
Hugh de Bolbec	I-AE5r
Isabel de Bolbec	I-AE5r
Osbern de Bolbec	I-T13r
Boleslas I	V-F10r
Boleslav I	V-F10r
Boleslav I	V-G7r
Boleslav II	V-G7r
Boleslav III	V-F11
Eustace of Bologne	VII-G16r
Foramus de Bologne	VII-G16r
Geoffrey de Bologne	VII-G16r
Godfrey de Bologne	VII-G16r
Lambert de Bologne	V-Y3r
Matilda of Bologne	VI-G3
Sybilla de Bologne	VII-G16r
William de Bologne	VII-G16r
Isabel de Bolton	II-013r
John de Bolton	II-013r
Boniface I	V-N9r
Boniface I	V-K1r
Bonifacio I	V-N1
Bonifacio II	V-N2
Borelo	V-P1
Borelo	V-AH9r
Borziwas	V-F10r
Boso	II-A5
Boso	V-V5r
Boso I	V-S7
Boso I	V-V5r
Boso II	V-Q3
Boso II	V-T7r

Boso II V-V6
Boso II V-V6r
Edmund Boteler (BUTLER) I-AE9r
Emoine Boteler I-AC5r
Sir John Boteler I-N16r
Sir John Boteler I-N17
Sir John Boteler I-AA13r
Sir John Boteler I-AC5r
Margery Boteler I-G14r
Margery Boteler I-N19
Maud Boteler I-AE9r
Theobald Boteler I-S28r
Theobald le Boteler I-AE9r
Theobald le Boteler I-AE9r
Theobald le Boteler V-AG4r
Thomas Boteler I-N18
Job de Bother I-G10r
Johan de Bother I-G10r
Botrude (Rotrou) II-57r
Bouchard I IV-C2
Bouchard II IV-C3
Agnes de Bourgogne (SEE BURGUNDY) V-W7r
Constance of Bourgogne VI-24r
Ermengarde de Bourgogne II-C17r
Ermentrude of Bourgogne VII-G13r
Gerberga de Bourgogne V-Q5r
Gisele de Bourgogne V-M9r
Gisele of Bourgogne VII-I8r
Henry I of Bourgogne VII-I9r
Henry de Bourgogne VII-I9r
Richard de Bourgogne II-C17r
Robert I de Bourgogne VII-I9r
Sibil de Bourgogne VII-I9r
Sprota de Bourgogne I-Z1r
William I de Bourgogne VII-G12r
Ida de Bouillon VI-G1r
Bozena V-G7r
Matilda of Brabant II-T10r
Matilda of Brabant VI-C19
Eleanor de Braiose I-106r
Eleanor de Braiose I-AB10r
Eva de Braiose V-AF2r
Maud de Braiose I-AE9r
Maud de Braiose VII-25r
Maud de Braiose VII-C13
Phillip de Braiose VII-C9r
Reginald de Braiose VII-C11
Sibyl de Braiose I-AM6r
William de Braiose I-106r
William de Braiose I-AM6r
William de Braiose VII-C9r
William de Braiose VII-C10
William de Braiose VII-C12
William de Braosa VII-C9r
Bran I-T8
Bran I-T11r
Bran I-AH11
Bran III-35
Bran Muit I-AH8
Brandius IV-12
Brathaus I-23
Breas Nar Lothar I-63
Breassal I-P6
Breasal Bealach I-P32
Breassal Breac I-P17
Gormlaith of Bregh I-S13r
Gormlaith of Bregh I-S15r
Brentohund V-20
Elena Brereton I-B13r
Adele de Breteuil II-B11
Adele de Breteuil II-K5r
Bretislav I V-G7r
Eve de Breux II-N2
Brian I-Q1
Brian Boru I-P51r
Brain Boru I-S21r
Brain Boru VII-19r
Blanche de Brienne VII-G18r
Blanche de Brienne VII-I14
Jean de Brienne VII-I12r
Jean de Brienne VII-I13
Bertha of Brittany V-Z22
Hawise of Brittany V-Z19r
Judith of Brittany II-T3r
Judith de Bretagne V-30r
Judith de Bretagne V-C8
Judith of Brittany V-Y3r
Judael of Brittany V-Z14r
Maud of Brittany II-P2r
Solomon of Brittany VII-E4
Stephen of Brittany V-AC10r
Brogo de Briwere (BREWER) VII-C11r
Gracia de Briwere VII-C11r
Henry Briwere VII-C11r
William de Briwere VII-C11r
Brochmael I VII-A3r
Brochmael II VII-A10
Broeghan I-27r
Ereasa de Broga VI-A7r
Margaret Bromley I-115r
Brothan VII-5
Renart de Broye V-AA6r
Isabel de Broyes V-AA6r
Isembert de Broyes V-AA6r
Geoffrey de la Bruer (BREWER) I-K2
Isabelle de la Bruer I-K4
Sir William de la Bruer I-K3
Hugh le Brun V-Z26r
Hugh le Brun V-AF4r
Isabel le Brun V-AF4r
Brunchilde V-E9r
Brunilda VI-A2r
Bruno IV-B20
Bruno V-G6r
Lucy de Brus II-03
Lucy de Brus II-04r
Peter de Brus II-02r
Peter de Brus II-02r
Brwt III-5
Brycean VII-A3r
Brychon VII-A3r
Brychon VII-E7r
Brycon VII-E1r
Brydain III-2
Brywlais III-23
Temperance Buckingham I-I5r
Thomas Buckingham I I-I5r
Thomas Buckingham II I-I5r
Budic I V-Z15r
Budic II V-Z16
Beatrice de Builly I-AG7r
Dyddgu of Builth VII-Z1r
Maria of Bulgaria VI-F4
Bertram de Bulmer I-N15r
Emma de Bulmer I-N15r
Burchard I VII-G5
Burchard II VII-G6
Frederick of Buren VI-C14r
Eleanor de Burgh I-AC6r
Eleanor de Burgh I-AD6
Joan de Burg I-S29r
Sir John de Burg I-S29r
John de Burgh I-AD3r
Sir John de Burgh I-AD4
Margaret de Burg I-S29r
Margery Burgh I-AD5

Richard de Burg I-S29r
Richard de Burgh I-AD5r
Walter de Burgh I-AD5r
Bartholomew de Burghersh I-S29r
Bartholomew de Burghersh V-AG4r
Sir Bartholomew de Burghersh V-AG4r
Elizabeth de Burghersh I-S29r
Elizabeth de Burghersh V-AG4r
Eustace de Burgo I-Y4r
Eustace Fitz John de Burgo I-Y4r
John de Burgo I-Y4r
John Monoculus de Burgo I-Y4r
Adelaide de Burgundy (SEE BOURGOGNE) II-C17r
Adelaide of Burgundy V-AN7r
Agnes de Bourgogne V-E10r
Aldegarde de Bourgogne V-D5r
Adelaide of Burgundy II-S2r
Aldegarde of Burgundy V-W8r
Alice of Burgundy I-Z8r
Alice (Orela) of Burgundy V-AC8
Bertha of Burgundy I-AG2r
Bertha of Burgundy V-L3r
Conrad of Burgundy II-C14
Conrad of Burgundy II-I10r
Ermengarde of Burgundy V-AN7r
Eudes I, Borel, of Burgundy V-AC7
Gerberga of Burgundy VI-C11r
Giselbert of Burgundy V-AN7r
Gisele of Burgundy II-V5r
Matilda of Burgundy V-L3r
Maud of Burgundy V-AC7r
Raymond of Burgundy II-T5
Raymond of Burgundy VI-25r
Sibylle of Burgundy V-AC6r
Willa of Burgundy II-A5r
Willa of Burgundy II-A6
Willa of Burgundy V-V5r
Roger de Busli II-Y1
Warine Bussel II-Y2
Sir Edmund Butler (SEE BOTELER) I-S28r
Elizabeth Butler V-Y16r

-C-

Cabel I-S11r
Cadell VII-22r
Cadell VII-B9r
Cadell I VII-A3r
Cadell II VII-A11
Cadelon V-T3r
Cadwgan VII-B1
Caeibre I-P45
Maud de Caen V-AK7r
Robert de Caen V-AK7r
Caesair I-49r
Lucius Julius Caesar II-21
Lucous Julius Caesar II II-24
Lucius Julius Caesar III II-25
Numerius Julius Caesar II-20
Sextus Julius Caesar I II-22
Sextus Julius Caesar II II-23
Tiberius Claudius Nero Caesar II-28r
Tiberius Druses Nero Claudius Caesar II-29
Caid III-31
Toussaint Cail I-M3r
Isabel Jeanne Caille I-M3r
Cairbre I-AH6r
Caibre I-AI6
Grelod of Caithness V-X9r
Helga of Caithness V-X10r
Ladislaus Calbus VI-E11r
Callirhoe II-5
Idoine de Camville V-AC12r
Isaac de Cambray V-AL2
Raoul I de Cambray V-AL1
Richard de Camville V-AC12r
Caduan of Cambria III-40
Isabel de Camville II-Q9r
Richard de Camville II-Q9r
Canar I-A23
Marie Candiana V-E9r
Pietro Candiano V-E9r
Pietro Candiano II V-E9r
Pietro Candiano III V-E9r
Vitale Candiano V-E9r
Sigifredo di Cannosa V-N6r
Agnes Cansfield I-N11
Sir Robert Cansfield I-N10r
Milicent de Cantelou V-AF3
William de Cantelou V-AF1
William de Cantelou V-AF2
William de Cantelou V-AF2r
Cantule V-H9
Hugh Capet I-Z7r
Hugh Capet II-F19
Hugh Capet II-S4r
Hugh Capet IV-B30r
Hugh Capet VII-I12r
Capoir II-30r
Gatelgrima of Capua V-J8
Capys II-7
Caratone II-D3r
Zoe Carbonupsina III-C2r
Carbry Liffechar I-73
Carbry Riada I-A24
Carloman II-54r
Carloman II-D14
Carloman IV-B22r
Adele de Carlot V-I6
Carnwydd VII-A2
Caradoc (Caractacus) III-36
Caradoc VII-B11r
Caroder Yreichfros VII-F1
Alexander Carpenter I-U8
Alice Carpenter I-G17r
Alice Carpenter I-U9
James Carpenter I-U5
John Carpenter I-U1
John Carpenter I-U3
John Carpenter I-U6
Richard Carpenter I-U2
William Carpenter I-U4
William Carpenter I-U7
Carthan I-AJ5r
Carthan Cais Dublin I-76r
Carthan Casduff I-77r
Maud of Carinthia II-V6r
Casmir I V-F10r
Euphrosyne Castamonita VI-F7r
Berengaria of Castile I-Z13r
Berengaria of Castile VII-I11r
Blanche of Castile II-T9
Blanche of Castile II-V8r
Blanche of Castile VI-I13
Constance of Castile I-Z11r
Eleanor of Castile I-108r
Eleanor of Castile V-38r
Eleanor of Castile I-Z14
Eleanor of Castile I-T17r
Elvira of Castile VI-A11r
Garcia of Castile VI-20
Garcia of Castile VI-A11r
Munia of Castile VI-22
Munia of Castile VI-J9r

Sancha of Castile V-E14
Sancha of Castile V-H21r
Sancho of Castile VI-21
Teresa of Castile VII-I9r
Urraca of Castile VI-14
Urraca of Castile & Leon II-T5r
Urraca of Castile & Leon VI-25
Cas I-T6r
Cath I-T6r
Cathal I-AI8
Cathal I-AI11
Cathior Nor I-P30
Catnan VII-D8
Luisa de Cave I-AE9r
Joan Caverley II-O13
Sir Walter Caverley (Alias Scott) II-O10r
Walter Caverley II-O10r
Walter Caverley II-O11
Sir Walter Caverley II-O12r
Ceallach I-AK8r
Ceallagh I-S16r
Ceallogh I-P47
Cealwine IV-21
Cearghal I-S16r
Cearnachan I-S15r
Guiterre Arios de Celanova VI-A8
Mayor Nunez de Celanova VI-A10
Nuno Guiterrez de Celanova VI-A9
Cella III-A14r
Cencorb I-P26
Ceneth I-P46
Cenneidig I-P51r
Cenred IV-25
Ceny I-P18
Ceowald IV-24
Ceraint III-28
Ceraint Fedow III-22
Cerdic IV-19
Ceredig VII-2
Ceri III-32
Chadaloh I VI-C2
Chadaloh II VI-C4
Marion Challis I-Q38r
Patrick Challis (Serle) I-Q38r
Adela de Chalons V-AC2r
Adela de Chalons V-AC4r
Adelaide de Chalons II-G2
Adelaide de Chalons II-L6r
Adelaide de Chalons V-R8r
Elizabeth de Chalons V-AC4r
Ermengarde de Chalons V-AH6r
Ermengarde de Chalons V-AN5r
Maud de Chalons V-AC3
Alix of Champagne II-V6r
Eustace de Champagne I-Z10r
Margaret de Champagne I-AG7
William of Champagne I-AG6
Charibert V-H2r
Charlemagne II-59
Charlemagne II-A1r
Charlemagne II-B1r
Charlemagne V-R3r
Charles I-S26r
Charles II-54r
Charles I (Fr.) II-59
Charles II (Fr.) II-H1
Charles II (Fr.) II-M4r
Charles II (Fr.) II-X2r
Charles III (Fr.) II-H3
Charles III (Fr.) IV-34r
Emmeline de Chartres II-B10r
Eleanor of Chastellerault V-35r
Eleanor of Chastellerault V-T9
Eleanor of Chastellerault V-V10r
Hugh de Chastellerault V-V5r
Maud de Chateau du Loire V-AM4r
Robert de Chateau du Loire V-AM4r
Jeanne de Chateaudun VII-I13r
Maud de Chaworth II-Q14
Maud de Chaworth II-T12r
Patrick de Chaworth II-Q13r
Sir Patrick de Chaworth II-Q13r
Sibil de Chaworth I-V7r
Sybil de Chaworth V-AC9r
Alice de Cheny V-AA10r
William de Cheny V-AA10r
Agnes of Chester I-AM7r
Hawise of Chester I-Y7r
Mabel of Chester I-AE9r
Mabel of Chester V-AI12r
Mabel of Chester V-AK9
Gisele de Chevreuse I-S26r
Childebert II II-D6
Childebrand II-C17r
Childeric I II-D2
Chilperic II-D3r
Chilperic II-I1
Chimberge V-I6r
Ida of Chiny V-AJ5
Ida of Chiny VI-H4r
Otto of Chiny V-AJ4r
Reciberga Chirno VI-B12r
Christina I-U2r
Christina II-O5r
Chryses II-2r
Cian I-T6r
Cian I-AJ9r
Cincris I-5r
Cineadh I-Q16
Cixilia VI-A11r
Claffo III-B5r
Nuna de Clara VI-18r
Urrace Clara VI-J7r
Adeliza de Clare I-W7
Alianore de Clare V-AG2r
Aveline de Clare II-Q12r
Gilbert de Clare I-T13r
Sir Gilbert de Clare I-T15r
Sir Gilbert de Clare I-T17r
Sir Gilbert de Clare V-AG2r
Isabel de Clare I-T14
Isabel de Clare I-V8r
Isabel de Clare V-AG4r
Isabel de Clare VII-C12r
Margaret de Clare I-109r
Margaret de Clare I-T18
Margaret de Clare I-AF9
Margaret de Clare V-AD9r
Maud de Clare I-Y6r
Maud de Clare II-O77
Sir Richard de Clare I-Y8r
Richard de Clare I-T13r
Richard de Clare I-T15r
Sir Richard de Clare I-T16
Sir Richard de Clare I-AF7r
Sir Richard de Clare II-O7r
Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare I-T13r
Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare I-T15r
Robert de Clare I-S28r
Roger de Clare I-T15r
Thomas de Clare I-AF7r
Thomas de Clare I-AF8
Thomas de Clare II-O7r
John Clark I-J11r
Rebecca Clark I-J11r
Claudia III-42r

Eliza Clays I-J5r
Ellen Clayton II-O15r
John Clayton II-O15r
Cladius II-48r
Cladius III II-39
Cladius IV II-45
Cladius Crinitus II-49
Cladius Crinitus II-D1r
Cladomir IV II-42
Cladonir IV II-34
Clemence I-Z10r
Adeliza de Clermont I-T13r
Adeliza Clermont I-T15r
Adeliza de Clermont I-W6
Hugh de Clermont I-W5r
Renaud I de Clermont I-W5r
Luitgarde of Cleves I-Z7r
Luitgarde of Cleves II-V2r
Bertha de Clifford V-AB3r
Margaret de Clifford II-O7r
Maud Clifford V-AA12
Maud Clifford V-AB6r
Robert de Clifford II-O7r
Robert de Clifford II-O7r
Robert de Clifford II-O7r
Walter Clifford V-AA9r
Walter Clifford V-AA10
Walter Clifford V-AA11
Cloderic II-F4r
Cloderic II-W1
Clothaire I II-52r
Clothaire I II-D4
Clothaire I II-I1r
Clothaire II II-I2
Clothaire II V-H2r
Saint Clotilde II-D3r
Saint Clotilde VI-4r
Clovis II-D3
Clovis VI-4r
Cobthach Caol Bhreagh I-50
Cobthaigson I-AK4r
Coel III-38
Coel III-41r
John de Cogan I-S29r
Juliana de Cogan I-S29r
Bella of Coin III-A8r
Colius I-74r
Colius II-32
Elizabeth Collier I-G18
William Collier I-G18r
Colman I-S3
Colman I-AH4
Colman I-AH6r
Colman Mor I-S12r
Colthfionn I-62r
Alexis I, Comnenus VI-F5r
Isaac Comnenus VI-F5r
Isaaicus Comnenus VI-F5r
Manuel Comnenus VI-F5r
Theodora Comnena VI-F6
Conaicle I-T6r
Conal I-S5
Conal I-AH7
Conal Cremthionn I-S2r
Conal Crimthoinn I-AH1
Conal Culban I-AK1
Conal Core I-T6r
Conall Core I-AI1
Conan I-S13
Conan I-S21r
Conan I II-G3r
Conan I II-T3r
Conan I V-C7
Conan I V-Z19r
Conan III V-Z21
Conan IV V-Z23
Conann Cualann I-71r
Conchobhar Albranidhmdide I-P24
Concobhar I-T6r
Coneremor I-A17
Congal I-S8r
Congearvin I-S1
Conlaus Caomh I-53
Conn Ceadcatha I-A23r
Maeve Connaught I-T4r
Conor I-AJ9r
Conrad V-E9r
Conrad VI-C11r
Conrad V-G1
Conrad VI-C6r
Conrad VII-G9r
Conrad VI-C6r
Conrad the Old VI-C7r
Conrad the Wise VI-C8
Conrad I VII-G8
Conrad I II-L1r
Conrad I VI-C6r
Conrad I II-R1
Conrad I V-G5r
Conrad I V-L3r
Conrad I V-K6r
Conrad II II-C17r
Conrad II V-E10r
Conrad II V-L2r
Conrad II V-K6r
Conrad II VI-C11
Constance II-G2r
Constance II-S6r
Constance V-Q3r
Constance V-V6r
Constance V-Z24
Constance V-AC5r
Constantia V-P7r
Constantia V-Z10
Constantin V-Z14r
Constantin II I-93
Constantine III-43
Constantine VII-E5
Charles Constantine II-T4r
Constantine I III-42r
Constantine VII III-C3
Constantinus II III-44
Constantinus III III-45
Emma of Conteville V-AK5r
Herlouin de Conteville I-AM3r
Herlouin de Conteville V-D2
Herlouin de Conteville V-V8r
Jean de Conteville V-D1
Herlouin de Conteville V-AK5r
Jean de Conteville V-V8r
Corbeil IV-B30r
Corbre Fionn Mor I-A18
Corbrecromcin I-A20
Corbhach I-S2r
Corbhach I-AH2r
Cormac I-AH6r
Cormac Gealtach I-P28
Cormac Ulfhada I-72
Agnes de Cornovaille V-Z22r
Corybas II-3r
Sir John de Courcy I-S26r
Richard de Courcy I-S26r
William de Courcy I-S26r
Yolande de Courcy V-Z25r
Alice de Courtenay IV-B31
Alice de Courtenay V-R14r

Ann Courtenay I-K12r
Isabel de Courtenay IV-B30r
Josceline de Courtenay IV-B30r
Josceline de Courtenay IV-C6r
Milo de Courtenay IV-B30r
Milo de Courtenay IV-D9r
Peter Courtenay I-K12r
Reginald de Courtenay IV-B30r
Isabel de Credona V-AF4r
Maurice de Credona (Croun) V-AF4r
Alix de Crepi I-AG4r
Eva de Crepon I-Z3r
Gunnora de Crepon V-29r
Marc Antony Cretius II-26r
Hamon (Dentatus) de Creully V-AK7r
Creusa II-9r
Hamon de Crevecoeur V-AK7r
Crida IV-32r
Crida VII-D9r
Crimthann I-AK6r
Crimthann Cass I-P35
Crimthann Cascrach I-P9
Crimthann Niadh Nar I-65
Crinan I-98r
Crinan I-N2r
Criomthan I-61r
Criomthan I-T6r
Criomthann I-AI5
Hercilia Crispin I-ABIr
Crispina I-V2r
Hugh de Croft I-G2
Roger de Croft I-G1
Crundmaol I-S12r
Cucerea I-S12r
Cucongeilt I-T6r
Cuconnacht I-Q21
Cuigenmathair I-AI9
Agnes de Cundi V-AA10r
Osbert de Cundi V-AA10r
Roger de Cundi V-AA10r
Cunedda VII-1
Cunefold VII-D9r
Cunegonde II-61r
Cunigunda VI-C6
Cunigunda VI-D4r
Cunigunde II-E6r
Cunigunde VII-G10r
Cuno V-L1
Cuno V-L1r
Cunobelin II-30r
Flora Cupp I-S45r
Cuthawulf IV-23
Cuthwine IV-22
Cyldawg VII-8
Saint Cyllinus III-37
Cymrynn III-6
Cynan VII-19
Cynan VII-A3r
Cynan VII-D13
Cynan VII-E2
Cynedda VII-D1
Cynfin I-C2r
Cynfyn I-AF2r
Cynfyn VII-22r
Cynllow VII-A8
Cynon Glodrydd VII-A4
Cynric IV-20

-D-

Dabromir V-F10r
Dabrowka V-F10r
Dag the Great V-11r
Dagespak V-10
Dagobert II-41
Dagobert II-46
Dagobert II-48r
Dagobert II-48r
Dagobert I II-13
Dagred V-11r
Adele of Dagsbourg II-S3r
Dalmace I V-AC4
Damarade V-G7r
Agnes Dammartin VII-G16
Alberic II, Dammartin VII-G15
Hugues I, Dammartin VII-G14r
Hugues II, Dammartin VII-G14r
Joan de Dammartin I-Z13
Simon de Dammartin I-Z12r
Damnaton I-AK6r
Dangerose V-T8r
Darbforgaill I-P51r
Honora Darcy I-S33r
Dardanus II-2
Dardanus II-5r
Daredornimore I-A19
Dauferius V-J8r
David V-AM2r
Saint David I I-101
Saint David I-A07r
Saint David V-AE4r
Mary Elizabeth Davis I-S41r
Agnes d'Evereux V-AL6r
Bertrade d'Evereux de Montfort I-Y7r
Bertrade d'Evereux I-AM7r
Edward d'Evereux I-AP2r
Maud d'Evereux I-AP2r
Robert d'Evereux V-AL6r
Sibil d'Evereux I-V7r
Walter Davereux I-V7r
Deaghathm I-22
Dearborguill I-64r
Debrima III-C5r
Dedaid I-A12
Dedo V-E8
Dedo I V-E6r
Acha of Deira I-AN3r
Dellon V-AH1
Sir John Delves I-N18r
Margaret Delves I-N18r
Demodice II-3
Dermod I-P51
Dermod I-Q19
Dermot I-S2r
Dermot I-S7
Dermot I-S12r
Dermot I-S16r
Dermot I-T2
Dermot I-AH3
Dermot Mac Murrough I-P54
Dermot Mac Murrough I-T12r
Deroch V-Z2
More of Desmond I-AK6r
Sir Edward Despenser V-AG3
Sir Edward Despenser V-AG4
Elizabeth Despenser V-AF8r
Elizabeth Despenser V-AG5
Sir Hugh le Despenser V-AG1
Sir Hugh le Despenser V-AG2
Joan le Despenser I-E9r

Deuteria II-51r
Alicia D'Ewyas (DAYES) I-G8r
Alicia D'Ewyas I-H7
Sir John D'Ewyas I-H5r
Nicholas D'Ewyas I-H6
Diarmuid I-P44
Diarmuid I-P49
Roderigo Diaz VI-I8
Valdo Diaz VI-A10r
Dieterich V-E2
Dieterich I V-E5
Dieterich II I-27r
Dieterich II V-E7
Dieteric III-A9
Dieteric IV-B13
Dieterich IV-B23r
Dieterich V-G6r
Dieterich I V-E6r
Dieterich III II-V2r
Diles V-Z14
Edith of Dillengen V-F10r
DILLON.....SEE SEPARATE INDEX
Alan de Dinan V-AC10r
Emma de Dinan V-AC10r
John de Dineley II-O10r
Margery de Dineley II-O10r
Dingad III-26
Diocletian III-43r
Doda V-31r
Doda V-V8r
Dode (Clothilde) II-W5r
Dode V-H4r
Domald V-7
Domangart VII-A4r
Domar V-8
Adeline de Domfront II-Q6r
Domhnall I-AK6
Donach Maol Na Nibo I-P50
Donal I-P48
Donal I-S9
Donal Mideach I-T11r
Donal Mideach I-AH11r
Donal I I-AJ5
Donal V I-S21
Donald IV I-85
Donald VI I-94
Donall I-Q23
Donart I-81
Dato Donat V-H12
Loup Donat V-H13
Donchad I-S16r
Donchad I-T9
Donchad I I-S14r
Donchad I I-S10
Donchad II I-S15r
Doncuan I-T11r
Frederick de Donjon IV-B30r
Hawise de Donjon IV-B30r
Donnchadh I-P52
Dornal I-T10
Doudene V-R3
Hugh Doune I-K5
Isabelle Doune I-K6
Sir Ralph Doune I-K4r
Dowegarth I-86
Antoine Doye I-M4r
Jeanne Doye I-M4r
Dreux II-E1
Pierre de Dreux V-Z25r
Yolande de Dreux V-Z26
Drin I-38
Drisa V-5r
Drithva III-A2r
Droguen V-Z13r
Drot V-8
Druses Nero Germanicus II-28r
Duabsech I-AJ4r
Duach I-AJ4r
Duach I-AL1
Duach Galach I-Q2
Duach Ladhrach I-47
Auloed of Dublin VII-19r
Raignald of Dublin VII-19r
Adronicus Ducas VI-F4r
Adronicus Ducas VI-F4r
Irene Ducas VI-F5
John Ducas Caesar VI-F4r
Dufnwal VII-11
Alord Dugardin I-M4r
Rose Dugardin I-M4r
Duibhleandna I-S15r
Gunnild of Dunbar V-X14r
Dunlaing I-T11r
Duncaing I-T11r
Duncan I, Canmore I-99
Duncan II I-AC2r
Dunegal V-X13r
Dunflaith I-T4r
Dunflaith of Tirconnel I-AK9r
Dunghal I-S12r
Dunlag I-72r
Dupitory VII-D12r
Alicia Durpatrick I-R7r
Robert Durpatrick I-R7r
Edmund de Dutton V-Y16r
Isabel Dutton I-G12r
Isabel Dutton V-Y18
Hugh de Dutton V-Y16r
John Dutton I-G12r
Sir John Dutton V-Y16r
Sir Piers Dutton V-Y16r
Thomas Dutton I-G12r
Sir Thomas de Dutton V-Y16r
Sir Thomas Dutton V-Y17
Dwywg VII-E7r
Arthur of Dyfed VII-A8r
Eleanor of Dyfed VII-22r
Eleanor of Dyfed VII-B9
Noe of Dyfed VII-A8r
Sanan of Dyfed VII-A8r
Dyname II-C17r

-E-

Eadburg IV-32r
Eadgifu I II-T4r
Eadgifu II II-T4r
Eadgyth (Edith) VI-C8r
Eadgyth (Edith) VII-G9r
Eadnoth V-AB4r
Eafa IV-28
Ealdgyth (Edith) I-N2
Ealhmund IV-29
Ealswith IV-32r
Ealswith VI-C8r
Ealswith IV-A1r
Eanna Ceannsalach Mor Conang I-P34
Eana Niadh I-72r
Earca I-79r
Earca I-A33
Earchada I-21
Easur I-7
Eberhard II-C10
Eberhard VI-H3r

Eberhard VII-G4r
Eberhard I VI-D5r
Eberhard II VI-D5r
Eberhard III VI-D5r
Eberhard IV VI-D5r
Eberhard IV VII-G11r
Eberhard V VII-H2
Ebgina II-H3r
Ebgina IV-34
Ebles V-S5
Ebles V-W4
Ebles VII-I12r
Ebles I I-W4r
Ebles I II-Q3
Ebles Manzer II-F19r
Echard V-E7r
Echard I V-E7r
Edan I-S3
Ederskeol I-A16
Edgar the Peaceful I-100r
Edgiva I-100r
Edgiva IV-33r
Edith II-I7r
Editha (Ealdgyth) VII-Z1r
Edmund I I-100r
Edmund I III-58
Edmund II I-100r
Ednowen Bendew VII-F6r
Edulf IV-A2r
Edulf VII-21r
Edwal VII-D11
Edward I-Q27
Edward Dubh I-Q28
Edward I I-108r
Edward I I-T17r
Edward I I-Z14r
Edward I V-38
Edward I VI-C8r
Edward the Elder I-100r
Edward the Elder II-F19r
Edward the Elder II-H3r
Edward the Elder II-T4r
Edward the Elder IV-33
Edward the Exile I-100r
Edwyn VII-B13
Edzard V-E1
Edzo V-F10r
Ega II-C5r
Egbert IV-30
Egeline I-N5r
Egill Tunagdolgi V-15
Egiloma VI-A11r
Edith of Egisheim VII-H4
Eibher Scot I-9
Eibric Glas I-17
Einion the Impetueous VII-D2
Eisyllt VII-E12r
Eisyllt VII-D14
Eithne I-T11r
Eithne I-AH11r
Eithne Ollamhgaha I-82r
Eithrial I-29
Eleanor V-35r
Eldegarde V-M5r
Electra II-1r
Elela I-A14
Elfgifu IV-C1

Elfleda II-F19r
Elfleda IV-A1
Elfreda II-M5r
Elfwina IV-A2
Elgar III (Aelfgar) VII-21r

Elgiva I-100r
Saint Elgiva I-100r
Elgiva V-B6r
Elidure II-33r
Elidyr VII-E7r
Elisau VII-A9
Elise VII-21r
Elisus IV-18
Elizabeth I-108r
Ella I-AN3r
Elmetrude V-AH3r
Elsa IV-17
Elstrude I-VIr
Eltret (Ughtret) IV-A7
Elvira VI-I9
Teresa Elvira VI-I2
Elydyr VII-E11r
Elzear V-O1
Emeraud I V-L4r
Emeraud II V-L4r
Emina I-X1r
Emina V-AK5r
Emma VII-C7r
Emma of the Alamans II-59r
Emse V-F1r
Enbaoth I-32
Engelbert V-J8r
Engelram II-M2
Engeltron II-D17
Engeltron II-J9r
Engeltron VI-C7r
Engilona VI-I5r
Eleanor of England I-Z13r
Eleanor of England II-T3r
Eleanor of England VI-I12r
Joan of England V-AA11r
Isabel English I-N14r
Sir William English I-N14r
Engurand I-Z7r
Enir Fardd III-14
Enna I-P53
Enna Aigneach I-57
Ennilda V-F10r
Sarah Eno I-K14r
Sarah Eno (HENNO) I-M8
Enon VII-B11
Enricc V-K5r
Eoch Aidh Cruadh I-T6r
Eochaidh I-AL5
Eochaidh Alt Leathan I-55
Eochaidh Buadhach I-48
Eochaidh Feidlioch I-62
Eochaidh Muigh Meadhoin I-76
Eochaidh Tiormeach I-Q6
Eochain I-AJ2
Eochan I-AL2
Eochy Fortamil I-A27
Eochy Mogmedon I-81r
Eochy Mun Reamhar I-A30
Eoghan Bric I-P35r
Eoghan Sreibh I-Q3
Eoghn I-A15
Eoppa IV-27
Eorc I-A31
Erard II VII-I12r
Erca I-AJ3r
Erchambaldus II-C6
Erchenaud II-F5
Erchina VI-3r
Erebron I-P35r
Eremburg II-U2
Erenburg V-AM4r

Eric III-B19r
Eric V-A4r
Eric III III-57
Eric V III-59
Eric VI III-61
Erica I-AJ5r
Erichthonius II-5r
Ericspoe V-C1
Ericspoe V-C3
Eriprand V-K9r
Ermengard IV-B30r
Ermengarde II-C16r
Ermengarde II-X1r
Ermengarde IV-B20r
Ermengarde IV-B30r
Ermengarde V-D4r
Ermengarde V-O5r
Ermengarde V-V6r
Ermengaud IV-D6r
Ermengaud V-S1
Ermengaud V-V3r
Ermengaud I V-P6
Ermengaud II V-P7
Ermengaud III V-P8
Ermengaud IV V-P9
Ermengaud IV V-Q8r
Ermengild VI-A11r
Ermensinde II-R2
Ermensinde V-P2r
Ermensinde V-P6r
Ermensinde V-AH9
Ermensinde V-AH9r
Ermentrude II-C11r
Ermentrude II-E9r
Marie Erotica VI-F5r
Eschard I-A14
Adeline d'Espee V-AE1r
Henry de Essex I-AE4r
Lucia de Essex I-AE4r
Robert de Essex VII-C4
Suain de Essex VII-C3
Bertha of Este V-N9r
Estrid I-AO3
Ethacus I-90
Ethelard IV-B15
Ethelbrecht IV-B5
Ethelfrith I-AN3
Ethelheim II-F19r
Ethelhelm VI-C8r
Ethelred IV-A1r
Ethelred the Great IV-32r
Ethelred I V-B6r
Ethelred II I-100r
Ethelric I-AN2
Ethelwulf IV-31
Ethelwulf V-B6r
Eticho I II-I5r
Eticho I VI-D5r
Eticho II VI-D5r
Ethicus II-C8
Etienette (Doucie) V-I7r
Etienne V-Z22r
Alice d'Eu I-AG10
Maud d'Eu I-105r
Maud d'Eu I-AG11
Eudes V-H4
Eudes V-H6r
Eudes V-V3
Eudes V-Z22r
Eudes V-AH4
Eudes VI-C7r
Eudes I I-AG2
Eudes I V-AA6r
Eudes II I-AG3
Eudes II-H1r
Eudes II V-Z19r
Eudocia III-46r
Eudocia III-C1r
Eudoxia III-46r
Eudoxia III-47
Eudoxia III-A17r
Eudoxia III-A18r
Eugene I-78
Eugene IV I-84
Eugene V I-87
Eugene VII I-88
Eugene VII I-AN5r
Eurgen III-39r
Eurica III-48r
Eusebia the Younger VII-E1
Eustace I V-Y3r
Eustace II VI-G1
Eustace III VI-G2
Eutropius III-42r
Eva I-T13
Eva V-AB4r
Evancio VI-B12r
Everhard II-J9r
Everydd VII-B13r
Eystein V-18
Eystein V-25
Eystein V-A9r
Eystein the Severe V-23r
Eystein the Viking V-X2r

-F-

Failende II-D6r
Fulbert de Falaise V-31r
Fulbert de Falaise V-D2r
Fulbert de Falaise V-V8r
Fulbert de Falaise V-Y3r
Herleve de Falaise I-AM3r
Herleve of Falaise V-31r
Herleve de Falaise V-D2r
Herleve de Falaise V-V8r
Herleve de Falaise V-Y3r
Herleve de Falaise V-AK5r
Faolan I-S12r
Faolan I-AH6r
Faolan I-AI12r
Faolchu I-P40
Farabert II-35
Faralando VI-A10r
Faucould I V-U4
Ida de Faucigny V-L4r
Fausta III-43r
Faustina III-44r
Feargal I-AJ9
Feargall I-T4r
Fearghal I-S12r
Fearoch Foghlas I-P14
Fedelmia I-81r
Fedlemidh I-T6r
Felice I-D4
Felim Fioruglas I-P29
Felim Fortuin I-P8
Felim Lamh Foidh I-A26
Felim Rachtmar I-69
Felim Rachtnear I-P35r
Ferdace Ithe I-T6r
Ferdinand the Great VI-A12r
Feredac I-A3
Feredac Fionn Feachtnach I-66

Gonsalez Fernandez VI-18
Lain Fernandez VI-I4
Sarred Fernandez VI-B13r
Fernando VI-17
Fernando the Great VI-23
Ferdinand II V-38r
Fernando II VII-I10r
Saint Ferdinand III I-Z13r
Saint Ferdinand III V-38r
Fergus I-Q5
Fergus I-Q10
Fergus I-S2r
Fergus I-T6r
Fergus I-AH2
Fergus I-AK2
Fergus I-AL4
Fergus I-AL9
Fergus V-X14r
Fergus Fairge I-P21
Fergus Fortamhail I-P7
Fergus Mor Mac Earca I-80
Fergus Mor Mac Earca I-A32r
Fergus Uallach I-A28
Fergusia I-90r
Elizabeth Ferguson I-K13
Agnes de Ferrers I-AB9r
Alianore Ferrers I-AB11
Anne de Ferrers I-E10
Anne de Ferrers V-AG3r
Henry Ferrers I-AM4r
Joan Ferrers V-AF4r
Sir John de Ferrers I-AB10r
Maud Ferrers V-AC15r
Robert de Ferrers I-AB10r
Robert Ferrers I-AM4r
Robert Ferrers I-AM5
Walcherine de Ferrers I-AM4r
William de Ferrers I-E8
Sir William de Ferrers I-E9
William de Ferrers I-AB9r
William de Ferrers I-AB10r
William de Ferrers I-AM6
William de Ferrers I-AM7
William de Ferrers I-AM8
William de Ferrers V-AF4r
William de Ferrers V-AG3r
Hildegarde de Ferrette VI-D5r
Ferrolous II-51
Ferreolus II-F1
Fiocha Bdicheda I-P31
Fiacha Fabrug I-P16
Fionn File I-P23
Fiacha Firmara I-A1
Fiacha Fionn Ola I-67
Fiacha Srabhteine I-74
Fiacha Suighde I-P35r
Ingelram de Feines I-107r
Ingelram de Fienes VII-G16r
Margaret de Fienes V-AG4r
Maud de Fiennes I-107r
Maud de Fienes VII-G19
Maud de Fienes VII-26r
William de Fienes VII-G16r
William de Fienes VII-G18
William de Fienes VII-I14r
Finguine I-AI10
Judith of Finland III-A5r
Finn I-T5
Finn Arneson V-X9r
Fiocha Labhrainn I-34
Fiocha Tolgrach I-46
Fionn I-61
Fionnlogh I-60

Sir Edmund Fitz Alan I-AE9r
Elizabeth Fitz Alan I-111
Elizabeth Fitz Alan I-AA12r
Elizabeth Fitz Alan I-AE12
John Fitz Alan I-AE9r
John Fitz Alan I-AE9r
John Fitz Alan I-AE9r
Sir John Fitz Alan V-AF7r
Sir John Fitz Alan V-AF8
Sir John Fitz Alan V-AG5r
Margaret Fitz Alan V-AD11r
Margaret Fitz Alan V-AF9
Sir Richard Fitz Alan I-110r
Sir Richard Fitz Alan I-AE9r
Sir Richard Fitz Alan I-AE10
Sir Richard Fitz Alan I-AE11
Sir Richard Fitz Alan II-T13r
Sir Richard Fitz Alan V-AF7r
Amabel Fitz Duncan I-AC2r
William Fitz Duncan I-AC2r
Richard Fitz Eustace I-Y4r
Sir John Fitz Geoffrey I-AD5r
Sir John Fitz Geoffrey II-07r
Sir John Fitz Geoffrey II-Q12r
Maud Fitz Geoffrey de Manderville I-104r
Emily Fitz Gerald I-S32r
John Fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald I-S29r
Maurice Fitz Gerald I-S29r
Maurice Fitz Gerald I-S29r
Maurice Fitz Gerald I-AF3
Sir Maurice Fitz Gerald I-AF5
Sir Maurice Fitz Gerald I-AF5
Olivia Fitz Gerald I-S29r
William Fitz Gerald I-C4
William Fitz Gerald I-C5
William Fitz Gerald I-C6
William Fitz Gerald I-C7
William Fitz Gerald I-C8
William Fitz Gilbert II-71r
Mabel Fitz Hamond I-T15r
Mabel Fitz Hamon V-AK7r
Robert Fitz Hamond I-T15r
Robert Fitz Hamond V-AK7r
Robert Fitz Harding V-AB4r
Piers Fitz Herbert V-AE5r
Agatha Fitz Hervey I-N8r
Henry Fitz Hervey I-N8r
Avelina Fitz John I-AD5r
Isabel Fitz John II-07r
Maud Fitz John II-Q12r
Thomas Fitz John I-S29r
Robert Fitz Maldred I-N15r
Gerald Fitz Maurice I-S29r
Gerald Fitz Maurice I-AF4
Juliane Fitz Maurice I-AF7
Juliane Fitz Maurice II-07r
Maurice Fitz Maurice I-S29r
Maurice Fitz Maurice Fitz Gerald I-AF6
Thomas Fitz Maurice I-S29r
Agnes Fitz Nigel I-Y4r
William Fitz Nigel I-Y4r
Emma Fitz Osbern I-E4r
William Fitz Osbern I-E4r
Walter Fitz Osbert I-H2
Walter Fitz Other I-AF1
Walter Fitz Otho I-C2
William Fitz Patrick V-AC10
Eleanor Fitz Piers V-AC15r
Lucy Fitz Piers V-AE5r
Geoffrey Fitz Piers I-104r
Geoffrey Fitz Piers II-Q12r
Sir Reynold Fitz Piers V-AC15r

Richard Fitz Ponz V-AA8r
Robert Fitz Ponz V-AB3r
Gilbert Fitz Roger Fitz Reinfrid II-O1r
Helwise Fitz Reinfrid II-O2
Roger Fitz Reinfrid II-O1r
Gilbert Fitz Richard I-T13r
Gilbert Fitz Richard I-T15r
Gilbert Fitz Richard I-W6r
Amice Fitz Robert I-T15r
William Fitz Robert I-T15r
Walter Fitz Roger VII-C8r
Richard Fitz Scrob VII-C5r
Gerard Fitz Walter I-C3
Gerald Fitz Walter I-S29r
Miles Fitz Walter I-AP3r
Miles Fitz Walter VII-C8r
Flachradh I-S11r
Flacilia III-46r
Flaherty I-T4r
Flaherty (Flahertac) I-AK9
Bertha of Flanders V-M6r
Gertrude of Flanders II-U3r
Hildegarde of Flanders II-N1r
Judith of Flanders VI-E12r
Mathilde of Flanders II-70r
Mathilde of Flanders II-M11
Mathilde of Flanders V-32r
Maud of Flanders I-AG5r
Maud of Flanders VI-G3r
Maud of Flanders VI-G5
Maud of Flanders VI-H7r
Widinille of Flanders V-P3
Widinille of Flanders V-AH9r
Flann I I-S13r
Flann II I-S13r
Flann Sinna I-S13
Flann Sinna I-S15r
Flanna I-S12r
Flanna I-S15r
Alicia le Fleming I-N10
Sir Michael Fleming I-N7r
Sir Michael le Fleming I-N8
William le Fleming I-N7r
William le Fleming I-N9
Matilda of Flint VII-D13r
Flolner V-3
Flora III-A15r
Florence I IV-B27
Florens I II-V3
Agnes Flotel I-T13r
Girard Flotel I-T13r
Arnaud de la Flotte V-P11r
Joscerrane de la Flotte V-P11r
Foche V II-B10r
Foelan I-P39
Joan Folkeroy I-K7r
William Folkeroy I-K7r
Foll Aich I-30
Folmar VII-G10r
Adelaide de Forcalquier V-P9r
Adelaide de Forcalquier V-Q8r
Gerberga de la Fochefoucould V-U8
Dame de Fonenay I-AG10r
Judith of Fonnens V-AC4r
Gersende de Forcalquier V-O6r
Gersende de Forcalquier V-P13
William IV, Forcalquier V-Q7
Ida of Forez IV-D9
Forgo I-A4
William de Vivonia de Fortibus V-AC15r
Adelaide of France V-W3r
Adelaide of France VII-G9r
Adele of France II-S6r
Adele of France IV-B30r
Adele of France VI-G3r
Alice of France I-Z11r
Beatrice of France VII-G10r
Berswinde of France VI-D5r
Bertha of France VI-A10r
Clodoswindis of France VI-9r
Clotilde of France VI-4r
Edith of France VII-I12r
Gisele of France I-Z7r
Gisela of France II-J9r
Gisela of France IV-B20r
Gisele of France VII-G4r
Hedwig of France II-54r
Hersent of France II-X2r
Ingunda of France VI-6r
Judith of France II-M4r
Judith of France V-P3r
Judith of France V-AH9r
Maud of France V-G5r
Matilda of France V-L3r
Maud of France VII-G8r
Fredegar IV-13
Fredegonde II-I1r
Frederick II-E9
Frederick I VI-C14r
Frederick I VII-G10r
Frederick II VI-C15
Frederick II VI-E13r
Frederick II VII-G10r
Frederick III, Barbarossa VI-C16
Freula VI-11
Freula VI-18r
Freula VI-A11r
Friarin IV-14
Friga IV-10
Friga IV-B1r
Gela of Friuli II-D8r
Judith of Friuli VII-G4r
Frode III III-49r
Rodrigo Froloz VI-12
Rodrigo Froloz VI-18r
Fromond IV-B30r
Frotho V-B3
Fulgaud V-V1
Fulk I-Z6r
Fulk V-R10
Fulk I II-L4
Fulk II II-L5
Fulk II IV-D6r
Fulk II V-AN7r
Fulk III V-AN7r
Fulk IV V-Z20r
Fulk IV V-AL7r
Fulk IV V-AN8
Fulk V II-U2r
Fulk V V-AM5r
Fulk V V-AN9
Furlof I-E1
Eleanor de Furnival II-O7r
Thomas Furnival II-O7r

-G-

Sichelgaita of Gaeta V-J4r
Galchwynydd III-15
Maldra of Galicia VI-B2
Remismond of Galicia VI-B3
Aznor Galindez VI-J5r
Aznor Galindez VI-J6r

Endregota Galindez	VI-J6r
Galla	III-45r
Galla Placids	III-45r
Devorgilla of Galloway	I-AD4r
Helen of Galloway	V-X15
Helen of Galloway	V-Y8r
Rowland of Galloway	I-E7r
Gallus Magnus	II-W3r
Galswintha	II-I1r
Gorm del Gammel	V-B7
Filia de Gant	I-E5r
Gilbert de Gant	I-E5r
Gilbert de Gaunt	II-P1
Sir Gilbert de Gaunt	II-P4
Sir Gilbert de Gaunt	II-P5
Hildegarde de Gaunt	I-27r
Nichola de Gant	II-O7r
Nichola de Gaunt	II-P6
Robert de Gaunt	II-P3
Walter de Gaunt	II-P2
Gandalf	III-54r
Gaodhal	I-6
Garcia	VI-J8
Garcia II	VI-J4r
Garcia II	VI-J7r
Garcia III	V-AH10r
Garcia III	VI-J6
Garcia VII	VI-I10
Garibaldi	III-B5
Garibaldo I	II-D8r
Gariberge	V-I6r
Garnard	I-88r
Garnard	I-AN4r
Garnier	II-L4r
Garnier	IV-B30r
Garsinde	V-I4
Adele of Gascony	V-H6r
Amaud of Gascony	V-H1
Gisele of Gascony	V-H2
Nuna of Gascony	VI-A11r
Sancha of Gascony	V-AH9r
Sancha of Gascony	V-AH10r
Sancha of Gascony	VI-J1
Ximeno of Gascony	VI-A11r
Ximeno of Gascony	VI-J4r
Gatelgrima	V-J8r
James Gates	I-S40r
Rachel Gates	I-S40r
Gerberga of Gatinais	V-AN7r
Ralph de Gaude	I-E4r
Gauthier I	II-N2
Gauthier I	V-M2r
Gauthier II	II-K4r
Gauthier II	II-N3
Gauthier II	VII-I12r
Gauthier III	V-M11r
Gebhard	V-G2
Gebhard	VI-C7r
Gebhard	VII-G9r
Gelimer	III-48r
Genebald	II-47
Genebald I	II-48r
Albert of Geneva	V-M2
Albert of Geneva	V-M5
Ayamon of Geneva	V-M6
Beatrice of Geneva	V-K11
Beatrice of Geneva	V-M12r
Conrad of Geneva	V-M3
Jeanne of Geneva	V-M8
Jeanne of Geneva	V-N11r
Sir Geoffrey de Geneville	V-Z27r
Rotbert of Geneva	V-M1
Robert of Geneva	V-M4

Joan de Geneville	V-Z28
Joan de Geneville	VII-27r
Sir Piers de Geneville	V-Z27r
Genseric	III-A17
Geoffrey	I-D2
Geoffrey	I-T13r
Geoffrey	II-G2r
Geoffrey	V-S8r
Geoffrey	V-T5
Geoffrey I	II-L3r
Geoffrey I	II-L6
Geoffrey I	V-I7r
Geoffrey I	V-R8r
Geoffrey I	V-R9
Geoffrey I	V-Z19r
Geoffrey I	V-Z22r
Geoffrey I	V-AL3r
Geoffrey I	V-AN7r
Geoffrey III	V-AN6r
Geoffrey IV	VI-G1r
George	I-AE9r
Gerard	II-T4r
Gerard	V-AC4r
Gerard II	VII-H3
Gerard II	VII-H4r
Isabel Gerard	I-C14
Isabel Gerard	I-F14r
John Gerard	I-C11
Sir Peter Gerard	I-116r
Sir Peter Gerard	I-C9
Sir Peter Gerard	I-C12
Sir Peter Gerard	I-C13
Sir Thomas Gerard	I-C10
Gerberga	II-65r
Gerberga	II-C5
Gerberga	II-E9r
Gerberga	II-F6r
Gerberga	II-H4r
Gerberga	II-X4
Gerberga	V-Y3r
Miron Gerberto	V-P8r
Gerhard	V-W1
Gerlinde	II-I6r
Gerlon	V-W6r
Gerlotte	I-X2r
Gerlotte	V-AK5r
Aba of Germany	VI-A11r
Agnes of Germany	VI-C14
Edith of Germany	V-E9r
Edith of Germany	V-G2r
Edith of Germany	V-G6r
Ermengarde of Germany	II-T4r
Ermengarde of Germany	V-AN1r
Gerberga of Germany	I-S26r
Gerberga of Germany	II-X3r
Gerberga of Germany	V-G5r
Gerberga of Germany	VII-G8r
Hedwig of Germany	VII-G10r
Itha of Germany	V-E10r
Lugarde of Germany	IV-B22r
Maud of Germany	V-L2r
Maud of Germany	V-AN10r
Ulfhilde of Germany	II-V2
Gerold	V-M7
Gerold	V-M11r
Gerold	V-AC4r
Gerold I	II-59r
Gerald I	II-S8r
Gerald I	V-L3r
Gerald I	VI-D3
Geralf I	I-Z7r
Gerolf II	I-Z7r
Gersende	V-P10r

Gersinde V-V4r
Gersenda II V-E15r
Gertrudis II-C4
Gervaise V-AM4r
Alice de Gevaudan IV-D6r
Etienne de Gevaudan IV-D6r
Gewar IV-11r
Gewisch IV-16
Matilda de Gex V-L5r
Geysa V-E9r
Beatrix de Ghent I-AE2r
Gialchadh I-41
Giallaioso I-Q24
Gibica II-D3r
Saint Catherine Gifford V-AB7
Catherine Gifford V-AC14r
Helias I, Gifford V-AB2
Helias II, Gifford V-AB3
Helias III, Gifford V-AB4
Helias IV, Gifford V-AB5
John Gifford V-AA12r
John Gifford V-AB6
Osborne Gifford V-AB1
Rohese Gifford I-T13r
Walter Gifford I-T13r
Gilbert I-N7
Gilbert I-T13r
Gilbert IV-A8
Gilbert II V-I6
Gilbert V V-I7
Gille V-X12r
Gille Adomnan V-X12r
Gille Adomnan V-X12r
Gillebridge V-X12r
Gillebridge V-X12r
Gimberge IV-D4r
Giollachriso I-Q22
Girard II-D15r
Giraud I IV-D4
Giraud II IV-D6
Gisela II-J8r
Gisela V-K4
Gisela VI-E10
Giselbert I-S28r
Giselbert II-C17
Giselbert II-Q1r
Giselbert II-Q2
Giselbert II-X1
Giselbert II-X3
Giselbert V-AN1
Giselbert V-AN3
Gisele II-A5r
Gisele V-M7r
Gisele V-V5r
Giselfroy V-AH2
Gislahaire II-D3r
Giward VII-D14r
Giward VII-E12
Gladys I-C2r
Gladys III-39r
Gladys III-40
Gladys Dhu VII-24
Eva of Glamorgan VII-F6r
Owen of Glamorgan VII-F6r
Glismoda VI-C6r
Maud of Gloucester V-AA9r
Godechilde I-Z6r
Godechilde V-AK7r
Godechilde V-AM4r
Godfrey the Old V-Y3r
Godepert III-B8
Godfred I V-X11r
Godfred II V-X11r
Godfred III I-S25r
Godfrey II-E9r
Godfrey II-R2r
Godffrey VII-C7r
Godfrey I V-AJ5r
Godfrey I VI-H4
Geoffrey II II-Q6r
Godfrey II VI-H5
Godfrey III VI-H6r
Godfried II-59r
Godiva IV-A4r
Godiva (Godifu) VII-21r
Godo VI-8r
Arias Nunez el Godo VI-B14
Godomar II-D3r
Godone V-M2r
Guillaume de Gometz IV-B30r
Hoderne de Gometz IV-B30r
Gonderguslas III-A15
Gonderic III-43r
Gonderic III-A16
Fernan Gonsalez VI-19
Gonsalo VI-18r
Gonsalo VI-J8r
Gonthier V-E7r
Goranus I-82
Eleanor de Gorges V-AF5r
Gorm Enske V-B5
Gorm the Old VI-E6r
Gormlaith I-S14
Goronwx Einawn VII-B12
Goronwy VII-F7
Joan Goshill I-112
Sir Robert Goushill I-111r
Joan Goushill I-AA12r
Sir Robert Goushill I-AA12r
Sir Robert Goushill I-AE12r
Gospatrick I-H3r
Gospatrick I I-N3
Gospatrick I-N5
Gospatrick I I-AC2r
Gospatrick I V-X14r
Gotheline VII-I4r
Gothelo I V-AJ3r
Gothelo I VI-H2r
Gothild V-21r
Anarnia of Gothland III-A7r
Ansfred de Goz I-X4
Ansfred II Goz V-AK5r
Richard Goz V-AK5r
Tousten Goz V-AK5r
Turstain de Goz I-X5
Grace I-N6r
Grallon VII-E3
Elisa of Granada III-A16r
Katherine Grandison VII-29r
William Grandison VII-29r
Adeliza de Grantmesnil I-X3r
Adeliza de Grantmesnil V-A19r
Hugh de Grantmesnil I-E5r
Hugh de Grantmesnil I-E5r
Hugh le Grantmesnil I-S26r
Hugh de Grantmesnil I-X3r
Ivo de Grantmesnil I-E5r
Petronilla de Grantmesnil V-Y7r
Robert de Grantmesnil I-E5r
Rohese de Grantmesnil I-S26r
Gratian the Elder III-45r
Gregory V-J2
Greidiol III-27
Greme I-80r
Joan Grey I-B7r
Joan Grey I-E11

John de Grey I-E10r
Griffith VII-C6r
Griffith I VII-21r
Griffith II VII-20
Griffith II VII-B15r
Grimald I-V2r
Grimaldo I II-D10
Grimaldo II II-D12
Grojotgard V-X8r
Jabez Grodavent I-J16r
John Grodavent I-J16r
Lucy Grodavent I-J16r
Gruffydd I-C3r
Guadalmode I-S26r
Guaifar V-J8r
Guaimar I V-J8r
Guaimar II V-J8r
Guaimar III V-J8r
Guaimar IV V-J9
Guarri II-63r
Gudbiorg V-X5r
Gudbrand Kule V-X5r
Gudeoc III-B5r
Gudinilde V-S2r
Gudrod V-X4
Yolande of Guelders II-S8r
Guelph II-C12
Guelph II II-C13
Guerin II-C15r
Guerin II-J1
Guerin V-AH6r
Guerin V-AN5r
Guerinfroi I-Z7r
Ranulf de Guernan V-AK7
Guidnilde V-V4r
Guiditta V-K5r
Guido II-J3
Guido II-J5
Guido V-K8r
Guido I II-J7
Guido William V-D5r
Guigo I V-N3r
Guigo I VII-I1
Guigo II VII-I2
Guigo III VII-I3
Guigo IV VII-I4
Guigo V VII-I5
Guigo VI VII-I6
Guigo VII V-M10r
Guigo VII VII-I7
Guila V-P8r
Guillaume V-I4
Guillaume V-S6
Guillaume V-AA4
Guillaume V-AH10r
Guillaume I II-B8
Guillaume I II-F19r
Guillaume II V-R8
Guillaume III V-D4r
Guillaume V V-E10r
Heloise de Guines I-V2
Hawise de Guingampe V-Z22r
Guinodeow V-Z17r
Gutierre VI-B14r
Guiterre VI-B14r
Mendo Guiterrez VI-A11r
Osorio Guiterrez VI-B14r
Gunderic II-D3r
Gunderland II-Z2
Gundicius II-D3r
Gundred II-70r
Gundwald III-B6
Gunhild I-A02r
Gunnilda I-N4
Gunnor II-P3r
Gunnora I-T13r
Gunnora II-T3r
Gunnora V-B9
Gunnora V-S5r
Gunnora V-Z19r
Gunnora V-AL6r
Gunza II-J1r
Gurvand V-C4r
Guy I I-Z7r
Guy II I-Z9
Nuno Rodriguez de Guzman VII-I9r
Ximena de Guzman VII-I9r
Gwatlhvocd VII-B11r
Gwawr VII-E7r
Gwengenew VII-A3r
Gewngenew VII-A3r
Gwenthlin V-AF6r
Gewnwenen VII-A4r
Gweryd VII-B11r
Gweyrydd III-8
Gwined VII-A3r
Gwladys VII-21r
Gwyar VII-E7r
Gwyn VII-F6r
Gwyr VII-18r
Gyrgant VII-F6r
Gyrgenan VII-F3r

-H-

Hadvigate IV-B8
Beatrice de Hainault I-W4r
Beatrice of Hainaut VII-I12r
Isabella of Hainaut II-R5
Rechilde of Hainaut II-S6
Hakon V-X8r
Haldetrude II-I2r
Isabella of Hainaut II-V7r
Hakon V-X10
Hakon I V-X8r
Hakon II V-X8r
Halfdan III-50
Halfdan V-X9r
Halfdan Hutben V-23
Halfdan III V-X1
Hannah I-J10r
Harald Blaatand V-B8
Harold the Black V-X11r
Harold the Greenlander V-X5
Harald Hildetand III-53
Harald Parcus V-B6
Harold I V-X8r
Harold I V-X2
Harold I V-X11r
Harold I VI-E2
Harald II V-AJ1
Harold III VI-E7
Harold III I-A01
Alice de Harcourt II-Q9r
Robert de Harcourt II-Q9r
Harderich IV-1
Harding V-AB4r
Hardouin V-W3r
Haretrude V-J8r
Isabel Harrington I-N16
Isabel Harrington I-AA11r
Isabel Harrington I-AC12
Sir John de Harington I-N12
Sir John de Harington I-AC8r

Sir John Harington I-AC10
Sir John Harington I-N13
Sir Nicholas Harington I-N14
Sir Robert de Harington I-AC9
Sir Robert Harington I-AC11
Sir William Harington I-N15
Hartwige II-F18r
Hasilda II-34r
Hastila II-43r
Hatton V-H6r
James Hausket I-AA8r
Mabella Hausket I-AA8r
Sir Robert de Haverington I-N11r
Hawise I-B6
Hawise I-D5
Hawise I-E5r
Hawise I-AD1r
Heber Glunfionn I-15
Hedwig II-C12r
Hedwig II-Q3r
Saint Helen III-42
Helena III-C3r
Helgaud I II-B3
Helgaud II II-B5
Helse V-17r
Helsinde I-W1r
Helwise II-72r
Hengist IV-B4
Colliard Henno (ENO) I-M1
Jacques de Henno I-M2
Jacques de Henno I-M4
Jacques Henno I-M6
James Henno I-M7
Jean de Henno I-M3
Jean Henno I-M5
Henry I-102
Henry I-AG7r
Henry V-AC6
Henry VI-C9r
Henry VI-C10
Henry VI-D6r
Henry VI-H6r
Henry I (Eng.) I-K1r
Henry I (Eng.) I-T15r
Henry I I-AG9
Henry I (Fr.) II-F18r
Henry I (Fr.) II-F21
Henry I (Ger.) II-H4r
Henry I (Ger.) II-X3r
Henry I (Fr.) III-64r
Henry I (Ger.) IV-B23
Henry I (Fr.) IV-B28r
Henry I (Eng.) V-Z21r
Henry I (Eng.) V-33
Henry I (Eng.) V-AK7r
Henry I (Ger.) V-AN3r
Henry I (Ger.) VI-C8r
Henry I VI-E12r
Henry I VI-G5r
Henry I VI-H7
Henry II II-S7r
Henry II (Eng.) V-35
Henry II (Eng.) V-V4r
Henry II (Eng.) V-Y10r
Henry II VI-C18r
Henry II VI-G6
Henry II VI-H3
Henry II (Eng.) VI-I12r
Henry III (Eng.) II-T11r
Henry III (Eng.) V-37
Henry III (Ger.) V-E10r
Henry III (Ger.) V-E17r
Henry III (Ger.) V-L2r
Henry III (Ger.) VI-C12
Henry IV (Ger.) VI-C13
Heraud V-X5r
Herbert V-AM2r
Herbert I II-63
Herbert I V-G3r
Herbert I V-T3
Herbert II I-AG1r
Herbert II II-64
Herbert II II-C18r
Herbert II II-M6r
Herbert II II-N1r
Herbert II V-W6r
Herbert III II-66r
Herbert IV II-68
Herbert IV II-K7r
Bertha of Hereford I-AM6r
Bertha of Hereford VII-C9
Gwerfyl of Hereford VII-F6
Llydocca I of Hereford VII-F2
Llydocca II of Hereford VII-F5
Margaret of Hereford I-AP3r
Heremon I-27
Herlang V-X8r
Herleve V-AL6r
Herlouin I II-B4
Herlouin II II-B6
Herman IV-B16
Herman V-F10r
Herman II V-G5
Herman II VI-C11r
Herman II VII-G9r
Herman Billung V-E7r
Hermengarde II-66r
Saint Hermengild VI-6
Hermengild VI-A7r
Mendo Hermengildez VI-A7r
Hermerik II VI-B4
Hermensende VI-A11r
Phillip Higgins I-O5r
Rebecca Higgins I-O5r
Hilda III-49
Hilda V-A4r
Hildebrante II-68r
Hildebrante II-C18r
Hildebrante II-K7
Hildeburge I-Z6r
Hildegarde II-59r
Hildegarde III-B13r
Hildegarde V-R7r
Hildegarde V-R9r
Hildegarde V-AN7r
Hildegarde VI-C14r
Hilderic II-37
Hilderic III-48
Hildin V-I6r
Hildouin I-Z7r
Hildouin II-B10
Hildouin I I-W1
Hildouin II I-W2
Hildouin III I-W3
Hildouin III II-Q4
Hildouin IV I-W4
Hildouin IV II-Q5
Hilduin IV V-H18r
Hildouin IV VII-I12r
Hiltheric IV-B9
Hiltrude II-F16r
Hiltrude II-I8r
Hlodver V-X9r
Hlodver V-X12r
Hnabi (Dux) II-59r
Willus de Hocton II-Y4

Hoel Z-Z19
Hoel I V-Z18r
Sir Adam de Hoghton II-78
Sir Adam de Hoghton II-Y7
Adam de Hoghton II-Y8
Alicia de Hoghton I-114r
Alicia de Hoghton II-82
Margaret de Hoghton I-G9r
Sir Richard de Hoghton II-77r
Sir Richard de Hoghton II-79
Sir Richard de Hoghton II-81
Sir Richard de Hoghton II-Y9
Sir William de Hoghton II-80
Joan de Holand V-Y16r
Margaret Holand I-N134
Margaret de Holand II-O12r
Maud Holand V-Y13
Sir Robert de Holand II-O12r
Sir Robert de Holand V-Y12r
Sir Robert de Holand V-Y16r
Adele of Holland I-Z7r
Bertha of Holland II-V4
Bertha of Holland IV-B28
Benajah Holcomb I-K14
Benajah Holcomb I-M8r
Charles Holcombe I-K9
Clarissa Holcomb I-J15r
Clarissa Holcomb I-K18
Ellis Holcombe I-K10
Gilbert Holcombe I-K12
John Holcombe I-K6r
John de Holcombe I-K6r
John Holcombe I-K7
Joseph Holcomb I-K15
Martin Holcomb I-K16
Roderic Holcomb I-K17
Roger Holcombe I-K8
Thomas Holcombe I-K11
Thomas Holcombe I-K13
Thetburge of Holdensleben V-E6
Hollins of Hollins I-J3r
Carl Mauritz Hommerberg I-S45r
Laurine Hommerberg I-S45r
William Hommerberg I-S45r
Alice de Horcaster V-AA10r
Horda Knut V-B3
Helen Inez Hornecker I-L9
Helen Inez Hornecker I-S44r
John Michael Hornecker I-L8r
William Hornecker I-L8r
Esther Hosmer I-I5r
Thomas Hosmer I-I5r
Hostivitas V-F10r
Houching II-59r
Howel VII-F6r
Howell Dha VII-B9r
Howell Dha VII-F4r
Hywel Dha VII-22r
Avicia de Howicke (HOGHWICK) II-Y8r
Hraeric VI-E1
Hroeric III-50r
Hrolf Nefja V-26r
Hrollager I-X1
Hrollager V-AK5r
Hugh II-70r
Hugh Magnus II-69r
Hugh Magnus II-F18
Hugh Magnus II-F22
Hugh Magnus IV-A1r
Hugh Magnus VII-G10r
Hugues I I-Z7r
Hugues I V-S2
Hugues I V-U1
Hugues I V-Z18r
Hugues I VI-D5r
Hugues II I-Z7r
Hugues II II-A2r
Hugues II I-Z10r
Hugues II II-I9
Hugues II V-S3
Hugues II V-U2
Hugues III I-Z10r
Hugh III II-F16r
Hugues III VII-H1
Hugh VIII I-AG10r
Ada de Hugleville VII-C7r
Ada de Hugleville VII-C7r
Herlouin de Hugleville VII-C7r
Richard de Hugleville VII-C7r
Humbert I V-N10r
Humbert II II-V5r
Humbert II V-M9
Humbert II VII-I8r
Humbert III IV-B29r
Humbert III V-M11
Hunder Steinar V-X5r
Hundred I VII-G1
Adelheid of Hungary V-F9
Adelheid of Hungary V-G8r
Grimelda (Maria) of Hungary V-E9r
Hungus I-90r
Hunneric III-47r
Hunneric III-A18
Hunold V-H5
Hunroch VI-C7r
Cora May Hunt I-L8
Henry Hunt I-J17r
Henry W. Hunt I-L7
Jacob Hunt I-L6
Josiah Hunt I-L4
Josiah Hunt I-L5
Richard Hunt I-L1
Thomas Hunt I-L2
Thomas Hunt I-L3
David of Huntingdon I-E7r
Henry de Huntingdon V-Z23r
Henry of Huntingdon V-AE4r
Margaret de Huntingdon I-E7r
Margaret of Huntingdon I-AD4r
Margaret de Huntingdon V-Z23r
Maud of Huntingdon V-Y4
Hupald I V-F10r
Hutterus III-A5
Hyfoidd VII-B7

-I-

Iago VII-18
Iago VII-F5r
Iago I VII-D7
Iaran Gleo Fathach I-52
Ida I-Z9r
Ida I-AC4r
Ida I-AN1
Ida III-A3r
Ida VII-G16r
Idea II-4r
Idwal III-17
Idwal VII-F5r
Idwal I VII-15
Idwal II VII-17
Igor Ruricowitz III-C5r
Ildegarde IV-C2r
Ildegarde V-N6

Ilduara VI-A8r
Ilus II-7r
Ingebiorg V-X9r
Ingelburge II-T4r
Ingeler I II-L3
Ingelram VII-G17
Ingeltrude V-AC1r
Ingelman II-Z3
Ingiald Ilrada V-21
Ingild IV-26
Ingor V-19
Teresa Iniguez V-AH10r
Teresa Iniguez VI-J6r
Inreachtach I-Q12
Inreachtac I-T4r
Inreachtac I-AL11
Ineachtfee I-AJ1r
Inyr VII-F3r
Iomhar I-Q25
Ior Orth Dewyn Duin VII-22
Irial Faidh I-28
Irmengarde II-Z4
Irmengarde II-A1r
Irmengarde II-A2r
Isaac V-AA2
Isabel V-Z32r
Isabel V-AF4r
Isembert II-C11
Adalbert of Italy II-T1
Gisela of Italy II-J9r
Gisela of Italy V-W6r
Guido of Italy V-J8r
Theodorick of Italy VI-3r
Yota of Italy V-J8r
Italus II-10r
Itana V-N3r
Itena II-J7r
Ith I-27r
Ithel III-13
Ithel VII-F6r
Ithon III-7
Saint Itta II-54
Saint Itta II-E1r
Iulus II-11
Gaius Julius Iulus I II-13
Gaius Julius Iulus II II-14
Gaius Julius Iulus III II-15
Lucius Julius Iulus I II-12
Lucius Julius Iulus II II-16
Lucius Julius Iulus III II-17
Ivar V-24
Ivar Beinlaus V-X11r
Ivar Beitil V-X5r
Ivar Huiti V-X8r
Ivar Vidfadma III-51
Ivo I-E5r
Ivres I-S26r
Ivres I I-S26r
Ivres I I-Z6r

-J-

Jair I-A13
Jane I-K9r
Japheth I-1
Jaroslav I III-63r
Jaroslav I III-C6
Jaroslav I V-F8r
Jaroslav I V-F10r
Edward Jessup I-L3r
Elizabeth Jessup I-L3r
Joan I-J6r
Joan (D'Acre ?) I-N12r
Joan V-Z30r
Joan VII-23r
Joanna II-79r
Joanna VI-7r
John I-AG8
John (Eng.) IV-B32r
John (Eng.) V-36
John (Eng.) V-R15r
John I I-Z10
John (Eng.) VII-23r
Simon de Joinville V-Z27r
Jonas V-Z3
Catelaine Jone I-M5r
Jorund V-13
Joscelin V-U3
Judhael V-Z5
Saint Judicael V-Z6
Judicael V-Z18r
Judicail V-C5
Judith I-E5r
Judith I-S26r
Judith (Adela) II-V1r
Judith V-Z18r
Judon V-Z9
Judual V-Z4
Juhel V-C6
Julia II-26
Julia II-27r
Flavia Juliana VI-7r
Juliane I-AF5
Juliane I-AF5r
Jupiter II-1
Justin V-Z11
Justina III-45r
Aseda of Jutland V-25r
Aseda of Jutland V-A9
Harold of Jutland VI-E5
Hemming of Jutland VI-E4
Mary of Jutland III-A4r
Ragnwald of Jutland V-A8
Sigfrid (Halfdan) of Jutland VI-E3
Thyra of Jutland VI-E6
Jutta III-B14r
Jutta V-E6r

-K-

Saint Kadwalladyr VII-D10
Katherine II-O13r
Katherine II-O13r
Katwallawn the Longhanded VII-D3
Katwallawn II VII-D9
Kenneth III I-96
Ketel I-N4r
Hugh de Kevelioc I-E7r
Hugh de Kevelioc I-AM7r
Hugh de Kevelioc V-AK8
Anastasia (Agmunda) of Kiev V-F8r
Anne of Kiev II-F21r
Anne of Kiev III-64
Anne of Kiev IV-B28r
Dabroneva of Kiev V-F10r
Zbyslava of Kiev V-F11r
Kionga I-A25
John Kirtland I-I1
John Kirtland I-I4
John Kirtland I-I5
Martha Kirtland (Blaque) I-G19r
Nathaniel Kirtland I-G19r

Nathaniel Kirtland I-I3
Phillip Kirtland I-I2
Temperance Kirtland I-G20r
Temperance Kirtland I-I6
Katherine de Knowsley I-AB11r
Thomas de Knowsley I-AB11r
Kunza II-57r
Kunza II-F9r

-L-

Labhradh Longseach I-P3
Albreda (Aubreye) de Lacie I-Y3
Gilbert de Lacy V-Z27r
Gilbert de Lacy V-AG4r
Hugh de Lacy V-Y10r
Ilbert de Laci I-Y1
John de Lacie I-Y5
John de Lacy I-Y7
Margaret de Lacy V-AG4r
Maud de Lacy I-T16r
Maud de Lacy I-Y8
Maud de Lacy I-AF7r
Maud de Lacy II-O7r
Maud de Lacy V-Z27r
Robert de Lacie I-Y2
Roger de Lacy I-Y6
Walter de Lacy V-AG4r
Ladislas V-F7
Laeghaire Lorc I-P1
Flavio Lain VI-I2r
Diago Lainez (Castro) VI-I7
Fernan Lainez VI-I3
Nuno Lainez VI-I5
Lambert II-58r
Lambert II-F10
Lambert II-J4
Lambert V-AA8r
Lambert I II-J6
Lambert I VI-H1
Lambert I V-N3r
Lambert I V-Y3r
Lambert II VI-H2
Lamhfionn I-L4
Avicia de Lancaster I-E7r
Avicia de Lancaster V-X14r
Avise de Lancaster I-AM5r
Eleanor de Lancaster I-AE10r
Eleanor de Lancaster II-T13
Eleanor de Lancaster V-AF7r
Helwise de Lancaster II-O1
William de Lancaster I-E7r
William de Lancaster II-72
William de Lancaster IV-A9
William de Lancaster V-X14r
Lancelin V-AM2
Blessed Pepin of Landen II-54r
Landenulph V-J8r
Landrade II-Z1r
Landry II-N2r
Landry V-AM1
Landulph I V-J8r
Landulph III V-J4r
Landulph IV V-J5
Landulph V V-J6
Helen de Langton I-C15
Helen de Langton I-G13r
Henry de Langton I-F11
Henry de Langton I-F13
John de Langton I-F7r
John de Langton I-F9
Ralph de Langton I-F10
Sir Ralph de Langton I-F12
Richard de Langton I-C14r
Sir Richard de Langton I-F14
Sir Robert de Langton I-F8
Hawise de Lanvallei I-AD3
William de Lanvallei I-AD1
William de Lanvallei I-AD2
Bertha of Laon II-58r
Argento de Lara VI-18r
Fernando Gonsalez de Lara VI-18r
Gonsalo Telliez de Lara VI-18r
Isabel de Lathom I-AA10r
Isabel de Lathom I-AB13
Sir Robert de Lathom I-AB11r
Sir Thomas Lathom I-AB11r
Sir Thomas de Lathom I-AB12
Maud of Lausnitz V-E9
Henry de Lea II-73
Henry de Lea II-75
John de Lea II-74
Sybil de Lea II-77
Sybil de Lea II-Y9r
Sir William de Lea II-76
Leabhradah I-P33
Lendisus II-C7
Judith of Lens I-A06r
Judith of Lens V-Y3r
Judith of Lens V-AA8r
Leo VI III-C2
Leoduin II-J2
Leofric IV-A4
Leofric III VII-21r
Leofwine IV-A3
Leofwine VII-21r
Berengaria of Leon VII-I12
Bertha of Leon VI-A10r
Mauregato of Leon VI-A7r
Sancha of Leon VI-23r
Sancha of Leon VI-A12
Silo of Leon VI-A1
Ximena of Leon VI-I8r
Ximena of Leon VII-I9r
Leontius III-46r
Leontius III-46r
Leopold I V-E9r
Leopold II V-E10
Saint Leopold III V-E11
Lesseline I-W3r
Letolde I II-T1r
Letolde I V-AN5r
Leuthanus II-F6
Leutgarde V-P5r
Leutgarde V-AH9r
Leutwinus II-57r
Lucius Julius Libo I II-18
Lucius Julius Libo II II-19
Liegarde I-AG1r
Liegarde II-64r
Liegarde V-AN7r
Margaret von Limbourg VI-H6r
John de Limesi II-Q9r
Albreda Lisours I-Y4
Fulk de Lisours I-Y3r
Robert (Eudo) de Lisours I-Y3r
Christopher Lister II-O13r
Christopher Lister II-O15
John Lister II-O13r
Laurence Lister II-O13r
Rosamond Lister I-G16r
Rosamond Lister II-O17
William Lister I-G16r
William Lister II-O14
William Lister II-28r

Livia Drusilla II-28r
Llarian III-12
Llew Llawdearg VII-B11r
Llewellyn V-AA11r
Llewellyn VII-21r
Llewellyn VII-22r
Llewellyn VII-23
Llewellyn VII-B13r
Llowarch VII-21r
Lluever Mawr III-39
Llwarch VII-B8
Llyfeinydd III-10
Llyr (Lear) III-34
Llywarch III-16
Llywarch Hen VII-E7r
Loarn I-80r
Loarn I-A32
Nobilie de Lodeve V-I6r
Loing Seach I-AK8
Petrussa of the Lombards III-B11
Wacho of the Lombards III-B5r
Waldrade of the Lombards III-B5r
Ela Longespee V-Y10r
Ela Longespee V-AC13
Emmeline Longespee I-AF6r
Stephen de Longespee I-AF6r
Stephen Longespee V-Y10r
William Longespee V-Y10r
William de Longespee V-AC11r
Sir William de Longespee V-AC12
Edith of Longny II-E8r
Edith of Longny VII-G11r
Isabelle de Longvale I-J1r
Sir Richard de Longvale I-J1r
Sir John de Longvilliers I-N15r
Margaret de Longvilliers I-N15r
Lorcan I-P51r
Isabel Loring I-AC11r
Sir Nele Loring I-AC11r
Lorn Mor I-AJ3r
Albreda of Lorraine V-AN4r
Bertha of Lorraine II-A4
Bertha of Lorraine V-V5r
Charles of Lorraine V-Y3r
Charles of Lorraine V-AJ3r
Ermengarde of Lorraine V-AJ3r
Gerard of Lorraine VII-H4r
Gerberga of Lorraine VI-H1r
Thiery of Lorraine II-V3r
Lothaire of Lorraine V-V5r
Regilinde of Lorraine V-AJ3r
Lothaire I II-A2
Lothaire I V-G6r
Lothaire I V-AN1r
Lothaire II II-A3
Lothaire II V-G6r
Louis II-T4r
Louis V-L4r
Louis VII-G11r
Louis I (Fr.) II-A1
Louis I (Fr.) II-H1r
Louis I (Fr.) II-J9r
Louis I (Fr.) II-Z4r
Louis I (Fr.) IV-B20r
Louis I (Ger.) IV-B22r
Louis I (Fr.) IV-B22r
Louis II (Fr.) II-H2
Louis II II-T4r
Louis II (Fr.) V-W3r
Louis IV (Fr.) I-S26r
Louis IV (Fr.) II-H4
Louis IV (Fr.) IV-B29
Louis IV (Fr.) V-G5r
Louis IV (Fr.) V-L3r
Louis IV (Fr.) V-Y3r
Louis IV (Fr.) V-AJ3r
Louis IV (Fr.) VI-C11r
Louis IV (Fr.) VII-G8r
Louis VI (Fr.) II-V5
Louis VI (Fr.) V-Z25r
Louis VII (Fr.) I-Z11r
Louis VII (Fr.) II-V6
Louis VIII (Fr.) II-T9r
Louis VIII (Fr.) II-V8r
Louis VIII (Fr.) VI-I13r
Donat Loup V-H11
Loup I V-H6r
Loup II V-H7
Loup IV V-H10
Adeliza of Louvain I-AG4r
Adeliza de Louvain V-AI10r
Adeliza of Louvain V-AJ6
Ida of Louvain II-S7r
Maud of Louvain V-Y3r
Louvenan V-Z14r
Adelaide of Lower Alsace VI-C10r
Adelaide of Lower Alsace VI-D6r
Gerard of Lower Alsace VII-G11r
Lucia IV-A6
Lucha I-27r
Lucretia II-10r
Lucretia V-K9r
Anabel de Lucy I-AC3
Reynold de Lucy I-AC2r
Richard de Lucy I-AC2r
Lud II-30r
Ludmilla V-F10r
Reinhildis of Ludmilla IV-B23r
Ludolph I IV-B21
Lughaidh Sriabh Deorg I-64
Lugtach Ellatig I-A21
Luitfride I II-F16r
Luitfride II II-F16r
Luitfried I II-I7
Luitfried II II-I8
Luitgarde V-AH6r
Luitgarde V-AN5r
Luitgarde VI-C8r
Luitwinde IV-B22r
Jean de Lusignan V-Z27
Drahomira de Lutitz V-F10r
Eva de Luxemburg VII-G11r
Otgina de Luxemburg II-E10
Otgina of Luxemburg II-M9r
Otgiva of Luxemburg VI-E12r
Lyderic II-M1
Lydulph I-AA2
John Lyster (LISTER) II-O13r
Richard Lyster II-O13r

-M-

Elizabeth Mackingfield II-O11r
Sir Thomas Mackingfield II-O11r
Beatrix de Macon V-M11r
Beatrix de Macon V-AN6
Beatrix of Macon VI-C16r
Etolaine de Macon V-AN5r
Raculfe de Macon V-AN5r
Renaud III, de Macon VI-C16r
Madoc VII-22r
Maeldouin I-AJ8
Maelfebhall I-S16r
Maelfitric I-AJ7

Maelmordha I-T4
Maelmordha I-T7
Maelmulre I-S14r
Maelmynan VII-A6
Maelsechlain I-S16r
Mafila VI-B1
Magdelen I-Y4r
Magnus VI-E11
Magnus I V-X7
Magog I-2
Mailsechlain I-S12
Maine I-S2r
Maine I-AH2r
Ermengarde du Maine V-AM5
Ermengarde du Maine V-AN9r
Helias, of Maine V-AM4
Hugues I, of Maine V-AM2r
Paule du Maine V-AM2r
Maine Mor I-A5
Maingot V-T3r
Malcolm I I-95
Malcolm II I-97
Malcolm II V-X9r
Malcolm III I-100
Malcolm III I-AC2r
Malcolm III VI-G2r
Malcoma I-AJ8r
Maldred I-N2r
Malhuedoc V-Z18r
Alversa Malet IV-A5r
Gilbert Malet I-AB2
Gilbert Malet I-AB5
Hawise Malet I-AB7
Mabel Malet V-AC15r
Robert Malet I-AB3
William Malet I-AB4
Sir William Malet I-AB6
William Malet V-AC15r
Felicita di Malpiero V-E9r
Alice Maltravers V-AB5r
Eleanor Maltravers V-AF7
John Maltravers V-AB5r
John Maltravers V-AB5r
Sir John Maltravers V-AF5r
Sir John Maltravers V-AF5r
Sir John Maltravers V-AF6
Walter Maltravers V-AB5r
Ragnhild of Man V-X12
Manassar II-Q5r
Manasses II-C16
Manasses V-AC4r
Mandana III-B12r
Alice de Manderville I-Y5r
Geoffrey de Manderville I-Y5r
Geoffrey de Manderville VII-G16r
Manfred I V-K8r
Manfred I V-N7r
Manne IV-A3r
Manogan II-30r
Maolruanaia I-S11
Marbod IV-9
Adelmode de Marche V-D4r
Adelmode de la Marche V-R12r
Adelmode de la Marche V-V7r
Adelmode de la Marche V-AH11r
Bernard I, de la Marche V-AH11r
Marcomir I II-48r
Marcomir II II-43r
Marcomir IV II-33r
Marcus Aurelius Flavius Claudius Gothicus III-42r
Margaret I-103
Margaret I-D6r
Margaret I-AP4r
Margaret II-R4r
Saint Margaret I-100r
Saint Margaret I-AC2r
Saint Margaret VI-G2r
Margarite II-U4
Margery (or Eleanor) V-AG4r
Margost VII-D12r
Maria VI-F4r
Marie II-T6r
Marius II-31
Marius III-39r
Marquesa VI-A7r
Eva Marshall I-106r
Eva Marshall V-AF2r
Eva Marshall VII-C12r
Gilbert Marshall I-V6
Isabel Marshall I-T15
John Marshall I-V7
Maud Marshall V-Z27r
William Marshall I-T14r
William Marshall I-V8
Sir William Marshall VII-C12r
Charles Martel II-57
Charles Martel II-D13r
Charles Martel II-21r
Martin I I-AM1
Joan de Martin V-AC15r
Mary Martin I-03r
Mary I-I1r
Alice Massey I-AA9r
Hugh Massey I-AA9r
Matilda II-X3r
Matilda IV-B23r
Matilda V-33r
Matilda V-Y13r
Matilda VI-C11r
Matilda VII-G16r
Saint Matilda II-F18r
Saint Matilda IV-B23r
Saint Matilda V-AN3r
Saint Matilda VI-C8r
Matilde V-M10r
Matilde V-S6r
Matilde VII-I7r
Maud I-101r
Maud I-Z6r
Maud I-Z12r
Maud I-A07
Maud V-34
Maud V-J11
Maud V-Z21r
Maud (Matilda) V-AE4r
Maud V-AH12r
Maud VII-G15r
Isabel Mauduit II-Q11
William Mauduit II-Q10r
Adelaide of Maurienne II-V5r
Adelaide de Maurienne V-Z25r
Adelaide of Maurienne VII-I5r
Otto, of Maurienne VII-I5r
Constance de Mauley II-09
Sir Piers de Mauley II-07r
Piers de Mauley II-07r
Piers de Mauley II-07r
Sir Piers de Mauley II-07r
Sir Piers de Mauley II-07r
Sir Piers de Mauley II-07r
Piers de Mauley II-08
Sir Piers de Mauley II-P6r
Maximianus III-43r
Mac Alpin I-92
Kenneth Mac Alpine I-S14r

Alan Mac Donal V-X14r
Alan Mc Donal I-E7r
Helen Mc Donal I-E7r
Meadhbh Leathdearg I-71r
Gormlaith of Meath I-S14r
Huaisle of Meath I-AH6
Mechtild II-M7r
Megingaud II-E9r
Meingaud VI-C7r
Elizabeth de Meinill II-07
Nicholas de Meinill II-05r
Nicholas de Meinill II-05r
Sir Nicholas de Meinill II-06
Meirion III-29
Matilda of Meissen V-E7r
Sarah Melcher I-S43r
Melg Molbthach I-51
Mell I-P35r
Arias Mendez VI-A6r
Arias Mendez VI-B16
Diego Mendez VI-A10r
Hermengild Mendez VI-A7r
Sancho Mendez VI-B12
Menia II-D8r
Elfwina of Mercia VII-21r
Lucia of Mercia V-AK6r
Meredith VII-B4
Meredith VII-22r
Merovaeus II-D1
Mervyn VII-15
Mervyn VII-22r
Merfyn Frych VII-A12r
Merfyn Frych VII-D15
Adeliza de Meschines I-T15r
Avice de Meschines I-S26r
Ranulph de Meschines V-AK6
William de Meschines I-S26r
Luitgarde of Metz VI-D5
Luitgarde of Metz VII-G11r
Meuric VII-12
Meuric VII-16
Michael V-F6
Michael VI-E11r
Mieceslas III-B15
Mieceslas III-B20
Miecislaus I III-A13
Mieceslas I III-B18
Miesco I V-F10r
Miesco II V-F10r
Mileag Espaine I-26
Milesius I-26
Milon VI-A10r
Joan Minshull V-Y16r
Mistui III-B17
Mistui II III-B19
Moan I-36
Amicia de Mobray V-AI8r
Moddan V-X10r
Moelgwn the Tall VII-D4
Mogalama I-A22
Mogh Art I-P10
Mogh Corp I-P25
Elizabeth Mollineaux I-G11r
Albreda of Mons II-S1r
Albreda of Mons V-AN2r
Gerberga of Mons II-T1r
William de Montacute VII-29r
Phillip de Montague VII-29r
Judith Montanolier I-X5r
Judith de Montanolier V-AK5r
Beatrice de Montdidier V-S8r
Felice de Montdidier V-H18r
Agnes de Montfaucon VII-I12r
Alice de Montfort I-E5r
Alice de Montfort II-P1r
Amice de Montfort I-T15r
Bertrade d'Evereux de Montfort V-AK8r
Bertrade de Montfort V-AL7
Hugh de Montfort I-E5r
Hugh de Montfort I-E5r
Hugh, of Montfort II-P1r
Isabel de Montfort V-AA7
William de Montfort V-AL4
Alice de Montgomery I-S29r
Alice de Montgomery I-AF3r
Hugues de Montgomery I-Z4r
Maud de Montgomery I-AM3r
Maud de Montgomery V-D3r
Maud de Montgomery V-V8r
Ponce de Montgomery V-R12r
Robert de Montgomery V-AK7r
Roger de Montgomery I-AM3r
Roger de Montgomery V-D3r
Roger de Montgomery V-R12r
Roger de Montgomery V-V8r
Roger de Montgomery I I-Z4r
Roger de Montgomery II I-Z4r
Roger de Montgomery III I-Z5r
Roger de Montgomery I-Z6r
Sybil de Montgomery V-AK7r
Guy de Montlhery IV-C5
Isabel de Montlhery IV-C6
Giroie d'Echafour et Montreul I-E5r
Morat V-F4r
Fonia of Moray V-X13r
Bergilioth of More V-X8r
Malahue of More V-AI1
Rollo of More (Brica) V-AK5r
Torf of More V-X8r
Morfydd VII-B14r
Morfydd VII-F8
Morgan III-20
Morgan Hen VII-F5r
Moronoe V-Z6r
Emma de Mortain (MORTON) V-D4
Emma de Mortain V-V8r
Robert de Mortain V-D3
Robert de Mortain V-V8r
Agnes de Mortagne (MORTON, MORTAIN) I-AM3r
Robert de Mortagne I-AM3r
Edmund de Mortimer I-T18r
Sir Edmund Mortimer V-AG4r
Sir Edmund de Mortimer VII-26
Edmund Mortimer VII-28
Sir Edmund de Mortimer VII-G19r
Gersende de Mortimer V-V6r
Isabella Mortimer I-AE9r
Isolde de Mortimer I-T18r
Joan Mortimer V-Z29
Joan Mortimer V-AC16r
Margaret Mortimer V-Z31r
Margaret Mortimer VII-30
Maud de Mortimer V-AG4r
Ralph de Mortimer VII-24r
Roger de Mortimer I-AE9r
Sir Roger de Mortimer V-Z28r
Roger de Mortimer VII-25
Sir Roger de Mortimer VII-27
Sir Roger Mortimer VII-29
Roger de Mortimer VII-C13r
Avrengarde de Mouleon V-T5r
Louis of Mousson VII-G11r
Helene de Morvill I-E7r
Richard de Morvill I-E7r
Ada de Morville I-AC2
Elena de Morville V-X14r

Hugh de Morville I-AC1
Richard de Morville V-X14r
Bertha de Morvois II-63r
Bertha de Morvois V-AN7r
Muireadeach I-79
Muireadeach I-A33r
Muirdeach Tireach I-75
Muirdach I-Q4
Muirgadach Maolleathan I-Q11
Muirion I-AK8r
Munia VI-J4r
Munia VI-A11r
Munderic II-W2
Mungan I-S2
Mungan I-AH3r
Tulath of Munster I-AI12
Murcertac I-S8
Murcertac I-S15
Murcertac I-S16r
Murcertac I-AJ4
Murcertac III I-S23
Murchadh I-P51
Murchad I-T6
Murchad I-AH9
Muredac I-T11r
Muredac I-AH10
Muredac I-AJ3
Muredac I-AL3
Muredac I-AL10
Muredach Bolgrach I-45
Muregain I-T3
Murtach I-Q20
Murtach Montach I-Q18
Hawise Muscegros I-AB10
Sir John Muscegros I-AB8
Sir Robert Muscegros I-AB7r
Sir Robert de Muscegros I-AB9
Elizabeth de Multon I-AC8
Lambert de Multon I-AC3r
Thomas de Multon I-AC3r
Thomas de Multon I-AC4
Sir Thomas de Multon I-AC5
Thomas de Multon I-AC6
Thomas de Multon I-AC7
Thomas de Multon I-AD6r

-N-

Gormlaith of Naas VII-19r
Edith of Namur VII-H4r
Adelaide of Namur V-AJ4
Alix de Namur II-R3
Alix of Namur II-S9r
Nancy I-L6
Nanna IV-11r
Judith of Nantes V-Z18r
Gemma of Naples V-J4
Mayeul V, de Narbonne V-AN5r
Natfraich I-AI2
Blanche of Navarre II-T7r
Blanche of Navarre VI-I11
Sancha of Navarre VI-19r
Urraca of Navarre V-AH10r
Ximena of Navarre VI-A11r
Ximeno of Navarre VI-J7r
Neadh Corb I-P27
Nectonibus I-26r
Neil I V-AI3
Regerlinde of Nellenburg VII-G6r
Nenuall I-18
Nesta I-S29r
Nesta VII-C6r
Nesta VII-C7
Nesta VII-F6r
Bernard de Neufmarche VII-C7r
Sibyl de Neufmarche I-AP3r
Sibyl de Neufmarche VII-C8
Nevia I-E1r
Geoffrey de Neville I I-N15r
Geoffrey de Neville II I-N15r
Geoffrey de Neville III I-N15r
Geoffrey de Neville IV I-N15r
Gilbert de Neville I-N15r
Sir John de Neville I-N15r
Isabel de Neville I-N15r
Margaret Neville I-N15r
Sir Robert Neville I-N15r
Ilduara de Riba de Nevra VI-B11r
Alice de Newburg II-Q10
Henry de Newburgh II-Q7r
Roger de Newburgh II-Q8
Waleran de Newburg II-Q9
Niall Freasach I-T4r
Niall Naoighiallach I-77
Nial I I-AJ1
Nial III I-S14r
Nial III I-T4r
Nial IV I-S14r
Niord V-1
Nithard II-B2
Niul I-5
Nominoc V-C2
Adela of Normany I-AG5r
Adele of Normandy II-V6r
Adele of Normandy VI-G3r
Adelaide of Normandy V-AA8r
Alice of Normandy V-AK4r
Beatrice of Normandy V-S5r
Hawise of Normandy V-Z19r
Hawise of Normandy V-Z22r
Judith (Alice) of Normandy II-T3r
Judith of Normandy VII-I9r
Papia of Normandy VII-C7r
Angharet of North Wales VII-F5r
Nesta of North Wales VII-21r
Alofa of Norway V-X8r
Bertrade of Norway II-V3r
Geriotte of Norway V-W5r
Ragnhild of Norway V-X8
Notcher II-K6r
Nothach I-P36
Juhel de Notness VII-C9r
Tiburnia of Norway III-A6r
Colston Notts I-B4
Nuadh Falaid I-P13
Nuagatt I-19
Nuna VI-16r
Usenda Nunicona VI-A11r
Elvira Nunez VI-A11r
Lain Nunez VI-I6
Nuno Nunez VI-I1r
Ximena Nunez VI-I3r
Nuodhas Fionnfall I-42
Nuodhas Neacht I-P20

-O-

Oberto I V-K1
Oberto I V-N9r
Oberto II V-N9r
Babhion O'Brien I-S21r
Kennedy O'Brien I-S21r

Inghein O'Byrne I-T11
Estrid of the Obotrites III-62r
Estrid of the Obotrites III-B21
Octavia Major II-27r
Gaius Octavius II-27r
Gaius Octavius II-27r
Gaius Octavius II-27r
Gaius Julius Caesar Octavianus II-27r
Oda II-53r
Oda II-W4r
Oda IV-B21r
Oda V-E8r
Oda VI-D3r
Oda VI-H2r
Saint Odda V-H3r
Odoacre II-M3
Odon V-I6r
Odon VI-D3r
Ogvek V-F1
Bridget of Oiliolla I-AK4r
Olaf V-X5r
Olaf VII-19r
Saint Olaus II VI-E9r
Saint Olave V-X6
Olave I I-S25r
Olave I V-X11r
Olaus the Bold I-100r
Saint Olga III-C5r
Oliba I V-AH3
Oliba II V-AH5
Olioll I-T6r
Olioll I-T11r
Olioll I-AH6r
Olioll Aine I-P2
Olioll Aolcheon I-40
Olioll Bracan I-P4
Olioll Cass Fiachlach I-54
Olioll Earon I-A2
Olioll Glas I-P15
Olof V-22
Olof II V-A7
Olaf Skotkonung III-62
Olaf Skotkonung III-B21r
Bron O'Mahony I-T6r
Onchu I-P41
Ardgal O'Neill Mac Lochlain I-S20
Donal IV O'Neill I-S16
Fingala O'Neil I-S25
Joan O'Neill I-T4r
Lorchlain O'Neill I-S19
Malachy O'Neill I-S24
Muiredac O'Neill I-S17
Murcertac O'Neill I-S18
Nial O'Neill I-S22
Orabella V-Y6r
Orca I-AJ5r
Ordagar I-100r
Ordano VI-A11r
Ordano I VI-A11r
Ordano II V-A11r
Ordgar IV-A2r
Hvarflad of Orkney V-X12r
Ingebiorg of Orkney I-S25r
Ingebiorg of Orkney V-X11
Adelaide of Orlamunda II-S7r
Adelaide of Orlamunda VI-H3r
Orm I-N4r
Ermengarde of Orleans V-AN1r
Ermentrude of Orleans II-H1r
Otto Orseolo V-E9r
Saint Pietro, Orseolo V-E9r
Pietro Orseolo V-E9r
Pietro Orseolo V-E9r

Berlinda of Ortenburg VII-H1r
Aldara Osarez VI-B14r
Margaret Osber I-H3
Osbert I-H1
Osborn VII-C6
Osburga IV-31r
Oslac the Thane IV-31r
More of Ossory I-S16r
Ostrogotha III-B5r
Osorio VI-B14r
Osorio VI-B14r
Murcertac O'Toole I-T11r
Gillacomghal O'Toole I-T11r
Doncuan O'Toole I-T11r
Gillacacmghin O'Toole I-T11r
More O'Toole I-T12
More O'Toole I-P54r
Dominus Otho I-C1
Otho II-67
Otho II-V1
Otho V-E9r
Otho V-G6r
Otier Vendilkaker V-16
Otho I IV-B22
Otho I IV-B24
Otho I V-G2r
Otho I VII-G9r
Otho II IV-B25
Otto V-N10r
Otto VI-C9
Otto VI-C13r
Otto William II-T2
Otto William V-W7r
Otto I V-K9r
Otto I VI-C8r
Otto II V-F10r
Owen VII-22r
Owen VII-B5
Owen VII-B10
Owen VII-B13r
Owen VII-B14
Owen VII-F6r
Owen VII-F8r
Owen Bendew VII-F6r
Owen Caoch I-P37
Owen Gwynedd VII-Z1
Oygve V-9

-P-

Parvie II-67r
Cicely Pasley I-L2r
Sir Gervais Paganal I-D4r
Helena of the Palowzes V-F11r
Pandulf III V-J7
Paterna VI-13r
Paterna VI-A11r
Patrick V-AC9r
Patton II-T4r
Paul I V-X9r
Pedro VI-10
Pedro VI-A7r
Jossine Pellerin I-M3r
Munia Peloyez VI-A10r
Penardim III-34r
Pepin II-60
Pepin II-62
Pepin II-K1r
Pepin II-K2
Pepin VI-A10r
Blessed Pepin I (SEE LANDEN) II-E1r
Parnell I-I3r

Pepin II II-56
Pepin III II-58
Margaret de Perche II-Q7
Maud du Perche V-S8r
Peredyr III-9
Nicholas Pesquier I-M2
Peter IV-B30
Petronella I-E5r
Petronella IV-B30r
Petronille II-L2
Petronille VII-I6r
Peverel I-AM5r
Maud Peverel I-AM5r
William Peverel I-AM5r
William Peverel I-AM5r
Fulk de Peyferer V-AG4r
Pharamond II-48r
Pharamond II-C1r
Philip VI-C17
Philip I II-V4r
Philip I IV-B28r
Phillip II II-R5r
Phillip II II-V7
Philip II VI-F9r
Phillipa II-78r
Phoenusa I-4
Alice Picot I-AB5r
Arnoul de Picquingy VII-C9r
Eustace de Picquigny VII-C9r
Guermond de Picquigny VII-C9r
Pierre V-S7r
Bartholomew Pigot II-O16r
Bridget Pigot I-G16r
Bridget Pigot II-O16r
Ralph Picot I-AB5r
Hamo Pincerna II-Y3r
Roger de Pistres VII-C8r
Pitzias II-D8r
Edmund Plantagenet II-T11r
Elizabeth Plantagenet V-39
Geoffrey Plantagenet V-34r
Geoffrey Plantagenet V-AN10
Geoffrey V, Plantagenet I-AG9r
Hameline Plantagenet I-AG9r
Henry Plantagenet II-Q14r
Henry Plantagenet II-T12
Joan Plantagenet V-AG2r
Platina II-W3r
Grimult de Plessis V-AI7r
Anne de la Poer (POWERS) I-S31r
Sir Eustace le Poer I-S31r
John le Poer- I-S31r
Robert le Poer I-S31r
Sir Roger le Poer I-S31r
Adelaide de Poitiers II-F19r
Adelaide of Poitiers II-S4r
Agnes of Poitou VI-C12r
Adelaide of Poland V-E9r
Richilde of Poland V-E13
Pons V-D4r
Pons V-V7
Agnes of Ponthieu I-Z7r
Marie of Ponthieu I-Z12
Ponz V-AB3r
Josceline de Pontaudemer I-Z4
Tourade de Pontaudemer I-Z3
Popia VII-C7r
Poppa V-W5r
Poppa V-AK2r
Rebecca Porter I-J11r
Urraca of Portugal VII-I10
Pablo Post VII-A1
Hilduin de Pothiue II-B9
Avendreg of Powys VII-15
Cynfyn of Powys VII-21r
Cynfyn of Powys VII-B13r
Eleanor of Powys VII-B11r
Gladys of Powys I-AF2r
Gweristan of Powys VII-B11r
Gweristan of Powys VII-B13r
Nesta of Powys VII-A12
Nesta of Powys VII-D15r
Maret of Powys-Vadoc VII-22r
Prasutagus II-31r
Lydia Pratt I-I4r
William Pratt I-I4r
Henry Preut (PRUIT, PREWETT) I-01
Henry Preut I-02
Priam II-9r
Eleanor of Provence II-T11r
Eleanor of Provence V-37r
Eleanor of Provence V-E17
Emma of Provence V-D4r
Emma of Provence V-V6r
Gerberga of Provence V-I7r
Prowst VII-21r
Martin Pruit (PREUT, PREWETT) I-04
Nancy Pruit I-06
Nancy Pruit I-S42r
Solomon Pruit I-05
William Pruit I-03
Pyll VII-18r

-Q-

Elena de Quincy V-Y9r
Elena de Quincy V-AF3r
Hawise de Quincy I-AE6r
Margaret de Quincy I-E8
Margaret de Quincy I-Y7r
Margaret de Quincy I-AB9r
Margaret de Quincy I-AB10r
Margaret de Quincy I-AM8r
Margaret de Quincy V-AF4r
Robert de Quincy I-Y7r
Robert de Quincy V-Y6
Roger de Quincy I-E7
Roger de Quincy V-X15r
Roger de Quincy V-Y8
Saher de Quincy I-Y7r
Saher de Quincy V-Y5r
Saher de Quincy V-Y7
Saier de Quincy I-E6r
Saier de Quincy I-E6r
Saire de Quincy I-AE6r

-R-

Radelchis I V-J8r
Raghallach I-Q9
Raghalach I-AL8
Ragnar Ladbrog III-55
Ragnar Ladbrog V-B1
Ragnar Ladbrog V-X5r
Ragnar Ladbrog V-X11r
Ragnar Ladbrog VII-19r
Ragnhild V-X8r
Ragntrude II-I3r
Railende V-N9r
Raimund Beranger V-38r
Rainolph I V-W2
Rainolph II V-W3
Rainou V-06
Rainou V-P13r

Rainulfe II II-F19r
Ralph V-AK1
Adele of Rameru VII-I12r
Alix de Rameru V-AJ4r
Sancho Ramirez V-H18
Ramirez I V-H17r
Ramiro II V-D6r
Ramiro I VI-14
Ramiro I VI-A11r
Ramiro II V-H19
Ramiro II VI-A11r
Ramiro II VI-I9r
Geoffrey de Rancon I-AG10r
Ranulph V-X13r
Ranulph V-AK4
Ranulf the Rich V-Y4r
Raoul V-AA1
Raoul I I-AG10r
Raoul II II-B11r
Raoul II II-K5
Raoul III II-K6
Raymond Decan V-O2
Raymond I V-H15
Raymond I V-S8
Raymond I V-V2
Raymond II V-V4
Raymond III V-V5
Raymond III V-AH12
Raymond IV II-T6r
Raymond IV V-I8r
Raymond IV V-J12
Raymond IV V-E16
Raymond IV V-K12r
Raymond Beranger V V-H20r
Raymond Beranger V V-I9
Raymonde IV-D7r
Raymonde V-AN5r
Raymund I V-AH9r
Raymund II V-AH11
Raymund III V-J11r
Readberg IV-30r
Rebecca I-J13r
Prangardia of Reggio V-K8r
Prangardia of Reggio V-N7
Reginald I-K1
Reginald V-X13
Reginbert IV-B23r
Regnhild V-26r
Reginpert III-B9
Regnier I II-S1
Regnier I II-X2
Regnier I V-AN2
Regnier II II-S2
Regnier III II-S3
Regnier IV II-Q3r
Regnier IV II-S4
Regnier IV VII-I12r
Regnier V II-S5
Regintrude II-D8
Reinald II-66r
Reinhildis V-G6r
Rekiar II VI-B6
Rekila VI-B5
Renaud II-Q1
Renaud V-AN4
Renaud I II-T3
Renaud IV-B30r
Renaud IV-B30r
Renaud VII-I9r
Renaud I IV-B30r
Renaud I IV-B30r
Renaud I VII-C7r
Renaud I VII-G13
Renaud I VII-H5r
Renaud II IV-B30r
Rency V-V2r
Melisende de Rethel II-VIr
Rhain VII-B2
Rheingar VII-F3
Rhodi Mawr VII-13r
Rhodi Mawr VII-15r
Rhodi Mawr VII-22r
Rhodi Mawr VII-22r
Rhodi Mawr VII-A13
Rhodi Mawr VII-B9r
Rhun III-18
Rhun VII-D5
Rhys I-C3r
Rhys I-AF2r
Rhys VII-F6r
Rhywallon I-C2r
Rhywallon I-AF2r
Richard V-AK7r
Richard I I-T13r
Richard I II-T3r
Richard I V-29
Richard I V-B9r
Richard I V-I1
Richard I V-S5r
Richard I V-Z19r
Richard I V-AL6r
Richard II II-T3r
Richard II V-30
Richard II V-C8r
Richard II V-I4
Richard II V-Y3r
Richard II VII-C7r
Richard III V-I5
Richard III V-AK4r
Richenza V-E9r
Richilda V-L1r
Richilda V-L1r
Richilde II-T1r
Richilde V-M1r
Richilde V-W6r
Richilde V-AN5r
Richilde VII-G10r
Richildis I-E5r
Richimir II II-43
Richmeres II-C4r
Ricomir II-F6r
Emmeline de Riddleford I-AF6r
Emmeline de Riddleford V-Y10r
Maud Ridel I-B3r
Alice de Rilleston II-O12r
Elias de Rilleston II-O12r
Ring Daggson V-X8r
Fredercina of Ringleheim V-G6r
Riprandi V-N9r
Rissa V-AB4r
Riwal V-21
Rixa V-F10r
Rixende de Narbonne V-I5
Roarde VII-G14r
Robert I-S26r
Robert I-S26r
Robert I-S26r
Robert I-T15r
Robert II-F12
Robert II-G1
Robert II-T10
Robert V-W6r
Robert V-AN7r
Robert VI-C19r
Robert VII-C2
Robert Fortis II-F16
Robert Fortis VII-G9r
Robert le Frison II-U3r

Robert I I-AG3r
Robert I II-64r
Robert I II-C18r
Robert I II-F17
Robert I V-31
Robert I V-J10r
Robert I V-Y3r
Robert I V-Z25r
Robert the Old V-W8r
Robert I, The Old V-AC5r
Robert I V-AJ3r
Robert I, The Old VI-24r
Robert II I-Z7
Robert II II-F20
Robert II II-M10r
Robert II II-S6r
Robert II V-Z25r
Robert II V-AC5r
Blanche de Roche (Rupe) I-S29r
John Roche I-S29r
Rochilde V-K6r
Alice Rocks I-J4r
Rodagaisus III-A14
Rodelinde II-D8r
Roderick VI-15
Roderick I VII-D12
Rodigastus III-B16
Diego Rodriguez VI-13
Diego Rodriguez VI-16
Diego Rodriguez VI-18r
Nuno Rodriguez VI-18r
Rodulfe V-AK5
Auda of Roeskilda VI-E1r
Roger V-AH8
Jeanne Roger I-M4r
Roggiero V-N7r
Rognwald V-26
Rognwald V-X8r
Rohese I-AE9r
Roighan Ruadh I-59
Rolais I-Z6r
Roland V-X14r
Roland the Paladin VI-A10r
Rollo V-W5r
Rollo (Thurstan) Abrico I-X2
Rollo of Normandy II-F19r
Rollo of Normandy V-27
Roma II-10r
Romanus I III-C3r
Romanus II III-C4
Romanus II IV-B25r
Ronan I-S12r
Roric Slingebaud III-52
Roricon II-F19r
Ros I-P22
Alice de Ros (ROSS) II-06r
Elizabeth de Ros I-B11
Everard de Ros V-AE3
Margaret de Ros V-Z33r
Margaret de Ros V-AD12
Peter de Ros V-AE1
Sir Robert de Ros V-AD7r
Robert de Ros V-AE2
Robert de Ros V-AE4
Sir Robert de Ros V-AE6
Thomas de Ros I-B10r
Thomas de Ros V-AD10
William de Ros II-06r
William de Ros V-AD8
William de Ros V-AD9
Sir William de Ros V-AD11
Sir William de Ros V-AE5
Sir William de Ros V-AF9r
Rosala II-J11
Rosala II-M8r
Rosalinda V-R4
Roscille II-L4r
Rose V-03r
Rosin I-A10
Mary Ross (ROS) I-02r
Rostaign II V-05r
Rotbold V-D4r
Rotbold V-V6r
Rotbold I II-L5r
Rotbold I V-Q1
Rotbold II II-G2r
Rotbold II II-L5r
Rotbold II V-Q2
Rotgaire (Roger) II-B7
Rothachtach I-37
Rothir I-A8
Rothride VII-G14r
Rotrude II-D15
Adele de Rouci I-W4r
Alice de Roucy V-H18r
Alice Roucy VII-I12r
Andre de Roucy VII-I12r
Axil de Roucy II-Q4
Ermentrude de Roucy V-W7r
Ermentrude de Roucy V-AN5
Margaret de Rouci I-W5
Rouein I-A7
Eva de Rousillion II-63r
Gerard de Rousillion II-63r
Routrou I II-Q6r
Ruadroch I-T1
Rudolph V-L2
Rudolph V-AC4r
Rudolph I II-A5r
Rudolph I IV-B24r
Rudolph I V-V5r
Rudolph II IV-B24r
Rudolph II V-L3r
Rudolph II VI-C11r
Rudolph II VII-G7r
Rudgal I-P42
Eneius Octavius Rufus II-27r
Alice de Rumely I-AC2r
Robert de Rumley I-AC2r
Rurik III-C5r
Rustaing V-02r
Caradoc of Rwystli VII-21r

-S-

Sabh I-S16r
Emenon de Sabran V-05r
Gersenda II, de Sabran V-07r
Henry of Scotland I-E7r
Matilda of Saffenburg VI-H6r
Guaimar (John) of Salerno V-J8r
Sichelgaita of Salerno V-J10
Maurette de Salins V-M11r
Ela of Salisbury V-AC11
Walter de Salisbury V-AC9r
Alasia de Saluzzo I-AE9r
Gerberga of Saluzzo V-K8
Manfred of Saluzzo V-K7
Cecily de Samlsbury I-H5
Elizabeth de Samlesbury V-Y12r
Sir Roger de Samlsbury I-H3r
Sir William de Samlsbury I-H4
Samuel VI-F2
Carolina Samuelson I-S45r

Sancha	VI-12
Sancha	VI-18r
Sancha	VI-18r
Nuno Sanchez	VI-B13
Sancho I	VI-19r
Sancho I	VI-J5r
Sancho I, El Reparador	VI-J5
Sancho I, Mittara	VI-J2
Sancho II	II-T7
Sancho II	VI-J7
Sancho II	VI-J3
Sancho III	V-H17r
Sancho III	V-AH10r
Sancho III	VI-22r
Sancho III	VI-I11r
Sancho III	VI-J9
Sancho V	V-AH10r
Sandde	VII-E10
Mayor Saracinez	VI-A6
Mayor Saracinez	VI-B16r
Sarad	I-A23r
Elvira Sarrez	VI-B13r
Ellen Savage	V-AG3r
Sir John Savage	I-B12r
John Savage	I-B13
Sir John Savage	V-Y15r
Sir John de Savage	V-AG3r
Mary Savage	I-113r
Mary Savage	I-B14
Margaret Savage	I-G12r
Margaret Savage	V-Y16
Savory I	V-T1
Savory IV	V-T4
Beatrice of Savoy	V-E16r
Beatrice of Savoy	V-K12
Matilda of Savoy	V-F10r
Maud of Savoy	VII-I9
Oda of Savoy	VII-G9r
Brunchilde of Saxony	V-G6r
Edith of Saxony	II-C13r
Emma of Saxony	V-G7r
Gerberga of Saxony	II-Q1r
Gerberga of Saxony	V-L3r
Gerberga of Saxony	V-AJ3r
Gerberga of Saxony	V-AN3r
Gerberga of Saxony	VI-C11r
Gertrude of Saxony	II-V3r
Ida of Saxony	V-AJ3
Oda of Saxony	V-G2r
Suanhilde of Saxony	V-E7r
Beatrice de Say	I-104r
William de Say	I-104r
Scamander	II-4
Scancan	I-S12r
Katherina Schnider	I-L8r
Henry of Schweinfurt	V-G6r
Jutha of Schweinfurt	V-G7r
Scota	I-5r
Scota	I-26r
Anleta of Scotland	V-X9r
Isabel of Scotland	V-AE4r
Mary of Scotland	VI-G2r
Scrob	VII-C5r
Eleanor of Seagrave	V-Y11r
Nicholas de Seagrave	V-Y11r
Seallachan	I-S15r
Sedna	I-P19
Seirwell	VII-4
Seissylt	VII-21r
Seisyll	VII-9
Sels Hen	III-4
Selyn Sarffgodan	VII-A5

Eleanor of Semur	V-AC5
Eleanor de Semur	VI-24r
Eleanor de Semur	VII-I9r
Eleanor de Semur en Auxbis	V-W8r
Senegonde	V-I4
Senegonde	V-T3r
Senegunde	V-V1r
Adele de Senlis	II-K4
Adele de Senlis	II-N3r
Hubert de Senlis	V-28r
Sporta de Senlis	V-28r
Sergius I	V-J1
Severion	VI-B10r
Severinus	VI-5r
Mehetabel Shaw	I-J12r
Alice Sherburne	II-O12r
Sir Robert Sherburne	II-O12r
Rebecca Shultes (SHULTZ)	I-J16r
Sichbrecht	IV-B6
Sichelgaital	V-J8r
Sida	V-B5r
Siegfried	II-E7
Siegfried II	II-E8
Siegfried II	VII-G11r
Sigebert I	II-D5
Sigebert I	II-F4r
Sigehard	IV-B12
Sigelline	IV-33r
Sigfrid the Dane	I-V1
Sigibert I	VI-6r
Sigibert I	VI-9r
Sigimerus I	II-50
Sigrada	II-F8
Sigramine	II-Z1
Sigrid	III-61r
Sigrid	V-X14r
Sigtryggr	V-X11r
Sigurd	V-X8r
Sigurd	V-X9r
Sigurd	V-Y2r
Sigurd Fofnishanh	III-55r
Sigurd Fofnishanh	V-B1r
Sirurd Ring	III-54
Sigurd Snodaye	V-B2
Sigurd II	V-X9r
Sigward	IV-6
Alan Silvester	I-AA7r
Anbilla de Silvester	I-AA7r
Ranulph de Silvester	I-AA7r
Simeon Breac	I-44
Simon I	V-AA6
Simon I	V-AL6
Sin	I-A11
Siollan	I-P38
Siorna Saoghalach	I-39
Sisalda	VI-A7r
Saint Sisibert	II-I4
Sisibuto	VI-A11r
Sisman I	VI-F1
Sitric I	VII-19r
Sitric II	VII-19r
Sivardus	I-99r
Siward	I-N1r
Siward	V-AA8r
Ingrid Sjuneson	I-S45r
Skage	V-X8r
Skoglar Toste	III-61
Slavibor	V-F10r
Smirnghall	I-33
Ragnhild of Sogne	V-X1r
Solvee	V-22r
John de Someri	I-D5r

Roger de Someri I-D8
Ralph de Someri I-D6
Roger de Someri V-AI13r
Margery de Someri I-B5
Margery de Someri I-D9
William Percival de Someri I-D7
Somerled I V-X12r
Somerled II V-X12r
Sophia III-B20r
Sophia VI-E11r
Sophia VII-G11
Angharet of South Wales VII-A13r
Angharet of South Wales VII-B9r
Angharet of South Wales VII-F4r
Andrew Southworth I-G20
Andrew Southworth I-I6
Ann Southworth I-G21
Ann Southworth I-J14
Sir Christopher de Southworth I-G12
Sir Christopher de Southworth V-Y18r
Constant Southworth I-G18
Edward Southworth I-G17
Edward Southworth I-V9r
Gilbert de Southworth I-G3
Gilbert de Southworth I-G4
Gilbert de Southworth I-G6
Sir Gilbert de Southworth I-G7
Sir Gilbert de Southworth I-G8
Sir Gilbert de Southworth I-H7r
Sir John de Southworth I-C15r
Sir John de Southworth I-G9
Sir John de Southworth I-G13
Sir John Southworth I-G15
Richard de Southworth I-G11
Sir Thomas de Southworth I-G10
Sir Thomas Southworth I-G14
Thomas Southworth I-G16
Sir Thomas Southworth I-N19r
Thomas Southworth II-O17r
William de Southworth I-G5
William Southworth I-G19
Alaric of Spain VI-3
Amalaric of Spain VI-4
Brunchildes of Spain II-D5r
Brunchildes of Spain VI-6r
Brunchildes of Spain VI-9r
Egika of Spain VI-A11r
Eorik of Spain VI-2
Ervigio of Spain VI-9
Ervigio of Spain VI-A11r
Guilla of Spoleto V-K1r
Guilla of Spoleto V-N9r
Leovigild of Spain VI-5
Leovigild of Spain VI-9r
Luibrgotona of Spain VI-9r
Recared of Spain VI-9r
Rotilda of Spoleto V-N3r
Sisibuto of Spain VI-3r
Spellan I-T6r
Spondana I-B8r
Spondana I-AN5
Suintilo of Spain VI-9r
Theodora of Spain VI-3r
Theodora of Spain VI-9r
Theodoric of Spain VI-1
Witika of Spain VI-A11r
Agnes de St. Clair VII-C9r
Valeran de St. Clair VII-C9r
James de St. Hillary I-T15r
James de St. Hillary de Harcourt V-AI11r
Margaret de St. Hillary V-AG4r
Maud de St. Hillary I-T15r
Maud de St. Hillary V-AI11r
Maud de St. Lis I-E6r
Maud de St. Liz V-Y5r
Maud de St. Liz V-AD3r
Simon de St. Liz V-Y4r
Simon St. Liz V-AD3r
Beatrice de St. Pol I-Z10r
Roger de St. Pol I-Z10r
Neil II, de St. Sanveur V-A15
Neil III, de St. Sanveur V-A16
Richard I, de St. Sanveur V-AI2
Roger de St. Sanveur V-AI4
Bernard I, de St. Valerie VII-C7r
Gilbert de St. Valerie VII-C7r
Matilda de St. Valerie de Haia VII-C10r
Suanhilde II-D13
Suanhilde II-Z1r
Suanhilde V-X2r
Suibne I-54
Suibne I-AH5
Agnes de Sully I-AG6r
Gilon of Sully I-AG6r
Luitgarde of Sultbach VI-H5r
Sunaire V-P4
Sunaire V-AH9r
Sunifred V-P2
Sunifred V-AH9r
Suppo II II-J9r
Sur I-8
Guido of Susa V-K8r
Adelaide of Susa V-N10
Adelaide of Susa VI-C13r
Adelaide of Susa VII-I5r
Margery de Sutton II-O8r
Sir Thomas de Sutton II-O8r
Elizabeth Suydenham I-K10
Thomas Suydenham I-K10r
Beatrice Stafford I-B10
Beatrice Stafford V-AD10r
Edmund de Stafford I-B8r
Margaret Stafford I-B8r
Ralph de Stafford I-B9
Sir Ralph Stafford I-T19r
Christian de Stainton I-N7r
Alice de Stanford I-AE7r
Gilbert de Stanford I-AE7r
Sir Adam Stanley I-AA6
Joan Stanley I-AA4r
John Stanley I-AA8
Sir John Stanley I-AA10
Sir John de Stanley I-AA11
Sir John Stanley I-AB13r
Sir John Stanley I-AC12r
Margaret Stanley I-116
Margaret Stanley I-C13r
Margaret Stanley I-N17r
Margaret Stanley I-AA13
Sir Thomas Stanley I-112
Sir Thomas Stanley I-AA12
Thomas Stanley I-AA4r
Sir William de Stanley I-113
Sir William de Stanley I-114
Sir William de Stanley I-115
Sir William Stanley I-B14r
Sir William Stanley I-AA7
Sir William Stanley I-AA9
Sir William de Stanley II-82r
Henry Stanley de Stoneley I-AA2r
Maybella Stanley de Stoneley I-AA2r
William Stanley de Stoneley I-AA5
Aaron Starkey I-J12r
Hannah Starkey I-J12r
Stephen II-P2r

Bolzene of Stochou V-F10r
Bolzene de Stochou V-G7r
Agnes de Stourton I-AA7r
Helenwise de Stourville II-72r
Robert de Stourville II-72r
Alexander de Stourton I-AA7r
Strada III-41
Helwise de Stuteville I-AC1r
Joan de Stuteville II-09r
Nicholas de Stuteville II-09r
Sunno II-36
Svarticke I IV-4
Svarticke II IV-5
Sveno II VI-E8
Sviatoplav III-C5r
Sviatpolk II V-F11r
Bertha of Swabia V-L3r
Bertha of Swabia VII-G7
Gerberga of Swabia V-G6
Gisele of Swabia V-E10r
Gisele of Swabia VI-C11r
Lidivive of Swabia II-E7r
Marie of Swabia VI-C18
Marie of Swabia VI-G6r
Maud of Swabia VII-G10
Pearl Adeline Swaggerty I-S45r
Samuel Swaggerty I-S45r
Cyrid of Sweden VI-E7r
Ingegarde of Sweden III-63
Ingegarde of Sweden III-C6r
Ingegarde of Sweden V-F8r
Ingegarde of Sweden V-F10r
Ragnhild of Sweden V-X9
Swedger V-4
Sweyn Haroldson I-A02
Sir John de Swymerton I-B11r
Maud de Swymerton I-B12
Maud de Swymerton V-Y15
Sir Robert de Swymerton V-Y14
Roger de Swynnerton V-Y13r
Sir Thomas Swynnerton V-Y13r
Aldergasto Sylez VI-A2
Sarracino Sylez VI-A6
Sylo Sylez VI-A4
Symbulla III-A1r
Syward I-A05

-T-

Aymer de Taillefer IV-B31r
Guillaume I, Taillefer V-R6
Isabel de Taillefer IV-B32
Isabel de Taillefer V-36r
Ivo Tailboys V-AK6r
Lucia Tailboys V-AK6r
Yvo Tailboys IV-A6r
Tait I-12
Takson V-E9r
Takson V-F5
Eva Talvas I-AG9r
Eva Talvas V-AC9
William Talvas V-AC8r
Tangwysl VII-A3r
Tarnsie IV-D3r
Tassilo II-D9
Tassilo I II-D8r
Anghared of Tegaingl VII-20r
Tegid VII-E8
Tello I VI-18r
Tello II VI-18r
Agnes Tempest II-O12r
Sir John Tempest II-O12r
Sir John Tempest II-O12r
Richard Tempest II-O12r
Richard Tempest II-O12r
Richard Tempest II-O12r
Sir Richard Tempest II-O12r
Roger Tempest II-O12r
Roger Tempest II-O12r
Sir Roger Tempest II-O12r
Teneric III-A10
Gerberga de Terrasson V-S7r
Tertulle II-L2r
Tetrone V-K6
Teucer II-5r
Teuged III-11
Teutberge II-T4r
Thea I-27r
Themis II-7r
Theobald II-D8r
Theobald I I-AG1
Theobald I V-F10r
Theobald III I-AG4
Theobald IV II-V6r
Theobert III-B4
Theobert II II-D7
Theodberge IV-D5r
Theodegotho VI-3r
Theodegotho VI-5r
Theodemer VI-3r
Theodemir I VI-B7
Theodomir II-44
Theodon I II-D8r
Theodon I III-B1
Theodon II II-D8r
Theodon II III-B2
Theodon III II-D8r
Theodon III III-B3
Theodon V II-D11
Theodora III-48r
Theodora III-C3r
Theodora VI-5r
Theodore I II-C15r
Theodoric III-48r
Theodoric V-R1
Theodoric I VI-B3r
Theodoric II VI-B3r
Theodoric IV IV-B26r
Theodosia VI-5r
Theodosia VI-9r
Theodosius the Elder III-45r
Theodosius I III-45r
Theodosius I III-46r
Theodosius II III-46r
Theomantius II-30r
Theophana III-C4r
Theophana V-F10r
Theophano IV-B25r
Theophano IV-B25r
Theophylactes III-C3r
Thermantia III-45r
Theudo VI-A11r
Thibault I-X2r
Thibault V-W6r
Thibault V-AK5r
Thibault I IV-C2r
Thibault I IV-C4
Thierry VI-G4r
Thierry I VII-G10r
Thierry II II-U3r
Thierry II VII-G12
Thietburga V-L3
Thomas I-N6
Thomas I I-AE9r

Thomas I V-K11r
Thomas I V-M12
Thora V-X5r
Thora V-X8r
Thora Moshale V-X5r
Thorbiorg (Bergliot) V-X9r
Thored Thorold I-100r
Thorfinn I V-X9r
Thorfinn II V-X9r
Alix de Thouars V-Z25
Eleanor of Thouars V-T7
Eleanor of Thouars V-U6r
Ellen Thornton V-Y16r
Guy de Thouars V-Z24r
Asa of Throndheim V-A3
Eystein of Throndheim V-A2
Throng of Throndheim V-A1
Thrasamund III-48r
Thurytel VII-C7r
Lucy de Thwenge II-05
Sir Marmaduke de Thwenge II-03r
Sir Robert de Thwenge II-04
Thyra V-B7r
Thyra VI-E9
Tighernach I-T6r
Tighearnan I-S15r
Tighernmas I-31
Cacht of Tirconnel I-AJ8r
Seadhna of Tirconnel I-AK3
Raoult de Todeni V-AD1
Robert de Todeni V-AD2
Tonantius II-F3
Tonautius Ferreolus II-F2
Adeliza (Alice) de Toneburge I-AE3r
Gilbert de Toneburge I-AE3r
Elena de Tong II-O12r
Ralph de Toni V-AA7r
Ralph de Toni V-AA8
Roger de Toni V-AA7r
Margaret de Toni V-AA9
Torf the Rich (Harcourt) I-Z2
Ainor de Toteneis VII-C9r
Thomas Touchet V-Z30r
Sir Thomas Touchet V-Z30r
Berthe of Toulouse II-60r
Maud of Toulouse V-D5
Maud (Phillipe) of Toulouse V-V9
Maud (Phillipe) of Toulouse V-W9r
Constance of Toulouse II-F20r
Marguerite de Tourenne V-R13r
Adele of Tours II-C14r
Adele of Tours II-I10
Adele of Tours II-L1r
Toxus VI-E11r
Trahaern VII-21r
Sibella de Tregoz VII-29r
Treir I-A9
Margaret Tretford I-K11r
Reynold Tretford (TRETURFE) I-K11r
Tudor Trevor VII-F4
Diana of Triers III-A9r
Tros II-5r
Poncette of Trove V-M11r
Rose (Roysia) de Trusent V-AE3r
William de Trusent V-AE3r
Tuathal I-T11r
Tuathal Teachtmar I-68
James Tuchet V-Z33
John Tuchet V-Z31
Sir John Tuchet V-Z32
John Tuchet VII-30r
Tudor Mawr I-AF2r
Tugor Khan V-F11r
Alice Turberville V-AB5r
Marguerite of Turenne V-S9
Sulpice de Turenne V-S4r
Margaret Turner I-J7r
Isabel de Turnham II-O7r
Adalberto of Tuscany V-K2
Bertha of Tuscany V-V5r
Bonifacio of Tuscany V-N4
Willa of Tuscany II-J10r

-U-

Uadach I-Q8
Uadhach I-AL7
Uadhoch I-Q14
Ubaldo V-N9r
Ubhan I-Q15
Uchtleathan I-62r
Uchtred I-N1r
Uchtred V-X14r
Udo I V-G3
Udo I VII-G9r
Udo II V-G4
Udo II VII-G9r
Uffa VII-3
Ugaine I-T11r
Ugaine Mor I-49
Ughua I-69r
Ulf I-A03r
Ulfhild V-X5r
Ulfhild V-X5r
Ulfret V-Z13
Ulric V-G7r
Ulric I VII-G3
Ulric Manfred II V-N9
Ulric Manfred II VI-C13r
Elizabeth de Umerville VI-D5r
Unruoch II-D17r
Unruoch II-J9r
Uracon V-AC4r
Urbein V-27
Urbon (Congar) V-28
Urgust I-90r
Catherine Uriel I-R6r
Jacob Uriel I-R6r
Urraca V-H17r
Urraca VI-A11r
Urraca VI-21r
Urraca Major VI-J4
Uta VI-C7r
Uther the Pendragon VII-E6
Reinon d'Uzes V-O4
Roscie d'Uzes V-O5

-V-

Condohe Vagena V-R10r
Diego Valdes VI-A10r
Flora Valdes VI-A10r
Garcia Diaz Valdes VI-A10r
Gonsalo Garcia Valdes VI-A10r
Melendo Gonsalez Valdes VI-A10r
Elvira Valdez VI-A11
Aymer de Valence V-R14
Valentinian I, Flavius III-45r
Valentinian III, Flavius Placidus III-46
Valeran II-N1
Valeria III-43r
Sybell Valoines V-AE2r

Adelheid de Vermandois et de Valois II-F22r
Adelheid de Vermandois et de Valois II-69
Hamo de Valois I-S29r
Katherine de Valois I-S29r
Pepin de Senlis et de Valois II-K1
Poppa de Valois V-27r
Adelaide de Valperge V-Q7r
Beatrice de Valperge V-K10
Beatrice de Valperge V-L6r
Guy de Valperge V-K9
Valtrude V-H4r
Valtrude V-H6r
Valtrude V-V5r
Vanbertus II-C2
Vandrade V-H6r
Vanland V-5
Agnes de Vaudemont V-Z25r
Gisele de Vaudemont VII-G13r
Gisele de Vaudemont VII-H5
Guy de Vaudemont V-Z25r
Beatrice de Vaux VII-C11r
John de Vaux V-AD8r
Maud de Vaux V-AD8r
Sir Oliver de Vaux V-AD8r
Velasquita VI-A9r
Velta IV-B1
Joan Venables I-AB12r
Venessa II-30
Adela of Venice V-E9r
Elena of Ventimiglia V-K6r
Venus II-8r
Geoffrey de Venuz I-V6r
Elizabeth de Verdun I-S29r
Elizabeth de Verdun V-AG4r
John de Verdun V-AG4r
Judith of Verdun VI-C9r
Petronilla of Verdun VII-H3r
Rhoese de Verdun V-AG4r
Theobald de Verdun V-AG4r
Sir Theobald de Verdun V-AG4r
Alberic de Vere I-W7r
Alberic de Vere I-W7r
Alberic de Vere I-AE2
Alberic de Vere I-AE3r
Aubrey de Vere I-AE4
Hugh de Vere I-AE6
Joan de Vere I-AE8
Juliana de Vere I-W8
Juliana de Vere I-X9r
Robert de Vere I-AE5
Robert de Vere I-AE7
Aremburge of Vergy V-AC4r
Verica II-D1r
Adelaide de Vermandois V-AN7r
Adelaide de Vermandois VI-D5r
Alice de Vermandois I-V1r
Alix de Vermandois II-M6r
Alix de Vermandois II-N1r
Alix de Vermandois V-M6r
Herbert I, de Vermandois V-AN7r
Herbert I, de Vermandois VII-G9r
Herbert II, de Vermandois V-AN7r
Isabel de Vermandois I-102r
Isabelle de Vermandois I-E3r
Isabel de Vermandois I-E7r
Isabel de Vermandois I-T13r
Isabel de Vermandois I-AG9r
Isabel de Vermandois II-70
Isabel de Vermandois II-Q8r
Isabel de Vermandois V-AE4r
Luitgarde de Vermandois I-AG1r
Leutgarde de Vermandois IV-C2r
Leutgarde de Vermandois V-W6r
Robert de Vermandois II-C18r
Robert de Vermandois V-AC2r
Helena of Verona V-K4r
Eystein of Vestfold V-A4
Gudrod of Vestfold V-A6
Halfdan I, of Vestfold V-A3r
Halfdan II, of Vestfold V-A5
Dag of Vestmore V-A5r
Lifa of Vestmore V-A5r
Isabel de Vestpont II-O7r
Robert de Vestpont II-O7r
Genergan de la Vicaire I-AM2r
Stephanie of Vienne II-T4r
Stephanie of Vienne VII-G12r
Maud de Viennes V-M10r
Maud of Viennois VII-I8
Viislaus I III-A6
Viletrude II-D12r
Visbur V-6
Beatrice de Visconti V-K9r
Vislas I III-B11r
Vita IV-B2
Vitilus III-A7
Andre de Vitre I-AM3
Hawise de Vitre I-AM4
Ruivallon de Vitre I-AM2
Alianore de Vitrie V-AC10
Robert de Vitrie V-AC10r
Hugh de Vivonia V-AC15r
Joan Vivonia V-AC15r
Saint Vladimir III-C5r
Vladislas I V-F10r
Vladislas II V-E12r
Vladislas II V-F12
Voiry II-E6
Voiry VII-G10r
Vulgrin I V-R4r

-W-

Alice de Waddington II-O12r
Alice de Waddington II-O12r
Walter de Waddington II-O12r
Walter de Waddington II-O12r
Amicia de Waer I-E4r
Ralph de Waer I-E4r
Walahon VI-C7r
Eilike of Walbeck V-G6r
Walchigise V-H4r
Waldrada II-A3r
Waleran I-E2r
Waleran II-Q7r
Margaret of Wales V-AA11r
Nesta of Wales I-AF2
Walfar V-H6
Walpert IV-B23r
Walter II-40
Herveius Walter II-Y3r
Harvey Walter I-S28r
Waltheof I-A06
Waltheof V-X14r
Waltheof II V-Y3
Waltheof II V-AA8r
Ada de Warenne (WARREN) I-102r
Ada de Warenne I-E7r
Ada de Warenne V-Z23r
Ada de Warenne V-AE4r
Alice de Warenne I-AE9
Gundred de Warenne I-E7r
Gundred de Warenne II-71
Gundred de Warenne II-Q8r
Gundred de Warenne V-X14r

Isabel de Warenne I-X10r
Isabel de Warenne I-AG9r
Maud de Warenne I-AG9r
Ralph de Warenne II-70r
William de Warren I-102r
William de Warenne I-E7r
William de Warenne I-AE8r
William de Warenne I-AG9r
William de Warenne I-AG9r
William de Warenne II-70r
William de Warenne II-70r
William de Warenne II-Q8r
William de Warenne V-AE4r
Warinus II-57r
Warinus II-F9
Abraham Waterhouse (WATROUS) I-J9
Abraham Waterhouse I-J11
Abraham Waterhouse I-J12
Sir Gilbert Waterhouse I-J1
Gilbert Waterhouse I-J2
Jacob Waterhouse I-J10
John Waterhouse I-J4
John Waterhouse I-J7
John Waterhouse I-J8
Richard Waterhouse I-J3
Richard Waterhouse I-J5
Robert Waterhouse I-J6
Elijah Watrous (WATERHOUSE) I-G21r
Elijah Watrous I-J14
Elijah Watrous I-K18r
Elijah S. Watrous I-J15
Eliza Watrous I-J17
Eliza Watrous I-L7r
Gideon Watrous I-J13
William P. Watrous I-J16
Weldelphus II-49r
Weldelphus II-D1r
Welf IV (GUELPH) VI-E12r
Wernekin IV-B17
Werner VI-C7r
Adelaide Werra II-C18
Adelaide Werra II-G1r
Adelaide Werra V-AC2r
Hildegarde of Westerberg II-M7r
Dedo of Wettin V-E6r
Thiadmark of Wettin V-E6r
Cicely de Weyland V-AG4r
Sir Richard de Weyland V-AG4r
Cadforch of Whittington VII-F3r
Wibba VII-D9r
Wichmann I-Z7r
Wigebert IV-B19
Wigga IV-15
Sarah Wilcocks (WILCOX) I-M7r
Wilke IV-3
Wilke II IV-8
Willa V-K6r
William I-AB1
William I-AG7r
William II-F20r
William II-60r
William V-35r
William V-D5r
William V-K4r
William V-M11r
Saint William V-R2
William V-T9r
William V-V9r
William V-V10
William V-AC15r
William the Conqueror I-AG5r
William the Conqueror I-AM5r
William the Conqueror II-70r
William the Conqueror II-M11r
William the Conqueror VI-G3r
William the Lion V-AE4r
William Longsword V-28
William I I-Z6r
William I II-G2r
William I II-T4
William I IV-D1
William I V-32
William I V-K10r
William I V-L6
William I V-O5r
William I V-Q4
William II I-Z6r
William II IV-D2
William II V-O5r
William II V-Q5
William III I-Z8
William III I-Z11
William III V-R11
William III V-V6
William III V-W5
William III VI-C12r
William IV V-D4r
William IV V-V8
William IV V-W6
William V V-P10r
William V V-W7
William VI V-P12
William VI V-W8
William VII V-W9
Willieswinda II-F12r
Christian Winchell I-K16r
Mary Winchell I-K15r
Gerald of Windsor I-AF2
Winifred I V-P3
Winifred I V-AH9r
Frederick Winthrop I-K17r
Rebecca Winthrop I-K17r
Wisimar III-A12
Witekind IV-7
Withildis IV-B26
Witichin II-F15
Witichin VI-C7r
Witigisil IV-B3
Witikind IV-B18
Woden IV-10
Woden IV-B1r
Mary Woods I-O4r
Glismore of Worms VI-C7r
Wratislav I V-F10r
Wratislav II V-F9r
Wratislav II V-G8
Wulfhilda VI-E12
Wulgrim II V-R12
Wymarche VII-C1

-X-

Fortuno Ximenez VI-J7r
Iniga Ximena VI-J4r

-Y-

Vana of Yarland V-4r
Yffi I-AN3r
Ygerne VII-E6r
Yngve V-12
Yngvefreyr V-2

-Z-

Ziemosmyl	V-E9r
Ziemosmyl	V-F10r
Zolton	V-F4
Sir Alan la Zouche	V-Y9r
Alan la Zouche	V-Y11
Sir Alan la Zouche	V-AF3r
Edo la Zouche	V-AF3r
Eva la Zouche	II-O7r
Eva la Zouche	V-AF4
Maud la Zouche	V-Y12
Maud la Zouche	V-Y16r
Sir Robert la Zouche	V-Y10
Zucchilo	III-B5r

THIS INDEX CONTAINS INFORMATION NOT CONTAINED IN THE PEDIGREE OF CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON, WITH THE EXCEPTION THAT ALL DILLON SURNAME INFORMATION IS CONTAINED HEREIN. THIS INDEX PARTICULARLY COVERS THE OTHER DILLON LINEAGES AND DILLON QUAKER INFORMATION. IDENTIFICATION OF THE PARTICULAR SECTION OF THIS BOOK CAN BE FOUND FROM THE CODING ITSELF, AS SHOWN IN THE FOLLOWING EXAMPLES:

I-L9r	Charles Raymond Dillon Pedigree	Lineage IL
IIIG4	Other Dillon Lineages	Appendix III, 4th Gener
Q134(Pa)	Quaker Data	Page 134, Pennslyvania

DILLON SURNAME INDEX

ABDON IIG3
Q138(V)
Q140(V)
Q141(V)
ABIGAIL Q134(NC)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
ABIGALE Q144(O)
ABSALOM Q135(NC)
Q144(O)
Q145(O)
ACHSAH Q135(NC)
ADELE IXG3
AGNES I-S39r
IIG3
Q139(V)
AGNESS Q134(PA)
Q135(NC)
Q140(V)
ALBERT Q144(O)
ALEXANDER VG3
AMANDA JANE XIG3
AMOS VG3
VG4
ANN IIG3
I-S39r
IIG3
IIIG3
Q134(PA)
Q135(NC)
Q139(V)
Q143(O)
ANNA Q143(O)
ANN ELIZABETH Q140(V)
ANNE VIIG10
VIIG11
ANN ELIZABETH XIG3
ANNE GRACE VIIIG4
ANNIE IIIG4
ANNIE SHEPARD XIG4
ARTHUR VIG17
VIG18
VIG19
VIIIG1
ARTHUR EDWARD F. VIIG13
ARTHUR HENRY VIIIG4
ARTHUR ORISON VG5
ARTHUR RICHARD (SIR) VIIIG3
ARTHUR STEWART VIIIG5
ASA IIG3
ASAHEL Q141(V)
ASENETH Q136(NC)
AUGUSTE HENRI VIIG12
BARBARA INEZ IIIG8
BELLE Q145(O)
BERTHA ALMA IIIG7
BETSEY Q137
BETTY Q145(O)
BLANCHE MARIE IXG3
CALVIN Q144(O)
CAREY IVG3
CATHERINE VIG12
VIG13
VIG20
VIIG5r
CHARITY IIIG3
Q138(V)
CHARLES VIG18
VIG19
CHARLES DRAKE (SIR) VIIIG3
CHARLES EDWARD VIIG11
CHARLES HENRY VIG20
CHARLES J. XIIG3
CHARLES JAMES VIIIG4
CHARLES RAYMOND I I-L9r
I-S44
II I-S45
III I-S46
CHARLOTTE VIG20
CHRISTIANA VIIG11
CHRISTINA VIIG11
CHRISTINE LOUISE IIIG9
CHRISTOPHER VIG12r
(SIR) VIG14
CLARINDA VG3
DANIEL XIIIG2
Q134(NC)
Q135(NC)
Q136(SC)
Q137(T)
Q138(T)
Q138(V)
Q145(O)
DANIEL, JR. Q135(NC)
Q143(O)
DANIEL H. XIIIG4
DANIEL MC LAURIN XIIIG4
DAVID IIG3
DEBORAH Q139(V)
EARL IG5
EDITH Q141(O)
Q142(O)
EDITH ALENE IIIG7
EDMUND VIG6
VIG7r
VIG9
VIG13
VIIG3
VIIG5
EDWARD IVG4
VIG18
EDWARD PATRICK J. VIIG11
ELEANOR VIIG12
ELIAS I-S41r
ELIZA IG4
IXG2
ELIZA NORRIS I-S40r
ELIZABETH VIIIG4
ELIZABETH Q137(T)
Q140(V)
Q141(O)
Q142(O)
Q144(O)
ELIZABETH ANN Q134(PA)
ELIZABETH L. Q143(O)
ELLA MAY XIG4
ELLEN SUSANNAH VIIIG4
EMELIA VIIG11
EMILY J. Q145(O)
EMMA IG4
ESTHER SOPHIA Q137(T)
ETHEL IG5
IXG3
ETTA MAY IIIG5
ETTIE MAY Q143(O)
EZER I-S31r
IIG3
EZRA Q140(V)
FANNIE XIG4
FANNY VIG20
FRANCESCA VIIG11
FRANCIS IVG3
VIG19
VIG20
VIIG12
FRANCIS CHARLOTTE VIG20
FRANCIS EDWARD C. VIIG12
FRANCIS H. XIG4
FRANCIS THEOBALD VIIG11
FRANK IIIG5
XIG4
FREDERICK BAINES VIIIG5
GARRETT VIG13
Q136(NC)
Q137(T)
Q138(T)
GENEVIEVE IXG3
GEORGE I-S42r
VIG12
XG2
GEORGE FREDERICK VIIG12
GEORGE J. XIG4
GEORGE PAUL I-S43r
GERALD I-S32
VIG5
VIG6
VIG10
VIG13
VIIG1
GERALD DUANE IIIG8
GERTRUDE PIA IXG3
GILBERT SOLOMON IIIG7
GREGORY LYNN IIIG9
HANNAH IIG3
IIIG3
VG3
Q134(NC)

DILLON SURNAME INDEX

HANNAH Q134(PA)
Q136(NC)
Q139(V)
Q141(O)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
Q145(O)
HARRIET XIIIG4
XIG2
HARRIET E. XIG3
HENRIETTA VIG20
HENRY (SIR) I-S27r
(SIR) I-S30
IG2
VG1r
(SIR) VIG1
(SIR) VIG4
VIG7
VIG17
VIG18
VIG19
XIIIG2
HENRY AUGUSTUS VIG20
HUMPHREY I-S40r
I-S41r
IG2
INFANT Q134(NC)
IRENE VG4r
ISAAC IIG2
Q134(NC)
Q134(PA)
Q138(T)
Q138(V)
Q139(V)
Q140(V)
Q141(V)
Q141(O)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
ISAAC E. Q137(T)
ISAIAH Q136(NC)
JAMES I-Q39r
(SIR) I-S33
I-S35
I-S37
I-S39r
I-S40r
IG3
IIG2
IIG3
IIIG3
IVG1
IVG3
IVG5
VIG7
(SIR) VIG11
VIG13
VIG14r
VIG18
XIIIG2
XIIIG3
XIIIG5
Q134(PA)
Q135(NC)
Q136(NC)
Q136(T)
Q137(T)
Q138(T)
Q138(V)
Q139(V)
Q140(V)
Q142(O)
JAMES Q143(O)
Q145(O)
JAMES, JR. Q139(V)
JAMES ALEXANDER Q137(T)
JAMES D. IVG3
JAMES OWEN IIIG5
JAMES W. IG3
XIIIG3
I-S40r
JANE VIG8r
VIG14r
VIIG12
Q135(NC)
JASPER I-S40r
IG3
JEMIMA Q137(T)
Q138(T)
JEMIMAH Q136(NC)
Q137(T)
JENNIE IIIG5
JESSE Q134(NC)
Q135(NC)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
Q145(O)
JESSE, JR. Q135(NC)
JESSE P. XIG4
J.J.B. XIIIG4
JOAN VIG13r
JOB IIG3
JOB A. XIG3
JOEL IIIG4
JOHN I-S38
I-S40r
IG3
IIG1
IIG2
IIG3
IIIG3
IIIG4
IVG4
IVG5
VG4
VIG5
VIG6
VIG7
VIG12
VIG15r
VIIIG2
(SIR) VIIIG4
XIIIG3
Q134(PA)
Q138(T)
Q138(V)
Q139(V)
Q140(V)
Q141(V)
Q142(O)
Q145(O)
JOHN, JR. Q139(V)
JOHN A. IXG2
JOHN A., JR. IXG3
JOHN BETHEA XIIIG4
JOHN COLUMBUS Q137(T)
JOHN C.F. VG3r
JOHN CORBLY VG3
JOHN DAVID I-O6r
I-S42
IG2
JOHN FOX VIIIG5
JOHN H. I-S41r
JOHN JAMES Q140(V)
JOHN JULIUS I XIIG1
II XIIG2
JOHN LAURENCE I-S46c
JOHN W. I-S40r
IG3
JONAH WILLIAM Q140(V)
JONATHAN IIG2
IIG3
Q134(NC)
Q135(NC)
Q136(NC)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
Q145(O)
JONATHAN P. Q136(NC)
JOSEPH IIG2
IIG3
Q140(V)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
Q145(O)
JOSEPH A. Q140(V)
JOSEPH ABDON Q140(V)
JOSHUA XIG2
XIIIG1
XIIIG3
Q135(NC)
Q136(SC)
JOSHUA L. XIG4
JOSIAH I-S39r
IIG2
IIG3
Q139(V)
Q140(V)
KALEB CHARLES XIIIG2
KENNETH IIIG7
KEZIAH Q141(O)
LABAN Q137(T)
Q138(T)
LASANDER I-S40r
IG3
LAVINA VIG20
LEAH XIIIG1r
XIIIG2
Q136(NC)
LEVEN LUKE XIIIG2
LEWIS IG4
IG6
LIDA Q137(T)
LIDY Q136(NC)
LILLY I-S41r
LLEWELLYN VG3r
LLOYD Q134(PA)
Q141(O)
Q141(V)
Q142(O)
LOMA CALISTE IIIG7
LONNIE DUANE IIIG9
LORENZO VG3r
LOUIS E. XIG4
LOUISA I-S40r
IG3
LOUISA WILHELMINA VIIIG4
LUCAS (SIR) I-R9r
(SIR) I-S34
IVG2
(SIR) VIG14
LUKE XG1
Q134(NC)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
Q145(O)

DILLON SURNAME INDEX

LYDA BELLE IIIG5
LYDIA IIG3
VG3
Q134(NC)
Q135(NC)
Q137(T)
Q139(V)
LYDIA ARABEL Q143(O)
M.A. I-S40r
IG2
MALINDA VG4
MARGARET VG1r
VIG12r
VIG13r
XIIIG4
Q137(T)
Q141(O)
MARGARET CALISTE IIIG5
MARIA VIG20
MARTHA I-S40r
IG3
VG4
XIIIG3
Q134(NC)
Q134(PA)
Q137(T)
Q142(O)
Q144(O)
MARTHA ELLEN IIIG5
Q143(O)
MARTHA J. I-S40r
IG3
MARTHA JANE XIIIG3
MARY I-S40r
I-S41r
IG2
IIG2
IIG3
IIIG3
VG4
VIG13r
VIIG11
VIIG10
Q134(PA)
Q135(NC)
Q137(T)
Q138(V)
Q139(V)
Q140(V)
Q141(O)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
MARY E. XIIG3
XIG3
XIG4
MARY ELVINA Q136(T)
MARY JANE Q137(T)
Q138(T)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
MARYN BARR XIIIG4
MAUD E. XIIG3
MAUD M. IXG3
MAURICE VIG7
(SIR) VIIG2
MERCY Q134(PA)
MICHAEL IVG4
IVG6
VIIG10
MICHAEL JAMES R. IVG7
MILLARD FILMORE I-S43
MILLARD M. I-S42r
MILLICENT VIIIG4
MIRIAM Q136(NC)
MOSES IIG2
IIIG4
Q134(PA)
Q139(V)
Q141(O)
Q142(O)
NANCY IIG3
Q140(V)
NANCY A. XIIIG3
NAOMI Q145(O)
NATHAN IIIG4
Q134(NC)
Q135(NC)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
NEAL FRAZIER Q137(T)
NITT VG1r
NOAH Q142(O)
NULENE I-S40r
IG3
N.U. IIIG1
ORVILLE VG4r
PARTHENIA XIG4
PARTHENIA A. XIG4
PARTHENIA R. XIG3
PATIENCE Q134(NC)
Q135(NC)
PATRICK I-S36
IVG2
IVG4
IVG6
IXG1
PENIAH Q136(NC)
PETER IVG4
VG1
VG3
Q134(NC)
Q135(NC)
Q136(NC)
Q137(T)
Q138(T)
Q138(V)
PETER, JR. Q137(T)
Q138(T)
PETER ORISON VG4r
PHEBE IIG3
Q136(NC)
Q137(T)
Q138(T)
Q138(V)
Q139(V)
PIERCE VIG13r
POLLY IIG2
RACHEL I-S39r
IIG3
IIIG4
Q134(PA)
Q139(V)
Q140(V)
Q141(O)
Q142(O)
RALPH VIIIG3
REBECCA I-S41r
IIG3
Q134(PA)
REBEKAH Q134(NC)
Q141(V)
RHODA Q141(O)
RICHARD VIG18
VIIG7r
RICHARD H. Q144(O)
RICHARD HENRY Q143(O)
RICHARD O. XIG4
RICHARD WILLIAM I-S46a
ROBERT I-S31
IVG2
IVG4
IVG5
VIG5
(SIR) VIG8r
VIIG11
VIG15
VIIG6
VIIG8
VIIG10
VIIIG3
VIIIG4
XIG3
ROBERT ARTHUR VIIG11
VIIIG5
ROBERT LEE XIG4
ROBERT MARIE VIIG13
ROBERT WILLIAM VIIG11
ROSS VIG12
VIG13
VIG15r
RUTH Q137(T)
Q138(T)
Q141(V)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
Q145(O)
SAMUEL I-S41
I-S40r
IG1
IG2
IIG3
XIG1
Q134(NC)
Q136(NC)
Q141(V)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
SAMUEL B. Q136(T)
Q137(T)
Q138(T)
SAMUEL P. I-S40r
SAMUEL PERRY IG3
SARAH XIIIG3
Q134(NC)
Q136(NC)
Q137(T)
Q139(V)
Q141(O)
Q141(V)
Q142(O)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
Q145(O)
SARAH ANN Q144(O)
SARAH E. XIG4
SARAH F. XIG3
SOLOMON IIIG4
Q137(T)
STEPHEN VIIG10
STEPHEN JEFFERY I-S46b
SUSANNAH IIG3
IIIG3
Q134(NC)
Q135(NC)
Q136(NC)
Q136(T)

DILLON SURNAME INDEX

SUSANNAH Q137(T)
Q139(V)
THEOBALD VIG13
VIG16
VIIG5r
VIIG9
VIIG10
VIIG11
THEOBALD HYACINTH VIIG11
THOMAS (SIR) I-S28
I-S40r
I-S42r
IG2
IVG2
IVG4
VG1r
VG2
VG3r
VIG6
VIG7r
VIG8
VIG12
VIG13r
VIIG5r
VIIG10
VIIG11
Q135(NC)
Q142(O)
Q144(O)
THOMAS ALAN XIIIG4
THOMAS CORWIN I-S41r
THOMAS F. XIG3
THOMAS HOLTON Q136(T)
Q137(T)
THOMAS W. I-S40r
IG3
VIOLA VG4r
WALTER VIIG7
Q135(NC)
Q144(O)
WALTER EUGENE IIIG7
WENTWORTH IVG4
WILLIAM I-S29
I-S39
I-S39r
I-S40
I-S40r
IG2
IG3
IIG2
IIG3
IIIG2
IIIG4
VG1r
VG2
VG3
VG3r
VG4
VIG5
(SIR) VIIIG3r
XIG3
XIIIG2
Q134(NC)
Q134(PA)
Q135(NC)
Q136(NC)
Q136(SC)
Q137(T)
Q138(T)
Q139(V)
Q140(V)
Q141(O)
WILLIAM Q141(V)
Q144(O)
Q145(O)
WILLIAM, JR. Q139(V)
WILLIAM ALVIN IIIG6
Q143(O)
WILLIAM ANDERSON Q136(T)
WILLIAM J. XIG4
WILLIAM R. XIIIG4
WILLIAM S. XIG4
WILLIAM SHEPPARD XIIIG4

DILLON - LEE SURNAME INDEX

ARTHUR EDWARD VIG21
CHARLES HENRY VIG21
CONRAD ADDERLEY VIG22
CONSTANCE VIG22
CONSTANTINE AUGUSTUS VIG21
CONSTANTINE FRANCIS ARTHUR VIG22
HAROLD ARTHUR VIG22
HELENA MATILDA VIG21
HENRIETTA MARIA VIG21
HENRY PHILIP CONSTANTINE VIG22
LOUISA ANNE ROSE VIG21
LYDIA FRANCIS VIG22
MARGARET FRANCIS F. VIG21
MARIAN VIG22
THEOBALD DOMINECK GEOFFREY VIG21
PHILIP GERALD VIG22

OTHER SURNAME INDEX

- A -

ADAMS, MARGARET XIIIG4r
ADDERLEY, ELLEN VIG21r
J. VIG21r
***** AGNES Q143(O)
***** AGNESS Q143(O)
AMOS, MARTHA Q142(O)
ANDREW, BENNETT XIIIG2r
JOSHUA XIIIG3
MARGARET XIIIG3
POLLY XIIIG3
THOMAS XIIIG3
SALLIE XIIIG3
TRAVIS XIIIG3
WILLIAM K. XIIIG3
***** ANN Q143(O)
***** ANNE Q134(PA)
ARMSTRONG, HERBERT IIIG7r
AUSTIN, MARTHA K. XIIG2r

- B -

BABB, LYDIA (DILLON) Q139(V)
BABBS, _____ VG3
BANKS, JOHN IIIG4r
BARNES, CLARINDA VG2r
BARR, LUGINDA XIIIG3r
BARTON, VASHTI Q142(O)
BATTERSBY, _____ VIIIG4r
BEANS, ABSOLOM Q141(V)
WILLIAM Q141(V)
BEAUGLERK, FRED. VIG20r
BENNETT, ANN (DILLON) Q144(O)
BERTRAND VIG20r
BEST, DEBORAH (DILLON) Q140(V)
BETHEA, BLANCHE XIIIG4r
BIGGS, REBECCA VG3r
BILDERMARK, _____ XIIIG4r
BLACKWELL, MARY XIIIG1r
BOWEN, FRANK XIIIG4
FREMONT A. XIIIG4
JEFFERSON XIIIG4
MIRANDA XIIIG4
MURDOCK XIIIG3r
BROWN-PADEN, _____ XIIIG4r
BRISTOW, CHARITY XIIIG2r
BROOK, ANN (DILLON) Q134(PA)
BROWN, RUTH Q138(T)
BROWNE, DOMINICK GEOFFREY VIG20r
HENRIETTA VIG20r
BUCK, KATE VG4r
BUDGER, MARY (DILLON) Q138(V)
BURKE, BRIDGET VIG18r
JOHN VIG18r
BUTTON, AMY VG4r
WILLIAM VG4r

- C -

CADWALDER, REES Q134(PA)
CALLENDER, ALEXANDER VIIG11r
ANNE VIIG11r
CAMPBELL, DANIEL E. XIIIG4
ELISHA XIIIG3r
JOHN XIIIG4
JOSHUA B. XIIIG4
JOSIE XIIIG4
SARAH XIIIG4
CANNOY, LONNIE A. IIIG7r
RETHA LEE IIIG7r
CANTRILL, MARY E. XIG3r
CARTER, JOSEPH Q138(V)
Q140(V)
LYDIA Q140(V)
LYDIA ANN Q138(V)
Q139(V)
***** CHARITY Q145(O)
CHARLES, DR. IXG1r
CHEVALLIER, ELIZABETH IG2r
CHILCOTT, LENA XIIG3r
COLE, MATHIS XIIIG1r
PROSCILLA XIIIG1r
COMERFORD VIIG10r
CONSTANTINE VIG19r
CORRY, JANE VIIIG3r
THOMAS C.S. VIIIG3r
COTTINGHAM, BELLE VG4r
BLYTHE VG4r
LUCRETIA XIIG2r
COULSON, JOHN Q138(T)
COX, MARTHA IG2r
CROW, ELIZABETH H. XIG4
HENRY L. XIG4
JOHN H. XIG3r
LILLIE R. XIG4
SARAH F. XIG4

- D -

DASHWOOD, H.W.(SIR) VIG22r
ELLEN L. VIG22r
DAVID, FRANK B. XIIIG4r
FRANK BETHEA XIIIG5
JAMES W. XIIIG5
JEDDIE B. XIIIG5
THOMAS DILLON XIIIG5
WILLIAM JOS. XIIIG5
DAVIS, ELIZABETH IG2r
MARY ELIZ. IG1r
***** DEBORAH IIG2r
DICCONSON, MARY VIIG10r
DOANE, REBEKAH IIG2r
DRAKE, GEORGE VIIIG2r
MILLICENT VIIIG2r
DWIGGINS, SARAH (DILLON) Q135(NG)

- E -

EADS, JAMES B. IXG1r
EADES, ELIZA JANE IXG1r
***** EDITH Q141(O)
EDMINDSON, MARGARET Q137(T)
EDMONDSON, SUSANNAH Q138(T)
***** ELEANOR VG1r
***** ELIZABETH Q135(NC)
Q136(NC)
Q137(T)
Q138(T)
Q138(V)
Q142(O)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
ELLIS, MARGARET IIIG4r
MARY Q138(T)
ENGLISH, MIRIAM (DILLON)

- F -

FAIRHURST, RACHEL (DILLON)
Q139(V)
FARRELL, MARIE G.A.G.O'K
VIIG12r
FERDINAND, LOUIS P. VIIG12r
FIFE, JANE (DILLON)
FISHER, MARTHA (DILLON) Q135(NG)
FITZ GERALD, ANNE VIG7r
EMILY VIIG1r
JAMES VIG12r
FITZ GIBBON, AUGUSTUS HENRY
VIG22
CHARLES R. VIG22
CLARE V. VIG22
FLORENCE H. VIG22
GERALD N. VIG21
JOHN A. VIG22
LOUIS T. VIG22
LOUISA VIG21r
FLANNER, KEZIAH (DILLON)
Q142(O)
FLETCHER, NANCY XIG1r
FOLLIS, RICHARD Q138(V)
FOX, FANNY VIIIG4r
THOMAS VIIIG4r
FRANCOISE, MARIE G. VIIG12r

- G -

GARNER, MARTHA IIIG6r
GEST, LYDIA IIIG3r
GIRADIN, M. VIG19r
GREGG, RHODA (DILLON) Q141(V)
THAMASIN Q140(V)
GRICE, NANNIE MAY IIIG7r
GUYER, MIRIAM Q136(NG)

- H -

HALL, BERTHA Q142(O)
HAMILTON, CHARLOTTE VIIIG3r
FRANCIS VIG17r
GEORGE (Gt.) VIG17r
JOHN VIIIG3r
W. R. VIG21
WILLIAM JOHN VIG21
HAMMER, AARON Q137(T)
RACHEL Q137(T)
***** HANNAH Q134(PA)
Q135(NG)
Q141(O)
Q141(V)
Q142(O)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
HARRISON, ALBERT XIG4r
LOUIS A. XIG5
HATCHER, ANN Q139(V)
Q140(V)
HAWKINS, MARY Q143(O)
WILLIAM Q143(O)
HAWORTH, GEORGE IIIG3r
RICHARD IIIG3r
SARAH XG1r
HERBERT, RICHARD VIG21r
HERVEY, LEPPEL VIG19r
HIATT, GUILLELMA Q145(O)
HOCKLEY, HANNAH (DILLON) Q140(V)
HODGSON, LYDIA (DILLON) Q135(NG)
THOMAS Q135(NG)
HOGE, REBECCA Q141(O)
HOPE, ELLICE VIIG7r
RICHARD VIIG7r
HOSKINS, MARY Q143(O)
Q144(O)
MOSES Q143(O)
RUTH Q143(O)

OTHER SURNAME INDEX

HUNT, CLARISSA IG2r
HUSSEY, EDWARD VIIG10r
MARIA VIIG10r
HYMER, BARTLETT XIIIG3r
LOUISE XIIIG4

- J -

JANNEY, MARY Q140(V)
JAY, MARY Q143(O)
JEFFRIES, ELIZABETH S. XIG2r
*****JEMIMA Q143(O)
JENNINGS, MARIA F. XIG3r
JERINGHAM, WILLIAM (SIR) VIG20r
***** JOHN (Earl) VIG19r
JONES, HARRIET XIIIG3r

- K -

KELLY, RICHARD D. (SIR) VIIIG4r
KETHCART, DEWEY IIIG8r
DONNA BELLE IIIG8r
KNOW, W. VIIIG8r
KNOX, LETITIA ELIZ. VIIIG3r

- L -

LAMBERT, ELIZABETH VIIIG1r
RALPH (Dr.) VIIIG1r
LUTHER, ELINOR VIIG8r
GERALD VIIG8r
***** LYDIA IIG2r
Q134(NC)
Q137(T)
Q138(V)

- M -

MAC COGHLAN, MARGARET VIG7r
VIIG2r
MARIETTA, DAN IIIG5r
HENRIETTA VIG19r
MARSH, ANN (DILLON) Q142(O)
MARSHALL, ABRAHAM Q138(T)
MARTIN, AGNESS (DILLON) Q140(V)
DESDAMONA XG2r
HENRY XG2r
***** MARY Q137(T)
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
MATTHEWS, LUCINDA VIG19r
MC DANNOLD, EDDIE XIG4
EMMA J. XIG4
JOHN L. XIG4
MARY A. XIG4
PARENTHIA XIG4
RUBEN XIG3r
THOMAS I. XIG4
WILLIAM R. XIG4
MC GLUMPHREY, LENA XIG4
NELLIE S. XIG4
S. B. (Dr.) XIG3r
MC KENSIE, SALOME XIIIG4r
MC LAURIN, SALLIE XIIIG3r
MC QUAID, LEWIS IIIG5r
MENDENHALL, ELIZABETH
(DILLON) Q143(O)
METCALF, _____ VG4r
MILLER, SARAH VIIIG3r
MILLS, CHARITY Q135(NC)
MINNIE MARG. VIIIG4r
RICHARD VIIIG4r
S. (Hon.) VIIIG4r
MINUS, SAMUEL Q138(T)
MIX, AMOS VG2r
HANNAH LOUISE VG2r
MONKS, SARAH IIIG3r
MOREHEAD, HANNAH
(DILLON) Q142(O)
MOORE, JANE VIG14r
JOHN VIG14r
MORGAN, MARY XG2r
MUSGROVE, MARY (DILLON) Q140(V)

- N -

NASH, ANNE IXG1r
NEWLAND, MARTHA VIIG10r
NICHOLS, SAMUEL Q140(V)
THOMAS
NICKOLS, SUSANNAH
(DILLON) Q139(V)

- O -

O'FERRALL VIG13r
AMBROSE VIIG10r
RICHARD MORE VIIG10r
SARRAH VIG13r
O'KELLY, DENNIS F. VIIG10r
JOHN VIIG10r
ODER, HULDAH J. XIG3r

- P -

PANCOAST, ANN IIG3r
Q138(V)
Q140(V)
Q141(V)
JOHN Q140(V)
PETYT, ANNE VIIG3r
WILLIAM VIIG3r
PHILIP, AUGUSTUS VIG20r
PICKERING, JACOB IIIG3r
Q139(V)
PLUNKETT, _____ XIIIG4r
POER, ANNE LE VIG5r
EUSTACE LE VIG5r
PLUNKETT, CHRISTOPHER
(SIR) VIG9r
POLAND, WILLIAM IIIG5r
PONSONBY, SPENCER VIG21r
PRESTON, LYDIA ANN
(DILLON) Q140(V)
PRUITT, NANCY IG2r
PUGH, ANN Q139(V)
ELLIS IIIG4r
PULLEY, VIOLA IIIG8r

- R -

***** RACHAEL IIG2r
Q138(T)
Q139(V)
RANDALL, REBECCA Q139(V)
*****REBECCA Q142(O)
***** REBECKAH Q140(V)
***** REBEKAH Q139(V)
REECE, JAMES IIIG3r
RETTLESDORF, HERTHA IIIG7
REES, JOHN Q138(T)
MARGARET Q138(T)
WILLIAM Q138(V)
RICHTER, BESSIE IG4
CHARLES IG3r
IG4
RICHTER, FRANK IG4
ROBBINS, DAVID VG4r
ROTHE, LUCIE (de) VIG19r
***** RUTH Q136(T)
Q137(T)
Q143(O)

- S -

SABRIT, LOUIS (de) VIIG12r
MARIE M.L. VIIG12r
***** SARAH Q142(O)
Q143(O)
SCHOGIN, RACHEL (DILLON) Q142(O)
SHAVER, IRWIN IIIG5
SHELDON, CHRISTINA VIG17r
RALPH VIG17r
TACY VG4r
SMITH, GEORGE Q138(T)
JAMES XIIG2r
MARY Q140(V)
MARY E. XIIG2r
STAINTON, ISAAC B. VIG22r
STANLEY, AGNESS Q135(NC)
EDWARD J. VIG21r
STANTON, JULIA VIG22r
STARBUCK, GAYER Q135(NC)
STONE, MARGARET IIIG5r
STORY, FANNY DOROTHEA VIG21r
LYDIA SOPHIA VIG21r
PHILIP LACOCK VIG21r
THOMAS KEMP VIG21
***** SUSANNAH Q137(T)
Q138(T)
SWENY, CHARLOTTE VIIIG4r
SWEENY, ELIZA VIIIG3r
ESTHER XIIIG2r
JOHN XIIIG2r
VIIIG3r
JOHN (Rev.) VIIIG4r
SWINBURNE, EDWARD (SIR)
VIIIG4r

- T -

TALBOT, HENRY (SIR) VIG16r
MARY VIG16r
TALBOY, BENJAMIN IIIG6r
ISABELLE IIIG6r
THORN, DONALD L. IIIG8r
THORPE, WILLIAM IIIG5r
TOWNSEND, SALLIE I. XIIIG3r
TRANT, DOMINICK H. VIG19r
FRANCIS VIG19r
TUITE, EDWARD (SIR) VIG10r
VIG13r
ELEANOR VIG13r
ELLICE VIIG6r
ISMAY VIG10r
WILLIAM VIIG6r

- U -

ULERY, DONNA I. XIG4
ELI XIG3r
XIG4
PERLIE XIG4
UNDERWOOD, ELIZABETH Q142(O)
WILLIN Q142(O)
UTTERBACK, _____ XIIIG4r
UTHANK, ANN Q145(O)
ELIZABETH Q144(O)

OTHER SURNAME INDEX

- V -

VALENTINE VIG20r

- W -

WEBB, ELEANOR VIIIG3r
RICHARD VIIIG3r
THOMAS (SIR) VIG20r
WHYTE, CHRISTIAN VIIG9r
HENRY VIIG9r
THOMAS VIIG9r
WILCOX, MINERVA IG2r
WILSON, ELIZABETH
(DILLON) Q142(O)
MATTHEW IG2r
WOODHOUSE, LUCINDA XIIIG3r
WRIGHT, ANNA IIIG4r
Q143(O)
BETTY Q144(O)
CHARITY XG1r
Q143(O)
Q144(O)
DAVID DILLON IIIG4r
EDWARD IIIG3r
HANNAH (DILLON)
Q139(V)
JAMES Q143(O)
JESSE Q143(O)
WILLIAM Q143(O)
Q144(O)

DILLON MISCELLANY

PENNSLYVANIA

JOHN DILLON resided in Northumberland County in 1786.

JOHN DILLON, a Revolutionary War Soldier, resided in Cumberland County in 1780.

THOMAS DILLON, a Revolutionary War Soldier, resided in Cumberland County in 1780.

JACOB DILLON, a Revolutionary War Soldier, resided in Washington County in 1790.

MARYLAND

MARYLAND TROOPS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR:

JAMES DILLON	Private. Joined on 2-5-1777 and was off the Rolls in February, 1778. 7th Regiment.
JEREMIAH DILLON	Enlisted on 9-10-1781 for three years.Served under Lt. Sears. Defected between June, 1780 and February, 1782. 5th Regiment.
WILLIAM DILLON	Private on 5-1-1777and Corporal on 4-1-1779. Present at Muster og Captain Armstrong's Company in December, 1779. Discharged on 11-1-1780. 3rd Regiment
WILLIAM DILLON	Enlisted on 8-1-1780 and was discharged on 5-2-1782. 1st Regiment, Light Infantry Company.

MARYLAND WILLS:

ANN DILLON	St. Marys County. Will dated 5-7-1896.
CHARLES DILLON	Test. Will of WILLIAM COMBS on 10-13-1742 and 12-20-1742. St. Marys Co.
CHARLES DILLON	Test. Will of WILLIAM AISQUITH on 7-22-1740 and 4-3-1741. St. Marys Co.
ELIZABETH DILLON	Daughter of JOHN DILLON. Will of 1-18-1763 and 1-31-1763.
ELLIANOR DILLON	Daughter of JOHN DILLON. Will of 1-18-1763 and 1-31-1763.
HENRY DILLON	Baltimore County. Will of 9-5-1771, probated 6-26-1771.
JOHN DILLON	St. Marys County. "..a tract of land called "Inclosure" of 75 acres to my son LAWRENCE DILLON. Desire equal distribution amongst my children, the profits of the lands aforesaid until my son LAWRENCE comes of age. All my other estate to be divided between my two daughters ELLIANOR and ELIZABETH and my unborn child. And THOMAS MATHEWS and my wife as Executors and ANN his wife, shall be guardian of my children. 1-18-1763 and probated 1-31-1763.
JOHN DILLON	Witnessed Will of WILLIAM JENKS which was probated on 3-13-1755. St. Marys County.
JOHN DILLON	St. Marys County. Will dated 1-10-1763.
LAWRENCE DILLON	St. Marys County. Will of JOHN DILLON dated 1-18-1763 and probated 1-31-1763.
LAWRENCE DILLON	Charles County. "..to LAWRENCE, son of THOMAS DILLON, a part of "Marrises Mount" - DERBY DONNAVIN. 4-25-1683, probated 5-7-1685.
MARY DILLON	Cecil County. 3-26-1745. See ROBERT DILLON, which follows.
MARTHA DILLON	St. Marys County. Test. Will of WILLIAM PRICE, planter, on 2-20-1729; probated 4-29-1729.

RICHARD DILLON	Worcester County. Of Snow Hill, dated 4-6-1743 and probated 8-3-1743.
ROBERT DILLON	Cecil County. 3-26-1745. SARAH DUFFEY of Cecil County, to my daughter MARY DILLON, the 3rd part of my orchard. During the absence of her husband ROBERT DILLON, to have equal part with her sister MARGARET DUFFEY. To my daughter SARAH JONES, furniture. My daughter MARGARET, my furniture to be divided between MARGARET and MARY DILLON. Probated 9-1-1745.
THOMAS DILLON	See LAWRENCE DILLON, Charles County, above.
THOMAS DILLON	St. Marys County. "..to THOMAS DILLON, ex and hrs, part of "Marrises Mount" and residue of estate, real and personal. Will of PEARCE WALLS, dated 5-18-1685 and probated 8-26-1685.
THOMAS DILLON	St. Marys County. Will dated 7-8-1795.
THOMAS DILLON	St. Marys County. Overseer of estate of BRYAN CRAULEY, 12-16-1687.
	Test. Will of JOHN MILES, 2-30-1697; 3-16-1697.
	Test. Will of JOHN GOWARD, 11-23-1700.

MISCELLANEOUS:

CHARLES DILLON — Listed in State of his Lordship's Manor of Woolsey, St. Marys County, December 1767.

Date of lease:	5-25-1758
Leasee:	CHARLES DILLON
No. acres:	36-1/8
Tenant in possession:	ANN DILLIAN
Annual rent:	0-7-6
Fines due:	0-14-0
No. years of lease:	21

JOHN DILLIAN — Census of 1776, Caroline County, Bredge Town Hundred.

Males under 16	6
Males over 16	2
Females under 16	2
Females over 16	2
Total persons	12

VIRGINIA

CENSUS RECORDS: (See Heads of Households, Virginia, 1790, on separate chart)

ANDREW DILLON	Orange County, 1785. Had two in family.
BENJAMIN DILLON	Henry County, 1777.
CHARLES DILLON	Died in service against the Spaniards in 1752.
HENRY DILLON	Halifax County, 1785. Had eight in family.
JAMES DILLON	Augusta County, 1767.
JAMES DILLON	Frederick County. Had five in family.
JAMES DILLON	Stafford County, 1742. Married about 1747.
JOHN DILLON	Amelia County, 1783. Had ten in family.
JOHN DILLON	Chesterfield County, 1783. Had four in family.
JOHN DILLON	Frederick County. Had eight in family.
JOHN DILLON	Henry County, 1777.
JOHN DILLON	Shendoah County.

JOSEPH DILLON	Chesterfield County, 1783. Had six in family.
MARY DILLON	King William County, 1744.
MICHELL DILLON	Rappahanoch County, 1756.
THOMAS DILLON	Halifax County. Had one in family.
WILLIAM DILLON	Frederick County, 1743. A planter. Had a family. Died in 1765.

VIRGINIA TROOPS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR:

JESSE DILLON	Bombardier, 12-20-1776, in Company 9; Valley Forge; 6-3-1778. Awarded bounty lands.
JOSEPH DILLON	Listed in Illinois Papers.
THOMAS DILLON	Served in Continental Line, 9th Regiment. Listed in Illinois Papers.
THOMAS DILLON	Northampton County. Allowance to family.
WILLIAM DILLON	Private, Company 5, on 4-1-1777.
WILLIAM E. DILLON	

MISCELLANEOUS:

WILLIAM DILLON — Was in Cumberland and Goochland Counties in 1735. His will was dated 1739 and probated on 5-15-1744; recorded in Goochland County. His wife was MARY; sons were WILLIAM and HENRY; grandson JAMES DILLON; and had two daughters. His son WILLIAM DILLON was in Cumberland County and had four in his family. THOMAS DILLON, son of WILLIAM DILLON, Jr., was a merchant. He married BETSY KEELING on 3-15-1787 in Cumberland County.

HENRY DILLON — Was in New Kent County in 1689. He was a large planter and slave-holder, owning plantations in New Kent and Caroline Counties. He was an Episcopalian and parish vestryman. Married ELEANOR. Issue:

NITT	Born c. 1689
MARGARET	Born c. 1690
WILLIAM	
THOMAS	
HENRY	

OHIO

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BUTLER COUNTY:

ELIZABETH DILLON	Married NATHAN DAVIS on 10-13-1816. Rev. W. Stephens.
ELIZABETH DILLON	Married SAMUEL ALEXANDER on 4-12-1810. Isaac Stanley, J.P.
HENRY DILLON	Married ELIZABETH TAYLOR on 6-16-1830. Rev. Frances Monfort.
MARY DILLON	Married MATTHEW WILSON on 4-12-1824. Samuel Gray, J.P.
SAMUEL DILLON	Married ELIZA CHEVALIER on 10-8-1832. William Warwick, J.P.
WILLIAM DILLON	Married CLARISSA HUNT on 9-2-1830. William Warwick, J.P.

CENSUS RECORDS:

TRUMBULL COUNTY - 1820	Males Under 18	Males Over 18	Females Under 18	Females Over 18
DAVID DILLON	4	4	1	2
ELIJAH DILLON	4	1		1
WILLIAM DILLON	2	2	1	1

BUTLER COUNTY - 1850	Age	Born
ELIZABETH DILLON	47	Pennslyvania
JOHN DILLON	17	Ohio
JAMES DILLON	14	Ohio
SAMUEL P. DILLON	7	Ohio
MARTHA DILLON	16	Ohio
ELIZABETH CHEVALIER	74	Pennslyvania

MISCELLANEOUS:

JOSIAH DILLON — Ohio Representative from 1810 - 1811 and 1819 - 1820.

LOUIS A. DILLON — Surveyor of Butler County, 1895 - 1914.

LAND RECORDS: BUTLER COUNTY

MARY DILLON — JOHN WINGATE married Miss MARY DILLON, daughter of one of the earliest pioneers. She died in a few years leaving two children, c. 1808. On 5-24-1809 JOHN WINGATE married Mrs. EMMA TORRENCE.

SAMUEL DILLON — To JOSEPH PEAK, 60 acres in Section 1, T2, A3; October 9, 1811.

SAMUEL DILLON — From JOHN CLEVES SYMMES, of Miami Township, Hamilton County, to SAMUEL DILLON of Fiarfield Township, 100 acres in Section 1, T2 R3, dated 10-3-1811.

SAMUEL DILLON — To CHARLES WILKINS SHORT, of Lexington Township, Fayette County, Kentucky, 80 acres in NW quarter of Section 22 T2 R2, dated 10-3-1811.

THOMAS DILLON — To ELIHU WOODRUFF of Butler County, Ohio, 7 acres in the SE corner of 120 acres surveyed to RICHARD MC CAIN, in Section 30 T2 R2, dated 1-27-1812. Signed by THOMAS and POLLY DILLON.

THOMAS DILLON — To JOHN WINGATE, 64 acres in Section 24 T2 R2, dated November, 1809.

THOMAS DILLON — From RICHARD MC CAIN, 7 acres in part of the RICHARD MC CAIN tract, dated 1-24-1812.

WILLIAM DILLON — From JOHN WINGATE, 60 acres, part of Section 24, Town. 2 Range 2, dated 2-6-1809.

WILLIAM DILLON — To JOHN WINGATE, lots 187 and 188, dated 1-7-1809.

WILLIAM DILLON — From FREDERICK FISHER, two lots 187 and 188 on Second Street in Hamilton, dated 12-31-1805.

WILLIAM DILLON — The administrators of ISRAEL LUDLOW sold lot 195 in Hamilton to WILLIAM DILLON, dated May, 1804.

SAMUEL DILLON — Coroner of Butler County from 1803 - 1805 and 1815 - 1817.

WILLIAM DILLON — Was one of the first colonists of Losantiville, or Cincinnati, proper. Received land in the township in 1789 - 1790.

SAMUEL DILLON — Had a mill on the Miami River very early.

JOHN W. WILLON was born near Millersport, Laurence County, on 10-18-1834, a son of SAMUEL DILLON and MARY C. WHITE, natives of Virginia, who were married on 8-14-1831. SAMUEL was from Franklin County, Virginia, and his wife was from Botetourt County, Virginia. They came to the Scioto Valley in 1830. JOHN W. had five sisters and two brothers.

ILLINOIS

CENSUS RECORDS - 1850:

SANGAMON COUNTY - SPRINGFIELD			Tax Val.	Occupation	Born in
ALFORD DILLON	28 yrs. old	Male	$1,000.	Bricklayer	Ohio
MINERVA DILLON	24	Fem.			Illinois
ARADONNA	1	Fem.			Illinois
ISAAC DILLON	30	Male	2,000.	Real Estate	Pennslyvania
ROLAND DILLON	28	Male		Druggist	Pennslyvania
MADISON COUNTY - ALTON					
CHARLES DILLON	50	Male		Merchant	Ireland
CATHERINE DILLON	33	Fem.			Virginia
VIRGINIA DILLON	15	Fem.			Virginia
MARY DILLON	13	Fem.			Pennslyvania
FRANCIS DILLON	12	Male			Pennslyvania
KATE DILLON	7	Fem.			
MADISON COUNTY					
DAVID DILLON	33	Male	1,300.	Wagonmaker & Blacksmith	Ohio
NANCY DILLON (PRUITT)	24	Female			Illinois
HUMPHREY DILLON	6	Male			Illinois
ELIAS DILLON	4	Male			Illinois
JOHN DILLON	1	Male			Illinois
SAMUEL DILLON	79(?)	Male	200.	Cooper	Maryland
ELIZABETH DILLON (DAVIS)	70	Female			Pennslyvania
THOMAS DILLON	43	Male	200.	Cooper	Ohio
MARTHA DILLON	34	Female			Ohio
JAMES W. DILLON	2	Male			Illinois
WILLIAM DILLON	41	Male	1,200	Cooper	Ohio
CLARISSA DILLON (HUNT)	39	Female			Pennslyvania
ELIZA E. DILLON	17	Female			Illinois
MARTHA DILLON	16	Female			Illinois
LASANDER DILLON	13	Female			Illinois
LOUISA DILLON	11	Female			Illinois
JOHN W. DILLON	9	Male			Illinois
NULENE DILLON	7	Female			Illinois
JASPER DILLON	7	Male			Illinois
THOMAS W. DILLON	4	Male			Illinois

MISCELLANEOUS:

JOHN D. DILLON, Post Office Fosterberg; Residence, Section 14; Occupation: retired wagon-maker and blacksmith; native of Butler County, Ohio. (In 1882).

WILLIAM DILLON, an Ohioan, located about one mile from Fosterberg on Section 23, where he entered land, and is at present living with his children, retired (1882). His brother JOHN D. DILLON, a native of the same state, settled in the township in 1837. He had the first blacksmith shop in Fosterberg township.

WILLIAM DILLON)
SAMUEL DILLON) There have been three attempts made at building mills in the township of Fosterberg, the first being erected by SAMUEL DILLON and WILLIAM DILLON on Section 23, in 1834. It was a sawmill. The second was a flouring mill; it was, however, only partially completed when it was destroyed by fire....

DESCENDANTS OF MILLARD F. DILLON

MILLARD F. DILLON

Death Notice. LA Times, Thursday, June 5, 1930.

DILLON, MILLARD F., at 1951 Harcourt Avenue, beloved husband of Mrs. Sarah Dillon; father of TOM A., MILLARD M. DILLON of this city; GEORGE D. DILLON of Spokane, Wash. and CHARLES R. DILLON of Portland, Oregon.

Services today at 2 p.m. from the Chapel of W. A. Brown, 1815 S. Flower Street.

Death Notice. LA Times, Tuesday, June 3, 1930.

DILLON, MILLARD F. Remains at Chapel of W. A. Brown, 1815 S. Flower Street.

THOMAS AUGUSTUS DILLON Born 6-28-1884 at Gillespie, Illinois. Married GARNET DUTTON, who was born on 11-19-1889 at Coggan, Iowa.

THOMAS AUGUSTUS DILLON, Jr. Died in infancy.

RICHARD DILLON. Died in World War II in Alaska.

RUTH DILLON. Born at Los Angeles, California, on 10-28-1914.

GEORGE D. DILLON Married IDA

STUART DILLON

JEAN DILLON

EILEEN DILLON

MILLARD M. DILLON Married Helen

DAVE DILLON

DUKE DILLON

CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON Married HELEN INEZ HORNECKER.

CHARLES RAYMOND DILLON, Jr. Previously covered in preceding lineage.

GEORGE PAUL DILLON Married ELVA PURCELL.

PAULINE DILLON

SHARON DILLON

GEORGE PAUL DILLON, Jr.

Dr. DILLON, a large landowner near Preston, in Henry County, Virginia, married Miss WITT.

PATSY DILLON, who married STARLING WELLS

NANCY DILLON, who died unmarried

BETSY DILLON, who married GEORGE BAKER and had

MARTHA BAKER, who married HENRY JARRETT

TOMMY DILLON, who died unmarried

POLLY DILLON, who married DAVID CAMPBELL

MARY T. CAMPBELL, who married HIRAM HODGES

WILLIAM A. CAMPBELL, who married AMERICA PANNILL.

JAMES P. CAMPBELL, who married KATE MITCHELL.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, who died unmarried.

Col. EDWARD DILLON, who was born at Sandy Ford, near Hampden-Sidney, Prince Edward County, Virginia, in 1834 and died in 1897. He married FRANCES ANN POLK, daughter of LUCIUS POLK, of the distinguished Polk family of Tennessee. She died in 1912.

JOHN C. DILLON, who was born in 1885.

J. K. DILLON.

Daughter, who married ROBERT SPILMAN.

FRANCIS P. DILLON.

FRANK C. DILLON.

JAMES R. DILLON

LUCIUS P. DILLON, who married MARY MORTON, daughter of Dr. CHARLES MORTON.

LUCIUS P. DILLON, JR.

CHARLES M. DILLON.

FRANCIS M. DILLON.

JAMES R. DILLON.

LAVALETTE DILLON.

SAMUEL DILLON, who served in the War of 1812, married NANCY FLETCHER.

JOSHUA DILLON, who married ELIZABETH JEFFRIES, who descended from SIR HERBERT JEFFRIES, early Colonial Governor of Virginia.

WILLIAM THOMAS DILLON, who was born on 1-9-1855. Married JENNIE GILLESPIE in 1877 at Payson, Illinois.

DON C. DILLON

NELLIE MAY DILLON

LOUIS EDWIN DILLON, who was born on 10-5-1857. Married HENRIETTA EDWARDS.

ROY DILLON.

FANNIE DILLON, who died in infancy.

FRANK DILLON, a Physician, whowas born on 10-11-1860 and died at Chicago, Illinois, in 1904.

MAY DILLON, who died in infancy.

GEORGE JEFFRIES DILLON, who was born on 7-26-1864. Married MARIAN IRVINGTON.

DUNCAN WILLIAM DILLON.

MARY ELIZABETH DILLON, who was born on 11-30-1867. At Decatur, Illinois, on 4-14-1887, married GEORGE M. REED, who was born on 7-5-1863 in Piatt County, Illinois; son of SAMUEL REED, Lawyer.

KENNETH SAMUEL REED, who was born on 2-1-1893 at Chicago, Illinois.

MIRIAM REED, who was born on 11-2-1897 at Omaha, Nebraska.

(TWINS ROBERT LEE AND ANNE SIBYL DILLON)

ROBERT LEE DILLON, who was born on 11-14-1871. Died unmarried.

ANNE SIBYL DILLON, who was born on 11-14-1871. Married CHARLES CLINTON WILLIAMS on 8-20-1891 at Chicago, Illinois. He was born on 9-1-1861.

LELAND THOMAS WILLIAMS, who was born on 6-15-1892 at Omaha, Nebraska.

PARTHENIA JANE DILLON, who was born on 3-14-1873 and died on 7-16-1890.

GRACE CANTRILL DILLON, who was born on 5-16-1876. Married OSCAR ANDERSON on 8-24-1898 at Hoopeston, Illinois.

RUTH ELIZABETH ANDERSON, who was born on 10-26-1901.

WILLIAM CANTRILL ANDERSON, who was born on 1-8-1904.

ASA DILLON, who came from Franklin County, Virginia, late in life. He married a cousin of HENRY CLAY. General J. A. EARLY was also a cousin and used to hunt with his hounds on the Dillon place in Franklin.

HENRY DILLON, was born in a humble home near Red Sulpher, and became an orphan early in life. He was a Baptist Minister. He married first Miss WITT and second MARGARET HOGSHEAD GIVEN.

C. D. DILLON

J. CLYDE DILLON.

Dr. W. L. DILLON

Daughter, Mrs. GARTEN.

Daughter, Mrs. SAUNDERS.

Daughter, Mrs. C. C. KEATLEY, who resided at Glencoe, the Dillon home, near Ballard.

H. E. DILLON

NICHOLAS DILLON, of Chimwell, County Devon, married the daughter and co-heir of HEMMING, of Chimwell, County Devon.

ROBERT DILLON, Esq., married ELIZABETH FORTESCUE, daughter of HENRY FORTESCUE, of Armington, County Devon.

RICHARD DILLON.

JOHN DILLON.

NICHOLAS DILLON.

ANTHONY DILLON, Esq. (2nd son), married TEMPERANCE DANVERS, daughter of JOHN DANVERS, Esq., of Culworth.

DANVERS DILLON, who was baptised on 6-12-1569.

JOHN DILLON, who was baptised on 8-12-1571.

NATHANIEL DILLON, who was baptised on 5-15-1574.

TEMPERANCE DILLON, who was baptised on 12-11-1575.

AMBROSE DILLON, baptised on 11-16-1572. Married JOAN, who was buried on 6-5-1620.

WILLIAM DILLON, who was baptised on 8-14-1595.

HENRY DILLON, Esq.(1st son), married a daughter of SIR HUGH POLLAND.

WILLIAM DILLON

ROBERT DILLON, Esq., of Farthingho (41 Eliz. - 1599), married a daughter of SIR JOHN CHICHESTER.

ANTHONY DILLON.

JOHN DILLON, Esq., of Farthingho (9 Jac.-1611).

RICHARD DILLON test. will of David Bryan in Bertice County, North Carolina, May Court, 1777.

BENJAMIN DILLON was an Ensign in Walker's Company of the North Carolina Line on 11-28-1776, a Lieutenant on 10-12-1777, mustered with the 4th Regiment in February, 1779.

JOHN DILLON married MARTHA ALLCOCK in Perquimans County, North Carolina, on 8-25-1796.

MARY A. C. DILLON married JOHN SWITZER, who was born on 2-20-1803. In 1824 he went to Vermillion County, Illinois and entered public land which he later sold to his father in 1834. He died on 1-11-1863.

EARLY MARRIAGE BONDS OF GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

4-5-1797 GARRETT DILLON married MARGARET EDMUNDSON.
10-29-1806 WILLIAM DILLON married SUSANNAH EDMUNDSON.
8-20-1810 JEMIMA DILLON married GEORGE SMITH.
10-2-1790 SARAH DILLON married JOHN STANFIELD.
2-19-1784 DANIEL DILLON, was security for ISAAC WRIGHT and SUSANNAH HAYWORTH.

CORA A. (HAWK) DILLON, was born on 8-1-1866; daughter of DAVID HAWK, Elk Township, Athens County, Ohio, and his wife SARAH L. BARKER.

ITINERARY OF GEN. WASHINGTON

Tuesday, 1-1-1782. Entertained at a dinner given in his honor at the City Tavern by "The Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick". Present: Generals Washington, Lincoln, Howe, Maultrie, Knox, Hand, McIntosh and Baron Steuben. Colonels Washington, Smith, Tilghman and COUNT DILLON, a French Officer of Irish descent, afterwards much distinguished in the wars of the French Revolution, and Count de la Touche.....

JOURNAL OF LT. JOHN BELL TILDEN, 2ND PENNSLYVANIA LINE.

10-4-1781. Captain DILLON and DEBSTER(?) with 11 Huzzars wounded, the Officers very slightly.

JOURNAL OF SAMUEL R. FISHER OF PHILADELPHIA

1779. Account of the London Riots brought on the Mercury Packet by Captain DILLON for New York, who was captured and brought here (to Philadelphia).

BEDFORD, PENNSLYVANIA HISTORY

...on the site of the present Grand Central Hotel stood the Nagel House, where, in 1777, Dr. Joseph Doddriage, then a lad of eight, stopped overnight enroute to school in Maryland from his home in Washington County.

Here it was, also, that HUMPHREY DILLON, proprietor for many years, on Christmas Day, 1829, served his guests strawberries and cream, the fruit having been grown on vines after the manner of house plants.....

KENTUCKY

THOMAS DILLIN, Will dated 7-27-1796. Probated in September 1803. Jessamine County Wills.

Wife: Ezabelle
Sons: Stewart and Squire.
Daughters: Margaret, Jane, Nancy, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary (McCabe),

Kentucky Petitions:

ISAAC DILLON	Bourbon County	Petition 56
JOHN DILLON	Limestone, Bourbon County	Petition 48
MICHAEL DILLON	Louisville	Petition 68
SAMUEL DILLON	North side of river	Petition 63

Marriage Records:

9-3-1829 WILLIAM DILLON married EMERIBA NEELY, daughter of REBECCA. Pike County.

12-30-1835 JULIET DILLON married GEORGE DAVIS. Lawrence County.

10-1-1839 BOSTON DILLON married ELIZABETH LAIN. Madison County.

10-15-1839 ABIAH DILLON married HANNAH SARAH FINLEY, Born in 1813, daughter of JOHN FINLEY, who was born on 7-7-1748 in Pennslyvania.

10-18-1849 FANNIE L. DILLON of Scotland, Woodford County, married SOL. D. BAYLESS, Ex Mayor of Troy, Ohio.

6-30-1843 LAURA A. DILLON of Woodford County married JOHN N. WILSON.

1-20-1857 BENJAMIN F. DILLON, formerly of Fayette County, married Mrs. ELIZABETH WHITE, formerly of Virginia, in Anderson County, Missouri.

9-29-1862 Mrs. ANNA TOWER of Covington married JAMES C. DILLON of Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Death Records:

3-18-1860 FRANKLIN DILLON, Age 52, of Apoplexy. Born in Virginia, son of JAMES DILLON and PHOEBE.

10-9-1845 JOHN W. DILLON, Age 16, died at Henderson.

6-30-1833 ALEXANDER W. DILLON, Medical Student, died of Cholera at home of his mother in Bourbon.

11-6-1857 AMANDA DILLON, Age 25, daughter of JOHN and ANN WILSON. Fleming County.

5-13-1858 MARY (DILLON) PORTER, Age 63, of Neuralgia. Born in Virginia, daughter of DANIEL and ELIZABETH DILLON. Fleming County.

3-7-1858 DIANA DILLON, Age 26, of Consumption. Born in Floyd County, daughter of RUSSEL JARRELL.

11-30-1901 HENRY E. FERGUESON, born 4-30-1839. Husband of AMANDA DILLON.

Miscellaneous:

In Ludlow, Kentucky, the DILLONS took residence after ISRAEL LUDLOW, SR. began reduction of Elmwood Hall Estate. He was the son of ISRAEL LUDLOW who plotted out Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAMES THOMAS DILLON on 11-21-1826 proposed erection of a water grist mill on Tigerts Creek, Greenup County.

SAMUEL DILLON was received on Certificate by the First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Kentucky, on 6-29-1790.

FRANK DILLON marrled VIRGINIA JULIAN on 5-28-1815 at Bridgeport, Ky.

Frederick Rentals 1746 WILLIAM DILLON, JOHN HARDIN, JAMES DAVIS.
1759 WILLIAM DILLON
1764 WILLIAM DILLON, LUKE DILLON, DANIEL DILLON.

Berkeley County Rentals 1772 JAMES DILLON

JOHN D. DILLON had a Boot and Shoe Shop on Short Street opposite the NE side of Court House in Lexington, Kentucky, in 1808-9/

ELIZA DILLON, born on 11-23-1847 and died on 3-5-1883 married ASA E. YOUNG, who was born on 10-14-1836 and died on 3-31-1918. He married secondly ELLIE SMITH

NORTH CAROLINA

Soldiers of the Revolution:

JAMES DILLON, 2nd Lt. 7th Regiment, Continental Line. 1-1-1777. 1st Lt. 10-12-1777. Transferred to 2nd CL on 6-1-1778. Killed at Entow Springs on 9-8-1781.

JOHN DILLON, Lt. 10th Regiment Continental Line on 2-1779.

BENJAMIN DILLON, Lt. Given 640 acres for 84 months of service.

BENJAMIN DILLON, Pvt. In Davidson County, N.C., pensioned on 3-4-1831, Age 79.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Marriage Records:

4-2-1851 JAMES W. DILLON married HARRIETT JONES. Marion County.

10-6-1768 ROBERT DILLON married CHRISTINA CHIFFELLE at Purrysburg, S. C.

VIRGINIA

Virginians in the Revolution (Continued):

BENJAMIN DILLON Military Pension List. 79. Dupline County, N. C.

VIRGINIA (CONT.)

Virginians in the Revolution (Continued):

WILLIAM DILLON	Second Regiment, Continental Line
THOMAS DILLING	Listed in Illinois Papers.
JESSE DILLON	Bombardier, 1st Artillery.. Awarded bounty land.

MICHIGAN

JOHN DILLON was Vice President of the Hillsdale County Pioneer Society for Pittsford Township on 6-21-1881.

MR. DILLON was among the few white persons living near the present villiage of Richland in 1831.

Book titled "Life and Service of JOHN B. DILLON", by General Coburn and Judge Biddle presented to Pioneer Collections between 6-1-1886 and 6-1-1887.

CALVIN DILLON settled Section 23, Howell Township, in 1863.

JOHN C. DILLON, of Maple Grove, Barry County, died on 3-18-1902, Age 73. Resided at Maple Grove for 50 years.

ANN DILLON died on 10-21-1891. She resided in Jackson; was born in Ireland.

ELLEN DILLON, Age 18, married MICHAEL DRISCOLL, Age 18. He was born on 3-22-1822 in SE Cork, Ireland.

MISCELLANEOUS

REBECCA DILLON, on 9-13-1746 married THOMAS VICKERS, son of ABRAHAM VICKERS. They were of Plumstead Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Issue: 8 children.

DAVID DILLON, who was born in 1777 and died 10-22-1830 of Austin Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. After Mary died he relocated to western Ohio. Issue: WILLIAM, AARON, ASA, JONATHAN, JESSE, CYRUS and ELI.

MARY CATHERINE DILLON (1735-1805) married MICHAEL ARTER (B. 12-22-1732 and D. 1808).

MARY (DILLON) EDWARDS, born on 6-19-1818 in N.C.(?), on 3-25-1838 at Clinton County, Ohio, married MOSES HOSKINS. She was with her parents in Tazewell County, Illinois, in c. 1838.

MARY DILLON, born on 10-27-1775 and died at Pleasant Plain, Jefferson County, Iowa, on 4-11-1855. On 8-18-1802 married GIDEON EDWARDS who was born on 8-20-1777 and died c. 1837 at Dillon, Tazewell County, Illinois.

JOHN DILLON, born 9-11-1751 and died on 4-8-1814, married LYDIA J. GUEST, who was born on 10-31-1751. (Hopewell Meeting).

WILLIAM DILLON married JULIA ANN HILL, born on 12-16-1840, near Terra Haute, Indiana.

GEORGE HAWORTH, who was born in England, came to America in 1699. Married SARAH SCARSBOROUGH, daughter of JOHN and ANN SACRSBOROUGH on 9-28-1710 at Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pa. He died on 9-28-1724. Issue:

STEPHANUS HAWORTH Married RACHEL BEASON and had 7 children.
ABSALOM HAWORTH Had 3 children.
JOHN HAWORTH
MARY HAWORTH
GEORGE HAWORTH
JAMES HAWORTH married SARAH WOOD. Issue:

JEMIMA HAWORTH married JOHN WRIGHT in South Carolina.
RICHARD HAWORTH married ANN DILLON and had 11 children (See previous charts)
GEORGE HAWORTH married SUSANNAH DILLON and had 11 children (See previous charts)
JAMES HAWORTH married MARY REESE, of Tennessee.
SARAH HAWORTH married JAMES WRIGHT and had 10 children.
ELIZABETH HAWORTH, born on 3-24-1754 and died on 10-2-1832, married PETER DILLON, who was born on 2-26-1752 and died on 7-9-1829. Issue:

SARAH DILLON	B. 3-20-1774
GARRETT DILLON	B. 3-6-1776
JAMES DILLON	B. 3-9-1778
WILLIAM DILLON	B. 5-15-1781
LYDIA DILLON	B. 10-29-1783
PHOEBE DILLON	B. 3-22-1786
SUSANNAH DILLON	B. 7-28-1789
JEMIMA DILLON	B. 8-13-1791
ELIZABETH DILLON	B. 2-25-1794
PETER DILLON	B. 7-11-1796. Married Lydia.

KENTUCKY (Cont.)

Fleming County:	ABIO DILLIN married JUDITH NEWCOMB	1804
	ELI DILLON married CATHERINE HILLICAS	1807
	AMOS DILLON married LETTY PALMER	1819
	JOHN DILLON married ELIZABETH VANTREASE	1817
Floyd County:	JOHN DILLON married RENASHA CRUM	2-10-1825
	**** DILLON married NANCY CARPENTER	5-7-1836
Lawrence County:	MICAJAH DILLON married POLLY ANN NELSON	2-23-1849
Pike County:	WILLIAM DILLON married EMERIBA NEELY	9-3-1829
Shelby County:	JOHN DILLON married MARY MAHURIN	4-15-1798

Woodford County: JAMES DILLON married ANN BIBB THOMPSON (B. 1799). After his wifes death he went to Missouri with his daughters. Issue: ELVIRA, EVELINE, ANN, MELITA (M. JOHN HARDWICK and had 2 sons), ELIZABETH (M. MARION JACKSON and had a dau.), CORDELIA (M. MAJOR BRIETT and had EDWARD, CHARLES, ANN, MELITA and MARY)
By a previous wife, JAMES DILLON had:
HARRIETT (M. WILLIAM C. JOHNSON), FRANKLIN DILLON (Son of JAMES and PHOEBE DILLON, who was B. in Virginia in 1808 and died in 1860).

Franklin County: ALBERT DILLON married BELINDA BROWN, daughter of SCOTT BROWN and LUCY MUNDAY. C. 1828.
MARGARET DILLON married WILLIAM OVERTON, the teacher.
LAURA DILLON married JOHN WILSON, son of ISAAC WILSON and LUCY MORTON, dau. of JEREMIAH MORTON. C. 1801.

Bourbon County: SAMUEL DELLON was Surety for JOHN MOORE, Jessamine County. Bourbon County Court, 1803.
THOMAS DILLIN will dated 7-27-1796, Probated 9-1803. Lists wife EZABELLA and children.

	SAMUEL DILLEN	Tax List in 1800
	WILLIAM DILLEN	Tax List in 1800
Muhlenburg County:	EDMOND DILLON	Tax List in 1800
Jessamine County:	FRANCIS DILLIUM	Tax List on 8-29-1800
Shelby County:	JOHN DILLON	Tax List on 8-25-1800
Jefferson County:	MICHAEL DILLON	Tax List on 5-18-1789
	MICHAEL DILLON	Tax List on 7-12-1790
Fayette County:	SAMUEL DILLON	Tax List on 2-27-1790

Owen County: THOMAS B. DILLON, Member of Legislature in 1833
Greenup County: ELIZABETH (DILLON) CRAYCRAFT is listed as heir of THOMAS DILLON and wife of CAPT. CHARLES CRAYCRAFT in 1829.

Kentucky Military Service:

WILLIAM DILLEN Ensign 29th Regiment 11-17-1804

Miscellaneous Military Service:
JESSE DILLON Bombardier, 12-20-1776; Virginia and Maryland Reg. of Artil.
WILLIAM DILLON Private, Co. 4, Second Virginia Regiment, 4-30-1777.

DESCENT FROM ADAM

The following is a descent from ADAM compiled for the Arizona Temple, Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints and based on ancient genealogical records. The direct tie-in with Section Two is indicated by the coding at the point of tie-in. It is hereafter presented as interesting information, rather that a position of genealogical fact. While called out in the ancient records, the proof of descent is somewhat clouded and obscure.

ADAM
SETH
ENOS
CAINAN
MAHALALEEL
JARED
ENOCH
METHUSALEH
LAMECH
NOAH

JAPHETH (I-1)	SHEM
	ARPHAXAD
	SALAH
	EBER
	PELEG
	REU
	SERUG
	NAHOR
	TERAH
	ABRAHAM
	ISAAC
	JACOB

LEVI	JOSEPH	JUDAH		
KOATH		PHAREZ	ZARAH	
AMRAM		EZROM	DARDANUS (II-5r)	
AARON		AROM	ERICHTHONIUS (II-5r)	
ELEAZER		AMINADAB	TROS (II-5r)	
PHINEAS		NASHON	ASSARACUS (II-6)	ILUS (As follows)
ABISHUAH		SALMON	CAPYS (II-7)	(PG 207)
BUKKI		BOAZ	ACHISES (II-8)	
UZZI		OBED	AENEAS (II-10)	
ZERAHIAH		JESSE	SILVIUS	
(PG 206)		(PG 206)	(PG 207)	

ZERAHIAH
(Continued)

MERAIOTH

AMARIAH

AHITUB

ZADOK

AHIMAAZ

AZARIAH

JOHANAN

AZARIAH

AMARIAH

AHITUB

MERAIOTH

ZADOK

AZARIAH

HILKIAH

AZARIAH — JEREMIAH (The Prophet)

SERIAH — HAMMUTAL **********Married********** JOSIAH

JOSEDECH — ZEDEKIAH

JOSHUAH — TAMAR TEPHI***Married*** EOCHAIDH(I-48) — MULEK
Progenitor of the
Zarahemia

JOACHIM

ELIASHIB

JOIADAH

JOHANAN

JUDUAL

ONIAS I

SIMON THE JUST

N.U. **********Married*********MATTATHAS

JOSEPH

JOHANNA

MELCHI

LEVI

MATTHAN

HELI — JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA

VIRGIN MARY — ANNA

JESUS CHRIST — PENARDIM (III-30r)

JESSE
(Continued)

DAVID, King of Israel

SOLOMON, King of Israel

REHOBOAM, King of Judah — NATHAN

ABIJAH — MATTATHA

ASA — MENAN

JEHOSOPHAT — MELGA

JEHORAM — ELIAKIM

AHAZIAH — JONAN

JOASH — JOSEPH

AMAJIAH — JUDD

UZZIAH — SIMEON

JOTHAM — LEVI

AHAZ — MATTHAT

HEZEKIAH — ELIEZER

MANASSEH — JOSE

AMMON — ER

ELMODAM

COSAM

ADDI

MELCHI

NERI

SALATHIEL

ZOROBABEL

RHESA

JOANNA

JUDA

JOSEPH

SEMEI

SILVIUS
(Continued)

BRUTUS (BRWT) (III-5)

ILUS
(Continued)

LAOMEDON

PRIAM

HELENUS, King of Scythians — N.U. *****Married*****MEMMON

GENGER — THOR

FRANCUS — VINGENER, Norse King

EEDRON — HLARITHA

GELIO — EINRIDI

BASABILIANO — VINGENTHOR

PLASERIO — VINGENER

PLESRON — MODA

ELIACOR — MAGI

GEBERIANO — SESKEF

PLASERIO — BEDWEG

ANTENOR — HWALA

PRIAM — ANTHRA

HENENUS — ITORMANN

PLESROM — HEREMOD

BASABILIANO — SCEAF

ALEXANDRE — SCEALDEA

PRIAM — BEOWA

GETMALOR — TECTI

ALMADON — GEATA

DILUGLIC — GODWULF

HELENUS — FLOEWALD

PLASERIO — FINN

DILUGLIC — FREDULF

MARCOMIR — FREDELAF

PRIAMUS — WODEN (IV-10)

HELENUS — VELTA (IV-B1) BEALDEAGUS (IV-11) — SKIOLD, K. of Denmark

ANTENOR, King of Cimmerians — FRIDLEIF

MARCOMIR — FRIDFROD

ANTENOR II — FRIDLEIF

PRIAMUS II — HAVAR

HELENUS — FRODI

(PG.208) (PG.208)

HELENUS
(Continued)

DIOCLES

BASANUS MAGNUS

CLODOMIR

NICANOR

MARCOMIR II

CLODIUS I

ANTENOR III

CLODOMIR II

HERODACHUS

CASSANDER

ANTHARIUS

FRANCUS

CLODIUS II

MARCOMIR III

CLODOMIR III

ANTENOR IV

RATHERIUS

RICHIMIR I

CLODOMIR IV

MARCOMIR IV (II-33r)***Married***ATHILDES (II-33)

FRODI
(Continued)

VERMOND

OLAF

N.U. *****Married***** DAN THE PROUD

FRODI

HALFDAN

FRODI

HALFDAN

HELGI

ROLF KRAKI

HROAR

VALDOR

HARALD

HALFDAN (III-50)

FAMILY _____ Chart No. _____

	LEGEND
B	Date of Birth
M	Date of Marriage
D	Date of Death
P	Place

NOTE:—Dates Show Day, Month, Year
Place Shows City, State

1.
B.
P.
M.
P.
D.
P.

2.
B.
P.
M.
P.
D.
P.

2A
B.
P.
D.
P.

3.
B.
P.
M.
P.
D.
P.

3A
B.
P.
D.
P.

3B
B.
P.
M.
P.
D.
P.

3C
B.
P.
D.
P.

GENEALOGY CHART

1A
B.
P.
D.
P.

2B
B.
P.
M.
P.
D.
P.

2C
B.
P.
D.
P.

3D
B.
P.
M.
P.
D.
P.

3E
B.
P.
D.
P.

3F
B.
P.
M.
P.
D.
P.

3G
B.
P.
D.
P.

REFERENCES

9912